

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

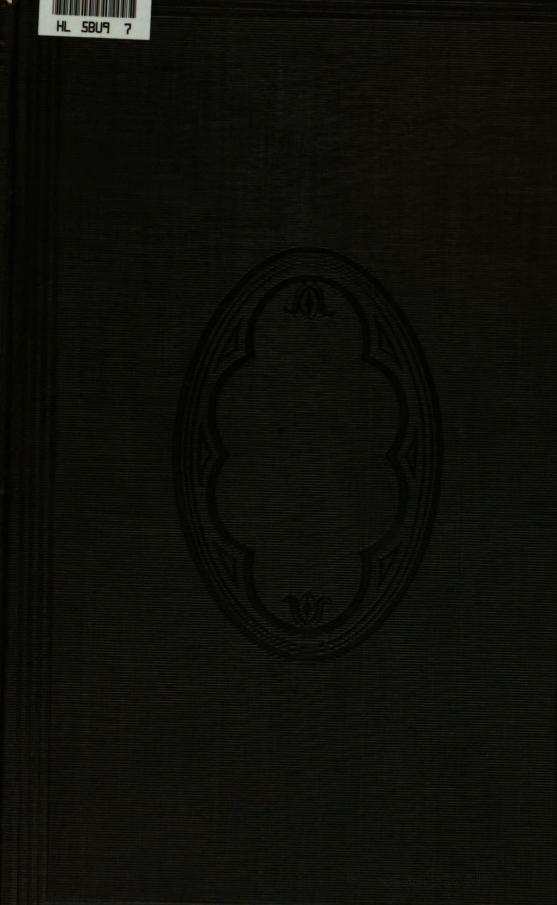
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

#### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



William E. Ohunt. Haverhill. Mass.

Digitized by Google \_\_

William E. Blunt. Heverhill. mass.

 $\mathsf{Digitized} \; \mathsf{by} \; Google$ 

William of the

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

THE

# JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

FOR THE YEAR

1871.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE SENATE.



0

#### BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER, PRINTERS, No. 79 MILK STREET, (CORNER OF FEDERAL STREET.)
1871.

aux 11.1925

# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

# JOURNAL OF THE SENATE.

At a General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, begun and holden at Boston on the first Wednesday, being the fourth day of January, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, and the ninety-fifth of the independence of the United States of America, the following members elect of the Senate, having been duly summoned by the Executive, appeared, to wit:

Messrs. Rufus S. Frost, of Chelsea, of the Alonzo W. Boardman, of Boston, of the William D. Park, " " Horace H. Coolidge, " " James A. Fox, " " and Patrick A. Collins, " "	Third be	ffolk tricts.
Messrs. Wm. H. Caswell, of Marblehead, of the Daniel E. Safford, of Hamilton, " N. S. Kimball, of Haverbill, " Orlando B. Tenney, of Georgetown, " and Frederick Willcomb, of Ipswich, "	Second Es	sex Pricts.
Messrs. William B. Long, of Charlestown, of the James Pierce of Malden, "Estes Howe, of Cambridge, "James W. Clark, of Framingham, John Fletcher, Jr., of Acton, "George P. Elliot, of Billerica, and George F. Richardson, of Lowell, "	Second Third Fourth  Mid	dlesex
Messrs. Adin Thayer, of Worcester, of the J. H. Wood, of Grafton, "A. J. Bartholomew, of Southbridge, "Baxter D. Whitney, of Winchendon, "and Henry C. Greeley, of Clinton, "	Second Wor	rcester Pricts.
Messrs. Timothy F. Packard, of Monson, of the and Edwin Chase, of Holyoke, "		npden ricts.
Messrs. Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, S. M. Crosby, of Williamsburg, and Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and	Berkshire Franklin Hampshire Berkshire Hampshire	ricts.

Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston, of the First T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham, "Second and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole, "Third	Norfolk Districts.
Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Wareham, of the First Jacob Bates, of E. Bridgewater, "Second and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, "Norfolk and Plymouth	Plymouth Districts. District.
Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taunton, of the John A. Hawes, of Fairhaven, "Second and Chas. P. Stickney, of Fall River, ""Third	Bristol Districts.
Messrs. N. E. Atwood, of Provincetown, of the Cape and Charles Bradley, of Tisbury, "Island	Districts.

And were called to order at 11 o'clock, A. M., by the Hon.

George P. Elliot, senior member elect.

Quorum.

Whereupon, Messrs. Bird, Richardson and Collins were appointed a committee to wait upon the Governor and Council, and inform them that a quorum of the Senate is assembled and ready to be qualified.

Subsequently, Mr. Bird, from the above-named committee, reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them, and that the Governor and Council would forthwith be in readiness to administer the oaths of office to the members elect of the Senate.

Soon after, the Governor and Council came in, and the Senators elect severally took and subscribed the oaths of office required by the constitution of the Commonwealth and a law of the United States, to qualify them to discharge their duties as Senators for the current political year.

The Governor and Council then withdrew.

President

On motion, Messrs. Hawes, Crosby and Boardman were appointed a committee to receive, assort and count the votes for President of the Senate.

And the votes having been collected, assorted and counted, it appeared that the Hon. Horace H. Coolidge, of the Fourth Suffolk District, was elected.

And Mr. Coolidge having been conducted to the chair by Messrs. Rhodes and Monroe, signified his acceptance of the office, and entered upon the discharge of its duties.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,—

Clark.

Ordered, That a committee be appointed to collect, assort and count the votes for Clerk of the Senate.

And the votes having been collected, assorted and counted, it appeared that Stephen N. Gifford, of Duxbury, was elected; and he, being present, was qualified by taking the following oath:—

"You, Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk of the Senate, do solemnly swear that you will faithfully and impartially enter all the votes and proceedings of the Senate, and that in all things relating to your office you will act faithfully and impartially, according to your best skill and judgment. help you God.

"And you further swear to support the constitution of the

So help you God.' United States.

On motion, Messrs. Fox, A. J. Clark and Hawes were ap pointed a committee to inform the Governor and Council of the organization of the Senate.

On motion, Messrs. Collins, Goodman and Bartholomew were charged with a similar message to the House of Repre-

sentatives.

On motion it was ordered that the Senate proceed forth- Sergent-atwith to the election of Sergeant-at-Arms.

And thereupon, Messrs. Rhodes, Thayer of Berkshire, and Park were appointed a committee to collect, assort and count the votes therefor.

And the votes having been collected, assorted and counted, it appeared that Hon. John Morissey of Plymouth, was

And Mr. Pierce was charged with a message to the House of Representatives, informing that branch of the election of Mr. Morissey.

A message was received from the House announcing the House of organization of that branch by the election of Hon. Harvey uses. Jewell of Boston as Speaker, and William S. Robinson of Malden as Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,-

On motion of Mr. Orosso,,
Ordered, That the rules and orders of the Senate of last Rules and
Orders of the
Senate. year be observed until otherwise ordered.

On motion of Mr. Fox,—

Ordered, That the joint rules and orders of the two Joint Rules and Orders. branches of last year be observed until otherwise ordered.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Sproat,—

Ordered, That Friday next at 111 A. M. be assigned for chaptain. the choice of Chaplain of the Senate.

The Secretary of the Commonwealth came in and laid Governor, Lieut-Gov upon the table the returns of votes for Governor and Lieu- ernor, &c. tenant-Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, and Attorney-General.

Digitized by Google

And said returns were committed to a joint special committee, to consist of Messrs. Howe, Thayer of Berkshire, Sproat, Park and Whitney, of the Senate, with such as the House may join.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

And Messrs. Phillips of Salem, McDuffie of Cambridge, Crane of Dalton, Walcott of Cambridge, Parsons of Bridge-

water, and Fitzgerald of Boston, are joined.

The Secretary also laid upon the table the returns of votes for Councillors in the several Councillor Districts of the Commonwealth, and the same were referred to a joint special committee, to consist of Messrs. Wakefield, Collins and Whiting, of the Senate, with such as the House may join.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

And Messrs. Sanford of Taunton, Fallon of Boston, Hopkinson of Bradford, Wight of Springfield, Osborn of Fall River, Jernegan of Edgartown, and Cushman of Medfield,

are joined.

Senators.

Conneillors.

The Secretary also laid upon the table the returns of votes for Senators in the several Senatorial Districts of the Commonwealth, and said returns were referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Thayer of Worcester, Boardman, Willcomb, Fletcher and Thayer of Berkshire.

Geo. M. Stearns. Mr. Boardman presented a petition of George M. Stearns, of Chicopee, claiming to be entitled to the seat at the Board, occupied by Edwin Chase, of Holyoke, of the 2d Hampden District; and said petition was referred to the special committee having charge of the returns of votes for Senators in the several Senatorial Districts of the Commonwealth.

On motion of Mr. Willcomb,-

Newspapers

Ordered, That the Clerk furnish daily newspapers, not exceeding ten in number, to be kept under his direction, for the use of members of the Senate.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,-

Seats.

Ordered, That a committee be appointed to arrange the seats of members of the Senate.

And Messrs. Atwood, Monroe and Pierce were appointed said committee.

Rules and Orders.

On motion, it was ordered that a committee be appointed to prepare rules and orders for the government of the Senate.

And Messrs. Monroe, Crosby and Fox were appointed said committee.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Ordered, That a committee be appointed to prepare rules Joint Rules and orders for the government of the two branches.

And Messrs. Monroe, Crosby and Fox were appointed the committee on the part of the Senate.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up, and Messrs. Kimball of Boston, Train of Boston, Kellogg of Pittsfield, Baker of Beverly, Adams of Quincy, Cogswell of Salem, Tarbox of Lawrence, Woodbury of Boston, and Sanford of Taunton, are joined.

On motion of Mr. Clark, of Franklin,-

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourn, it be to meet to-Adjournmorrow at 11 o'clock A. M., and that that be the hour of meeting until otherwise ordered.

On motion of Mr. Hawes,-

Ordered, That a committee be appointed, to be joined, to Public worwait upon the Governor and Council, and inform them that the two branches are now ready to attend public worship.

And Messrs. Hawes, Greeley and Bates were appointed

said committee on the part of the Senate.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up, and Messrs. Train of Boston, Hill of Waltham, Parker of Lancaster, Everett of Rowe, Taft of Williamstown, Mulligan of Paxton, and Fairbanks of Fall River, are joined.

Subsequently, Mr. Hawes, from the above named committee, reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them, and that the Governor was pleased to say that he, with the Council, would join the two branches forthwith in attendance upon public worship.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, January 5, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Atwood, from the special committee appointed in seas. relation to the subject, reported the following

Arrangement of Seats.

CHAIR.

Right.
1. GEORGE P. ELLIOT.
2. ESTES HOWE.

Left.
1. Nathaniel E. Atwood.
2. George H. Monroe.

Digitized by Google

Right.	Left.
3. John Fletcher, Jr.	8. Andrew J. Clark.
4. JAMES PIERCE.	4. ORLANDO B. TENNEY.
5. James A. Fox.	5. PATRICK A. COLLINS.
6. Stephen M. Crosby.	6. JACOB BATES.
7. James G. Sproat.	7. STEPHEN H. RHODES.
8. HENRY C. GREELEY.	8. JOHN A. HAWES.
9. Frederick Willcomb.	9. Charles P. Stickney.
10. N. S. KIMBALL.	<ol><li>James W. Clark.</li></ol>
11. Daniel E. Safford.	11. TIMOTHY F. PACKARD.
12. William B. Long.	12. T. L. WAREFIELD.
13. Shepard Thayer.	18. A. J. Bartholomew.
14. Charles Bradley.	14. J. H. Wood.
15. Adin Thayer.	<ol><li>15. Alonzo W. Boardman.</li></ol>
16. F. W. BIRD.	/ 16. GEO. F. RICHARDSON.
17. Rufus S. Frost.	17. William D. Park.
18. Amaba Whiting.	18. Edwin Chase.
19. BAKTER D. WHITNEY.	19. RICHARD GOODMAN.
20. WILLIAM H. CASWELL	

And the report was accepted.

Governor, Lieut-Governor, &c. Mr. Howe, from the joint special committee to whom was referred the returns of votes for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor and other State officers, submitted the following report:—

It appears from the returns that

#### For Governor.

WILLIAM CLAFLIN, of Newton, has seventy-nine thousand five hundred and forty-nine votes.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, of Quincy, has forty-eight thousand five hundred and thirty-six votes.

WENDELL PHILLIPS, of Boston, has twenty-one thousand nine hundred and forty-six votes.

J. Q. ADAMS, of Boston, has one hundred and forty-four votes.

All others have sixty-two votes.

#### For Lieutenant-Governor.

JOSEPH TUCKER, of Lenox, has eighty-one thousand and forty votes.

JAMES CHATTAWAY, of Springfield, has forty-seven thousand three hundred and thirty-two votes.

HENRY W. BISHOP, of Lenox, has twelve thousand six hundred and thirty-two votes.

ELIPHALET TRASK, of Springfield, has eight thousand six hundred and ninety-two votes.

JOHN CHATTAWAY, of Springfield, has one hundred and fifty-seven votes.

LUTHER CHATTAWAY, of Springfield, has sixteen votes. All others have fifty-eight votes.

# For Secretary of the Commonwealth.

OLIVER WARNER, of Northampton, has eighty-one thousand six hundred and ninety-two votes.

LUTHER STEPHENSON, Jr., of Hingham, has fifteen thousand

eight hundred and seventeen votes.

STILLMAN B. PRATT, of Randolph, has nine thousand five hundred and fifty-one votes.

GEORGE S. BALL, of Upton, has eight thousand one hun-

dred and sixty-six votes.

STILLMAN B. PRATT, of Boston, has one thousand seven hundred and twenty-eight votes.

LUTHER STEPHENSON, of Hingham, has one thousand nine

hundred and eleven votes.

LUTHER STEVENSON, Jr., of Hingham, has twenty-nine thousand and forty votes.

S. B. Pratt, of Randolph, has eight hundred and fortyseven votes.

S. R. Pratt, of Randolph, has thirty votes.

LUTHER STEVENSON, of Quincy, has three hundred and twenty-two votes.

LUTHER STEPHENSON, of Randolph, has one vote. STILLMAN PRATT, of Randolph, has one vote.

LUTHER STEPHENSON, Jr., of Quincy, has two hundred and sixty votes.

LUTHER STEVENS, Jr., of Hingham, has two hundred and forty votes.

All others have seventy-three votes.

#### For Treasurer and Receiver-General.

CHARLES ADAMS, Jr., of North Brookfield, has eighty-one thousand three hundred and thirty-six votes.

LEVI HEYWOOD, of Gardner, has forty-seven thousand six

hundred and ninety votes.

NATH'L W. STODDARD, of North Bridgewater, has eight hun-. dred and forty-one votes.

N. W. STODDARD, of North Bridgewater, has eleven thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven votes.

JOHN I. BAKER, of Beverly, has eight thousand two hundred and thirty-seven votes.

LEVI HEYWOOD, of Worcester, has one hundred and fortyeight votes.

CHARLES ADAMS, of Northampton, has one hundred and seven votes.

All others have seventeen votes.

# For Auditor of Accounts.

CHARLES ENDICOTT, of Canton, has eighty-one thousand one hundred and twenty-two votes.

PHINEAS ALLEN, of Pittsfield, has forty-seven thousand

four hundred and sixty-seven votes.

EDWARD C. PEABODY, of Groveland, has twelve thousand seven hundred and forty-five votes.

LYMAN W. DAGGETT, of Attleborough, has four thousand and sixteen votes.

L. W. Daggerr, of Attleborough, has four thousand and seventy votes.

CHARLES ENDICOTT, of Salem, has two hundred and twenty-seven votes.

WILLIAM WIRT WARREN, of Brighton, has thirty votes. All others have fifteen votes.

#### For Attorney-General.

CHARLES ALLEN, of Boston, has eighty thousand six hundred and five votes.

WILLIAM W. WARREN, of Brighton, has fourteen thousand two hundred and fifty-seven votes.

W. W. WARREN, of Brighton, has thirty-three thousand and fifty-six votes.

CHARLES COWLEY, of Lowell, has twelve thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven votes.

WHITING GRISWOLD, of Greenfield, has three thousand six hundred and sixty-one votes.

WHITING GRISWOLD, of Springfield, has four thousand three hundred and twelve votes.

CHARLES ALLEN, of Worcester, has seven hundred and seventy votes.

CHARLES ALLEN, of Pittsfield, has thirty votes.

All others have seventy-one votes.

And the following named officers appear by said returns to be duly elected, viz:—

Governor,-William Claflin, of Newton.

. Lieutenant-Governor, -JOSEPH TUCKER, of Lenox.

Secretary of the Commonwealth,—OLIVER WARNER, of Northampton.

Treasurer and Receiver-General,—CHARLES ADAMS, Jr., of North Brookfield.

Auditor of Accounts,—Charles Endicott, of Canton. Attorney-General,—Charles Allen, of Boston.

And said report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Thayer, from the special committee to whom was referred the returns of votes for Senators in the several Senatorial Districts of the Commonwealth, also the petition of George M. Stearns, reported on said petition the following resolve :-

Resolved, That George M. Stearns, of Chicopee, hav- Goo. M. Stearns. ing received a plurality of all the votes cast for Senator in the Second Hampden Senatorial District, at the last State election, is entitled to his seat as Senator from said district. And the report being considered, was accepted, and the resolve accordingly adopted.

And thereupon, Messrs. Crosby and Boardman were appointed a committee to accompany the Senator to the Gov-

ernor for the purpose of being qualified.

Subsequently Mr. Crosby, from said committee, reported that the Senator had taken and subscribed the oaths required to qualify him for the duties of the office, and he accordingly took his seat.

A communication was received from the Hon. Jacob H. Norwich and Worcester Loud, transmitting the annual report of the Commissioner R. R. Sinkof the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Sinking Fund, and ing Fund. the same was laid on the table, and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Rhodes presented a petition of James H. Leland, of James H. Walpole, claiming the right to the seat at the Senate Board now occupied by Hon. Francis W. Bird, of the Third Norfolk District.

Mr. Fox presented a petition of Dexter S. King, of Bos-Dexter S. ton, asking that the seat now occupied by William D. Park, of the Third Suffolk District, may be given to him, claiming that he is entitled thereto by the votes cast in said district.

And these petitions were referred to a special committee, consisting of Messrs. Rhodes, Thayer of Worcester, Tenney, Goodman and Richardson.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, January 6, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

A communication was received from Hon. Jacob H. Loud, Boston, transmitting the annual report of the Sinking Fund of the Brief. R. Commissioners of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Co. Company, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.



Councillors.

Mr. Wakefield, from the joint special committee to whom was referred the returns of votes for Councillors in the several Councillor Districts of the Commonwealth, submitted a report by which it appeared that the following named gentlemen were elected in their respective districts, to wit:-

District No. 1, Marshall S. Underwood, of Dennis.

2, WILLIAM L. REED, of Abington. 3, HENRY G. CROWELL, of Boston. "

4. Jonas Fitch, of Boston.

5, John F. Harris, of Marblehead.

6, Jonathan B. Winn, of Woburn.

7, ELIJAH B. STODDARD, of Worcester. 8, SYLVANDER JOHNSON, of Adams.

And said report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Paper from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the Secretary of the Commonwealth give notice to Messrs. Marshall S. Underwood, William L. Reed, Henry G. Crowell, Jonas Fitch, John F. Harris, Jonathan B. Winn, Elijah B. Stoddard and Sylvander Johnson, that they have been elected Councillors to advise the Governor in the executive part of the government, during the current political year.

On motion of Mr. Howe,-

Governor.

Ordered, That a committee be appointed, to be joined, to inform the Hon. William Classin that he has been elected, in the manner prescribed by the constitution, Governor of the Commonwealth for the current political year, and that the Legislature will be ready to attend upon him in taking and subscribing the oaths required by the constitution to qualify him for the discharge of the duties of the office, at such hour as may suit his convenience.

Lieutenant Governor.

Also to inform the Hon. Joseph Tucker that he has been duly elected Lieutenant-Governor of the Commonwealth, for the current political year, and that the Legislature will attend upon him in taking and subscribing the oaths required by the constitution to qualify him for the discharge of the duties of the office, at such hour as may suit his convenience.

And Messrs. Howe, Stickney and Frost were appointed the committee on the part of the Senate.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

And Messrs. Bates, of Beverly, Heywood, of Gardner, Ruffin, of Boston, Barnard, of Worcester, Lewis, of Weymonth, Nichols of Cambridge, and Thompson, of Gloucester, are joined.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the elec- Chaplain. tion of Chaplain of the Senate, and it appearing on the third ballot that there was no choice, but that the Rev. Samuel W. Foljambe, of Malden, had a plurality of votes, on motion of Mr. Crosby, that gentleman was declared to be the Chaplain of the Senate for the current political year.

And thereupon, the Clerk was directed to notify Mr. Fol-

jambe of his election.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, January 7, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Joint Rules

Mr. Monroe, from the joint special committee appointed to prepare rules and orders for the government of the two branches, reported, recommending the adoption of the rules and orders of the last year, with the following amendments:

In Rule 1, strike out the words, "and no member of any committee shall receive compensation for personal service on such committee, during the session of the Legislature."

"No member of either House shall act as counsel for any party before any committee of the Legislature."

In Rule 2, strike out the words, "within sixty days from the commencement of the session."

And the report was accepted.

, Sent down for concurrence.

A communication was received from the Hon. Jacob H. Western Loud, transmitting the annual report of the Commissioners R. R. Loud, the Western Railroad Loan Sinking Fund, and the same Fund. was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, from the special committee to Senators. whom was referred the returns of votes for Senators in the several Senatorial Districts of the Commonwealth, submitted a report thereon by which it appeared that the following named gentlemen were elected in their respective districts, to wit:--

Digitized by Google

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Messrs. Rufus S. Frost, of Chelsea,	in the I	first )	
Alonzo W. Boardman, of Bos	ton, " S	econd	C. 4.77-
William D. Park,	" <b>"</b>	hird (	Suffolk:
Horace H. Coolidge, "		ourth	Districts.
James A. Fox,	-	iith	
and Patrick A. Collins,		Sixth J	
Messrs. William H. Caswell, of Marbl	ehead, in the H	first ]	
Daniel E. Safford, of Hamilton	on, "8	Second	Essex
N. S. Kimball, of Haverhill,		Chird >	
Orlando B. Tenney, of Georg	etown " I	Courth	Districts.
and Frederick Willcomb of Ipswid	h, " I	lifih J	
Messrs. William B. Long, of Charlest	own, in the H	irst )	
James Pierce, of Malden,		econd	
Estes Howe, of Cambridge,	_		Middlesex
James W. Clark, of Framing		ourth	
John Fletcher, Jr., of Acton,			Districts.
George P. Elliot, of Billerica,	" [	Sixth	
and George F. Richardson, of Lov		Seventh j	
Messrs. Adin Thayer, of Worcester,	in the I	First )	
J. H. Wood, of Grafton,		Second	Worcester
A. J. Bartholomew, of South		Third }	., ., ., ., .,
Baxter D. Whitney, of Wincl			Districts.
and Henry C. Greeley, of Clinton	. " ]	Fifth	
•			
Masons Timothy E Packard of Mone		Pinet )	Hamaden
Messrs. Timothy F. Packard, of Monand George M. Stearns, of Chicor	on, in the l		Hampden Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicon	son, in the leee, " 8	Second }.	Hampden Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicop Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William	son, in the lee, " s asburg, in the l	Second } .	
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of Willian Andrew J. Clark, of Orange,	son, in the lee, " &	Second } H'pshire } Frank'n	Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicop Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William	son, in the lee, " & sburg, in the l	Second } ' H'pshire   Frank'n   B'kshire }	
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of Willian Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox,	son, in the late, " & see, " &	Second } ' H'pshire   Frank'n   B'kshire   H'pshire	Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicon Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams,	son, in the leet, " saburg, in the leet, " lee	Second } ' H'pshire   Frank'n   B'kshire   H'pshire   B'kshire	Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicon Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston	son, in the lee, " & saburg, in the left i	Second }  H'pshire Frank'n B'kshire H'pshire B'kshire First	Districts. Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of Willian Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham	son, in the lee, " & saburg, in the lee, " and lee, " lee,	Second } ' H'pshire Frank'n B'kshire H'pshire B'kshire First Second	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk
and George M. Stearns, of Chicon Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston	son, in the lee, " & saburg, in the lee, " and lee, " lee,	Second }  H'pshire Frank'n B'kshire H'pshire B'kshire First	Districts. Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of Willian Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole	son, in the lee, " & saburg, in the lead of the lead o	Second } H'pehire Frank'n B'kshire H'pehire B'kshire B'kshire First Second Third	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of Willian Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham	son, in the lee, " see, " see, " see, " see, " lee,	Second } H'pehire Frank'n B'kshire H'pehire B'kshire B'kshire First Second Third	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat	son, in the lee, " sand lee, "	Second }  H'pshire   Frank'n   B'kshire   H'pshire   B'kshire   First   Second   First   Second	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of Willian Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs	son, in the lee, " see, " see, " see, " lee,	Second } H'pshire Frank'n B'kshire H'pshire B'kshire B'kshire First Second Fhird Frist Second Norfolk }	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole, Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham,	son, in the lee, " see,	Second \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole, Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taun	son, in the lee, " see,	Second Se	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.  District.  Bristol
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole. Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taum John A. Hawes, of Fairhaver	son, in the lee, " see,	Second }  H'pshire   Frank'n   B'kshire   H'pshire   B'kshire   First   Second   First   Second   Norfolk   Lymouth   First   Second	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.  Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole, Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taun John A. Hawes, of Fairhaver and Charles P. Stickney, of Fall 1	son, in the lee, " sand lee, "	Second Se	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.  District.  Bristol
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taun John A. Hawes, of Fairhaver and Charles P. Stickney, of Fall Messrs. Nath'l E Atwood, of Province	son, in the lee, " sand lee, "	Second Street Second Street Street Second Se	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.  District.  Bristol Districts.
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole, Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taun John A. Hawes, of Fairhaver and Charles P. Stickney, of Fall 1	son, in the lee, " sand lee, "	Second Se	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.  District.  Bristol
and George M. Stearns, of Chicor Messrs. Stephen M. Crosby, of William Andrew J. Clark, of Orange, Richard Goodman, of Lenox, and Shepard Thayer, of Adams, Messrs. George H. Monroe, of Boston T. L. Wakefield, of Dedham and Francis W. Bird, of Walpole Messrs. James G. Sproat, of Warehs James Bates, of E. Bridgewat and Amasa Whiting, of Hingham, Messrs. Stephen H. Rhodes, of Taun John A. Hawes, of Fairhaver and Charles P. Stickney, of Fall Messrs. Nath'l E Atwood, of Province	son, in the lee, " saburg, in the lee, " sand lee, " s	Second Street Second Street Street Second Se	Districts.  Districts.  Norfolk Districts.  Plymouth Districts.  District.  Bristol Districts.

Governor and Lieut-Governor. Mr. Howe, from the joint special committee appointed to inform the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor of their election, reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them, and that the Governor was pleased to say that he, with the Lieutenant-Governor, would attend upon the Legislature for the purpose of taking and subscribing the

oaths of office, at such hour this day as may be designated by the two branches.

And the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

A message was received from the House, proposing a convention of both branches, for the purpose of administering the oaths of office to the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect.

Thereupon the Senate concurred in the proposition of the House.

And the Clerk was charged with a message informing the House thereof.

And, pursuant to assignment, the two branches met in

#### Convention,

For the purpose above specified, and Messrs. Crosby, Governor Rhodes and Boardman, of the Senate, and Messrs. Merriam and Lieut-Governor. Of Leominster, Walworth of Newton, Lombard of Chelsea, Griggs of Boston, and Wyer of Wellfleet, of the House, were appointed a committee to wait upon the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect, and inform them that the two branches are now in convention for the purpose of administering the oaths of office required by the constitution, and a law of the United States, to qualify them for the discharge of the duties of their respective offices.

Soon after, the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor elect, came in accompanied by the committee, and severally took

and subscribed the required oaths of office.

The Governor, thereupon, submitted to the two Houses an address upon the general concerns of the Commonwealth.

Governor's Address.

The two branches separated.

On motion of Mr. Fox,-

Ordered, That 10,000 extra copies of the Governor's Address be printed for the use of the Legislature.

A communication was received from the Secretary of the Council. Commonwealth, announcing that a quorum of the Council elect had signified their acceptance of the office, and were ready to be qualified.

Thereupon, on motion, the Clerk was charged with a message to the House, proposing a convention of the two branches forthwith, for the purpose of administering the oaths of office to such Councillors elect as may have signified their acceptance of the office.

Subsequently, a message was received from the House,

Digitized by Google

Connett.

announcing the concurrence of that branch in the above proposition.

And pursuant to assignment, the two branches met in

#### Convention,

For the purpose above specified, and Messrs. Hawes and Wood of the Senate, and Messrs. Cogswell of Yarmouth, Guild of Somerville, Osborn of Fall River, Stedman of Boston, and Brown of Lowell, of the House, were appointed a committee to wait upon the Councillors elect and inform them that the two branches are now in convention, and in readiness to administer the oaths of office required to qualify them for the discharge of the duties of their office.

Soon after, Messrs. Marshall S. Underwood, William L. Reed, Henry G. Crowell, Jonas Fitch, John F. Harris, Jonathan B. Winn, Elijah B. Stoddard and Sylvander Johnson came in and severally took and subscribed the required oaths

of office.

# Paper from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the Secretary give notice to the Governor that Messrs. Marshall S. Underwood, William L. Reed, Henry G. Crowell, Jonas Fitch, John F. Harris, Jonathan B. Winn, Elijah B. Stoddard and Sylvander Johnson, have been duly elected and qualified as Councillors to advise him in the executive department of the Government for the current political year.

Governor's

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Ordered, That a joint special committee be appointed to consider and report what disposition should be made of the several portions of the Governor's Address.

And Messrs. Monroe, Crosby and Fox were appointed said

committee on the part of the Senate,

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

And Messrs. Kimball of Boston, Train of Boston, Baker of Beverly, Adams of Quincy, Phillips of Salem, Tarbox of Lawrence, Cogswell of Salem, Sanford of Taunton, and Woodbury of Boston, are joined.

On motion of Mr. Willcomb,...

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourn, it be to meet on Monday next at 2 o'clock, P. M., and that that be the hour of meeting daily, except on Saturday, when it shall be 11 o'clock, A. M.

Adjourned.

# Monday, January 9, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.  $\cdot$ 

A communication was received from the Hon. Jacob H Massachu-Loud, transmitting the annual report of the Commissioners Fund. of the Massachusetts School Fund, and the same was laid on

the table and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Monroe, from the special committee appointed to pre-Rules and Orders. pare rules and orders for the government of the Senate, submitted a report thereon, recommending the adoption of the rules and orders of last year, with sundry amendments, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

# Papers from the House.

A report of the joint special committee appointed to con- governor's sider and report what disposition should be made of the sev- Address. eral portions of the Governor's Address, was accepted in concurrence, and in accordance therewith, it was

Ordered, That so much thereof as relates to the Hoosac Tunnel, be referred to the standing committee on that sub-

ject.

So much thereof, as relates to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, to a joint special committee to consist of three on the part of the Senate, and eight on the part of the House.

So much thereof as relates to the railroads of the Com-

monwealth, to the committee on Railways.

So much thereof as relates to savings banks (except that relating to the the taxation thereof), to the committee on Banks and Banking.

So much thereof as relates to the State Prison and the

Prison Commissioners, to the committee on Prisons.

So much thereof as relates to State Charities and to the Asylum for Inebriates, to the committee on Public Chari**ta**ble Institutions.

So much thereof as relates to the militia, to the committee

on Military Affairs.

So much thereof as relates to the State Police, to a joint special committee to consist of two on the part of the Senate and five on the part of the House.

So much thereof as relates to Agriculture, to the commit-

tee on that subject.

So much thereof as relates to the Inland Fisheries, to the committee on Fisheries.

Digitized by Google

So much thereof as relates to Education and the Museums of Comparative Zoölogy, to the committee on Education.

So much thereof as relates to laws affecting the rights of women, in regard to their property and children, to a joint special committee consisting of the committees on the Judiciary of the Senate and House.

So much thereof as relates to the Labor Question, to a joint special committee to consist of three on the part of the

Senate and eight on the part of the House.

So much thereof as relates to improvements in Cape Cod Harbor, to the committee on Harbors.

So much thereof as relates to Commerce and National Affairs, to the committee on Federal Relations.

So much thereof as relates to the taxation of Savings

Banks, to the committee on Expenditures.

So much thereof as relates to the construction of roads, to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, January 10, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Rules and Orders. The orders of the day were taken up, and the only matter therein being the report of the special committee on preparing Rules and Orders for the government of the Senate, the same was considered, and the 25th rule thereof was adopted and the report was laid on the table.

Standing

The President announced the following Standing Committees:—

On the Judiciary.—Messrs. Wakefield, Richardson, Boardman, Sproat, and Thayer, of Worcester.

On Probate and Chancery.—Messrs. Fox, Bartholomew and Safford.

On the Treasury.—Messrs. Crosby, Stickney and Whitney. On Printing.—Messrs. Fletcher, Kimball and Wood.

On Bills in the Third Reading.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Safford, Richardson, Sproat, and Thayer of Berkshire.

On Engrossed Bills.—Messrs. Thayer of Worcester, Whiting and Packard.

On Leave of Absence.—Messrs. Bates, Caswell and Park.
The President also announced the following Joint Standing Committees:—

Joint Standing Committees.

Digitized by Google

On Agriculture.—Messrs. Bates and Goodman,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Taft of Williamstown, Gates of Worcester, Twombly of Winchester, Hutchinson of Sutton, and Hubbard of Hatfield, are joined.

On Banks and Banking.—Messrs. Crosby and Clark of

Franklin,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Pew of Gloucester, Harris of Charlestown, Pierce of Newburyport, Hersey of Chelsea, and Mason of Winchendon, are joined.

On Claims.—Messrs. Tenney and Whiting,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Chisholm of New Bedford, Johnson of Dana, James of Boston, Barker of Dartmouth, and Pratt of Boston, are joined.

On Education.—Messrs. Monroe and Bartholomew,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Putnam of Boston, Hill of Waltham, Washburn of Boston, Baldwin of Worcester, and Vibbert of Rockport, are joined.

On Federal Relations.—Messrs. Elliot and Stickney,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Kellogg of Pittsfield, Johnson of Boston, Boomer of Fall River, Thompson of Gloucester, and McDuffie of Cambridge, are joined.

On the Fisheries.—Messrs. Atwood and Bradley,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Davis of Boston, Besse of Wareham, Goodspeed of Barnstable, Carney of Boston, and Hume of Amesbury, are joined.

On Harbors.—Messrs. Collins, Goodman and Frost,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Parker of Lancaster, Tuttle of Boston, McKim of West Roxbury, Bonney of New Bedford, Hopkinson of Bradford, Nowell of Boston, Southworth of West Springfield, and Cotton of Charlestown, are joined.

On the Library.-Messrs. Tenney, Hawes and Packard,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Lewis of Mansfield, Tirrell of Weymouth, and Davis of Dudley, are joined.

On Manufactures. — Messrs. Clark of Franklin, and Fletcher,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Parsons of Bridgewater, Walworth

of Newton, Guild of Somerville, Davis of Lawrence, and Crane of Dalton, are joined.

On Mercantile Affairs.—Messrs. Greeley and Frost,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Merrill of Boston, Fuller of Cambridge, Baker of Dennis, Corliss of Gloucester, and Lincoln of Boston, are joined.

On Insurance.—Messrs. Rhodes and Clark of Middlesex,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Putnam of Worcester, Ober of Boston, Adams of Hyde Park, Shaw of Middleborough, and Newell of Boston, are joined.

On Military Affairs.—Messrs. Fox and Hawes,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Daniels of Peabody, Hovey of Boston, Fearing of Hingham, Pearl of Boston, and Ross of Holden, are joined.

On Parishes and Religious Societies.—Messrs. Elliot and

Safford,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Everett of Rowe, Flagg of Orange, Richardson, of Sturbridge, Lyford of Rowley, and Wheeler of Concord, are joined.

On Prisons.—Messrs. Thayer of Berkshire, and Clark of

Franklin,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Beard of Brookline, Bullard of Dedham, Babbitt of Taunton, Wyer of Wellfleet, and Thompson of Woburn, are joined.

On Public Charitable Institutions. — Messrs. Monroe and

Pierce,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Kellogg of Pittsfield, Hill of Waltham, Stedman of Boston, Parmenter of Cambridge, and Poor of Boston, are joined.

On Public Lands.—Messrs. Hawes and Bradley,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Arnold of Northampton, Moore of Boston, Calley of Salem, Cooley of Springfield, and Franklin of Boston, are joined.

On Railways.—Messrs. Bird, Howe and Stearns,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Sanford of Taunton, Adams of Quincy, Towne of Fitchburg, Phillips of Salem, Barker of Adams, Fairbanks of Fall River, Anderson of Lowell, and Barnard of Worcester, are joined.

On Horse Railways.—Messrs. Willcomb, Greeley and Long,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Hurd of Framingham, Russell of Malden, Wight of Springfield, Cornell of New Bedford, Lamson of Boston, Brown of Lowell, Smith of Duxbury, and Currier of Melrose, are joined.

On Roads and Bridges.—Messrs. Sproat and Wood,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Baker of Beverly, Neal of Lynn, Eames of Wilmington, Metcalf of Medway, and Jernegan of Edgartown, are joined.

On the State House.—Messrs. Atwood and Park,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Flood of Boston, Burr of Boston, McKinstry of Southbridge, Tucker of Milton, and Kendall of Athol, are joined.

On Towns.—Messrs. Rhodes and Kimball,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Cogswell of Salem, Johnson of Provincetown, Mulligan of Paxton, Quigley of Southampton, and Going of Boston, are joined.

On the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Greenfield Railroad.—Messrs. Pierce, Clark of Franklin, and Thayer of

Berkshire,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Kimball of Boston, Lombard of Chelsea, Goodrich of Fitchburg, Johnson of Boston, Folsom of Lowell, Osborn of Fall River, Arnold of Pembroke, and Burnap of Dunstable, are joined.

The President also announced the following Joint Special Committees:—

On so much of the Governor's Address as relates to the Question of Labor.—Messrs. Caswell, Long and Packard,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Colby of Newburyport, Bower of Lawrence, Walton of Wakefield, Howe of Marlborough, Wallace of Lowell, Nutt of Natick, Davie of Plymouth, and Harlow of Abington, are joined.

On so much of said Address as relates to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company.—Messrs. Wakefield,

Crosby and Boardman,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Train of Boston, Kimball of Boston, Adams of Quincy, Baird of Lee, Wales of North Bridgewater, Duell of Brookfield and Parkhurst of Chelmsford, are joined. On so much of said Address as relates to a State Police.— Messrs. Fox and Willcomb,

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Baker of Beverly, Fitzgerald of Boston, Brimhall of Clinton, Cushman of Amherst and Scribner of Lowell, are joined.

#### Paper from the House.

Joint Rules and Orders. The report of the joint special committee on the joint rules and orders of the two branches, came up concurred with an amendment striking from Rule first, seventh line from the last, the words, "three members on the part of the Senate, and seven on the part of the House," and inserting instead thereof, the words, "the committee on the Treasury, of the Senate, and the committee on Finance of the House." And the amendment was adopted in concurrence.

Adjourned.

# WEDNESDAY, January 11, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Saul B. Scott et als. Mr. Boardman presented a petition of Saul B. Scott and others, for the removal of depots at the City Mills Station on the Boston, Hartford and Eric Railroad.

James T. Burnap et Mr. Fletcher presented a petition of James T. Burnap and others for authority to build a railroad from Dunstable to Concord.

Fitchburg R. R. Co. Also a petition of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, for authority to construct a side track in the town of Watertown. Severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Stickney presented a petition of D. H. Dyer and others,

D. H. Dyer et als.

for an act of incorporation as the Weetamoe Mills.

Also a petition of Charles P. Stickney and others, for an

Stickney et als. Worcester

act of incorporation as the Stafford Mills.

Mr. Thayer presented a petition of the Worcester Gas

Gas Light Company. Lenox Glass Company.

Light Company for authority to increase its capital stock.

And Mr. Goodman presented a petition of the Lenox

Glass Company for the same authority.

Auson Hardy, Jr., Severally referred to the committee on Manufactures. Mr. Boardman presented a petition of Anson Hardy, Jr., and others, that a portion of the town of Medway may be annexed to the town of Norfolk.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Mr. Caswell presented a petition of Isaac C. Wyman and Isaac C. Wyman et others, for an act of incorporation as the Marblehead Savings als.

Referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Mr. Atwood presented a petition of Frederick Lowell and Frederick Lowell et als. others, and J. B. Hall and others, severally for a modification of the laws relating to pilotage.

Severally referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mr. Bird presented a petition of Josiah Quincy and others, Josiah that the railways terminating in Boston may be required to quiaey et run cheap trains for the accommodation of the working classes.

Referred to the committee on Railways and ordered to be printed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Crosby, the petition of Josiah Quincy and others, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,-

Ordered, That so much of the Governor's address as re- Governor's lates to the finances of the Commonwealth be referred to Address. the committee on the Treasury.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Treasury be directed Mileage of to make up the mileage of the members of the Senate for the present session of the General Court.

Mr. Tenney presented a petition of Robert C. Winthrop Robert C. Winthrop et and another, for authority to sell certain real estate.

Referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

Mr. Monroe presented a petition of the mayor of the city of Mayor of Boston. Boston, for authority to lay a new main pipe from the Chestnut Hill reservoir through Beacon Street to the city of Boston.

The same senator presented a petition of the same for the passage of an act authorizing the taking of lands for a public park, in the city of Boston.

Severally referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The reports of the commissioners of the Norwich and Wor- Norwich and Wor- Worcester cester Railroad Company, Boston, Hartford and Eric Railroad R. R. Co. Company, Western Railroad Company, and the report of Hartford and Company, and the report of Hartford and Rick R. R. Co. the commissioners of the Massachusetts School Fund, were western severally taken from the table and referred to the committee R. B. Co. Massachusetts on the Treasury.

# Papers from the House.

Cattle Commissioners.

A report of the cattle commissioners was referred in comcurrence to the committee on Agriculture, and one thousand extra copies thereof ordered to be printed.

List of Committees.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the Clerks of the two branches, cause to be prepared a list of the committees in suitable memorandum form, for the use of the members of the Legislature.

Jeremiah Stone et als.

A petition of Jeremiah Stone and others for the establishment of a Five Cent Savings Bank in the town of Provincetown, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Somerset Cooperative

A petition of the Somerset Cooperative Foundry Company Foundry Co. for authority to build a wharf in Somerset;

L M. Brock et al.

And a petition of L. M. Brock and another, for authority to build a wharf in Nahant, were referred to the committee on Harbors.

Edwin Mills

A petition of Edwin Mills and others, for an act of incorporation as the Somerville High School Association, was referred to the committee on Education.

Mayor of Boston.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston, for the annexation of the city of Charlestown to said city, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Josiah G. Peabody et

A petition of Josiah G. Peabody and others, for an act of incorporation as the Proprietors of the Odd Fellows' Hall in Lowell;

Eastern Yacht Club.

And a petition of the Eastern Yacht Club, of Boston, for an act of incorporation, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Oren 8. Knapp et

A petition of Oren S. Knapp and others, for authority to build a horse railroad from North Cambridge to Boston, was referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Senate Rules and Orders.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the report of the special committee appointed to prepare rules and orders for the government of the Senate, was further considered, amended in that part relating to the 11th Rule, and accepted.

The amendments proposed by the committee, and adopted,

are as follow:-

Rule 3, strike out the word "any" in the last line.

Rule 5, last line, strike out the words, "in favor of it," and insert in place thereof the words, "shall so direct."

Rule 8, second line, strike out all after the word "President," and insert, "shall designate which of these shall be entitled to the floor."

Rule 10, insert at the beginning, "in case of a vacancy in Senate Rules the office of President or," and in the fifth line, after the word "a" insert "President or a."

Rule 11 was amended so as to read as follows: "Every member when he speaks, shall stand in his place and address the President."

Substitute the following for Rule 16: "Any motion shall be reduced to writing if the President shall so direct."

Rule 17, strike out all after the word "motion," in the fourth line to the word "and" in the sixth line, and insert in place thereof, "if made on the same day, shall be placed first in the orders of the day, for the day succeeding that on which it is made; but if first moved on such succeeding day, it shall be forthwith considered."

Rule 22, strike out all after the word "quorum," in last

line but one, and insert "without his presence."

Rule 23, sixth line, strike out the words, "under any circumstances."

Rule 28, third line, strike out the word "made," and insert "placed in," and in the fourth line, strike out "order" and insert "orders."

Rule 32, third line, strike out the words, "this Board," and insert "the Senate;" also strike out the word "Board" wherever it occurs, and insert in place thereof, the word "Senate."

Rule 33, seventh line, strike out the words "and after entering upon," and insert, "after being placed in."

Substitute the following for Rule 34:

All bills and resolves involving an expenditure of public money, shall, after their first reading, be referred in course to the committee on the Treasury, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth.

Rule 35, strike out the word "compare" and insert "ascertain," and in fourth line, strike out, "with" and insert "to," and in the fourth and fifth lines, strike out "relating to," and insert "upon," and in sixth line, strike out "in the technical" and insert "correct in;" also in this section strike out all after the word "from," in the sixth line.

Rule 36, third line, strike out the words "strictly to examine the same," and insert, "carefully to compare the same with the bill as passed to be engrossed;" also strike out "any" in the sixth line.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, January 12, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Chas. N. Does et als. Mr. Pierce presented a petition of Charles N. Does and others for an act of incorporation as the "Boston Turn-verein."

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Uriah B. Fisk et als. Mr. Atwood presented a petition of Uriah B Fisk and others for a modification of the laws relating to pilotage.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Cary Improvement Company.

Mr. Frost presented a petition of the Cary Improvement Company, for authority to manufacture brick.

Referred to the committee on Manufactures.

D. H. Dyer et als. Mr. Stickney presented a petition of D. H. Dyer and others, for authority to construct a wharf in Fall River.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,-

Concerning trials. Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of providing by statute, that in all trials of issues of fact, the question of whether there is any or sufficient evidence to maintain the issue, shall be for the jury, and not for the court;

Detention of

Also, that said committee inquire what, if any, legislation is necessary to prevent juries from being unreasonably detained on account of disagreement.

On motion of Mr. Hawes,-

Special charters.

Ordered, That all applications of special charters, shall be examined by the committee to which they are referred, and if found the petitioners can be incorporated under statutes of 1870, chapter 224, concerning manufacturing and other corporations, such committee shall report upon such petition, leave to withdraw.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,-

Railroad crossings. Ordered, That the committee on Railways inquire what, if any, further legislation is necessary for the protection of travellers where railroads cross highways at grade.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Common railways. Ordered, That the committee on Railways be authorized in any hearing before them, to send for persons and papers.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Election sermon.

Mr. Long, from the special committee appointed to present the thanks of the Senate to Rev. Charles E. Grinnell, for his able discourse before the government of the Common-

wealth on the 4th instant, submitted a report thereon, rec-

ommending the adoption of the following order:

Ordered, That 4,000 copies of election sermon be printed for the use of the Legislature, 200 copies of which shall be for the use of the preacher of the sermon.

And the report was accepted, and the order was referred

to the committee on Printing under the rule.

Mr. Stearns introduced certain resolves in relation to the San Dominannexation of Dominica to the United States; and the same so. were read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on the Joint Joint and Orders. Rules and Orders, be requested to consider the expediency of adopting a joint rule requiring standing committees to accompany their reports with a statement of facts upon which such reports were based;

Also that the committee on Education consider the expe-vocal music. diency of making vocal music one of the regular branches of study in the public schools of this Commonwealth.

A petition of the Exchange Insurance Company of Lynn, Exchange for authority to change its location to the city of Boston, was Insurance Co. of Lynn. referred to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of A. H. Evans and others, for authority to A. H. Evans build a horse railroad from Everett to Chelsea;

And a petition of William C. Lovering and others for an william c. extension of time within which to construct the Taunton als. Street Railway Company, were referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

A petition of J. H. Orne and others, for an act of incor- J. H. Orne poration as the Marblehead Savings and Loan Institution;

And a petition of J. G. Peabody and others, for the estab- body et als. lishment of a savings bank in the easterly part of Lowell;

And a petition of Milton M. Fisher and others, for an act Milton M of incorporation as the Medway Savings Bank, were referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of Thomas J. Tolman and others, for authority Thomas J. to build a dam with flood gates across North and South Riv- Tolman et als. ers in Plymouth County, for the purpose of draining and reclaiming lands, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of Edward Howland and others, for the protec- Edward tion of shell fisheries in the town of Dartmouth, was referred Howland et to the committee on the Fisheries.

Boston.

A petition of Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, in behalf of the city of Boston, for relief from the payment of assessment on account of displacement of tide-water by the construction of Atlantic Avenue, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Geo. H. Phelps et als.

A petition of George H. Phelps and others, for an act of incorporation as the Lee and Hudson Railroad Company, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Alexander Biaikie et als. A petition of Alexander Blaikie, for the repeal of an act confirming the incorporation of the Meeting-House in Federal Street in the town of Boston, passed June 15, 1805; and

Rugh Douglass.

A petition of Hugh Douglass, in relation to the Federal Street Church property; and

Wm. Denton

A petition of William Denton and others, for an act of incorporation as the American Liberal Tract Society, were referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A. St. John Chambré. A petition of A. St. John Chambré, for a change of name of the Dean Academy, was referred to the committee on Education.

H. J. Coolidge.

A petition of H. J. Coolidge for a compensation for services rendered in collecting and arranging certain special laws of the Commonwealth; and

Thomas Doyle. A petition of Thomas Doyle, for compensation for injuries received while in the employment of the Commonwealth, on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad; and

Nathaniel Freeman.

A petition of Nathaniel Freeman, for payment of interest on bill for work done on the State House, were severally referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

Report of railroad com missioners The annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Harvey A. Woods et als.

A petition of Harvey A. Woods and others for the incorporation of a new town from parts of the towns of Groton, Littleton and Shirley, by the name of Groton Junction, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

A message was received from the Governor transmitting the annual reports of

The Constable of the Commonwealth;

The Surgeon-General of the Commonwealth; The Commissioners on Inland Fisheries;

Report of Constable of Commonwealth. Surgeon-General of Commonwealth. Commissioners on Inland Fisheries. Inshriate

Asylum.

A report of the commission appointed to consider the expediency of establishing an Asylum for Inebriates; and these reports were severally laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, January 13, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,—

Ordered, That the committee on Mercantile Affairs, con-Lynn old sider the expediency of amending chapter 289 of the Acts of Fellows' Hall Association. 1869, so that the par value of the shares of Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Association may be reduced.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Elliott,—

Ordered, That Tuesday next, January 17, at 2½ o'clock Senator. P. M., be assigned for the choice of a Senator in the Congress of the United States for the term of six years.

On motion of Mr. Howe,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary be instructed to inquire into the expediency of providing by law ortain cases.
that whenever any person elected to any civil office in the
State, shall die before the commencement of his term of
office, a new election may be held to fill the vacancy so occurring.

Mr. Monroe presented a petition of the mayor of the city Boston. of Boston, for authority to lay out and widen Beacon Street, through the town of Brookline to the Chestnut Hill Reservoir; also

A petition of the same for authority to widen Beacon Street 16. westerly from Gloucester Street, Western Avenue westerly from Beacon Street, and Brighton Avenue north-westerly from Beacon Street.

Severally referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The same senator presented a petition of Barbara H. Barbara H. Channing and others, for aid in behalf of the Temporary als.

Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, at Dedham.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institu-

tions.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of the mayor of the city Boston. of Boston, for authority to purchase or otherwise take lands and flats for a ferry landing in Boston.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Mr. Long presented a petition of Henry T. Delano and Henry T. others, in aid of that of Josiah Quincy and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Rhodes presented a petition of George Howe and George Howe others, for an act of incorporation as the Faneuil Hall Insurance Company of Boston.

Referred to the committee on Insurance.

James H.

Mr. Rhodes, from the special committee on the petition of James H. Leland, claiming the right to the seat now occupied by Hon. F. W. Bird, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw; and the report being considered under a suspension of the rule, was accepted and ordered to be printed.

Mileage.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the order to make up the mileage of the members of the Senate for the present session, reported thereon a schedule of the same, and an order for the payment thereof; and the report was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow, and ordered to be printed.

Bd win Char

Mr. Crosby, from the same committee, reported a resolve in favor of Edwin Chase; and the same was read three times under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Roads of the Common. wealth.

A communication was received from the secretary of the Board of Agriculture, transmitting a statement of the results of certain inquiries in relation to the roads of the Commonwealth, authorized by Resolve 1870, chapter 61, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

# Papers from the House.

Worcester.

A bill concerning the election of mayor in the city of Worcester, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Bills,

Railroads. Framingham and Lowell R. R. Co.

To regulate the location of railroads;

To authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to issue bonds;

Were severally read and referred to the committee on Railways.

American fishing ves

A resolution upon the seizure of American fishing vessels. was read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Severally in concurrence.

Sale of disased meat,

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Agriculture inquire forthwith if any further legislation is necessary to prevent the sale of diseased meat, or the sale of milk from diseased cows, and report as early as possible; also,

School dis trict system.

That the committee on Towns inquire into the expediency of amending the act of last year concerning the re-establishment of the school district system, by striking from the first section of the act the words, "two-thirds," and inserting instead thereof, the words, "a majority."

The following order was read;

Ordered, That so much of the Governor's Address as re-intoxicating lates to intoxicating liquors, be referred to a joint special liquors. committee, to consist of seven on the part of the House and three on the part of the Senate.

And the question being stated on adopting the order in concurrence, it was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to

wit :---

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bates, Bird, Clark, A. J., Elliot, Bradley, Fletcher, Greeley, Frost, Hawes, Kimball, Rhodes, Richardson, Safford, Tenney Thayer, A., Thayer, S., Wakefield, . Whiting, Willcomb.—21. Whitney, NAYS -- Messrs. Boardman, Clark, J. W., Caswell, Collins, Crosby, Fox, Howe, Long, Goodman, Park, Monroe, Packard. Pierce, Sproat, Stearns. Wood.—16.

So the order was adopted in concurrence, and the President took time to appoint.

A petition of the town of Somerville to be incorporated as somerville,

a city, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad New Bedford Company, for authority to build its road to tide-water, and R. R. Co.

to increase its capital stock; and

A petition of the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Boston, Company, for authority to build a branch in Princeton, for Gardner extension to Winchendon, for an extension of time within R. B. Co. which to locate and construct its road, and also for a joint interest in the Union Depot at Worcester; and

A petition of the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company, Mass. Confor authority to extend its road to Boston, were severally re- trail R. R. Co.

ferred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of Charles H. Stewart and others, for the es- charles H. tablishment of a savings bank in the town of Franklin; als.

A petition of Hiram Parker and others for authority to Hiram establish a savings bank in the city of Lowell, were severally Parker et als.

referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of Edward S. Philbrick, for compensation for Edward S. services as agent of the State under the act of 1869, granting aid to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of the mayor of the city of Boston, for authority Mayor of Boston.

to open the public library in said city on Sundays, was referred to the committee on Education.

Beverly Ins.

A petition of the Beverly Insurance Company, for a renewal of charter, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

John G. Palfrey et als. A petition of John G. Palfrey and others, in aid of that of Oren S. Knapp and others, was referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

Isaac Livermore et als. A petition of Isaac Livermore and others, for an act of incorporation for the purpose of erecting a public hall in the city of Cambridge; and

W. B. Spooner et a.s. A petition of W. B. Spooner and others, for an act of incorporation as the New England Shoe and Leather Association; and

Nebemiah Gibeon et als. A petition of Nehemiah Gibson and others, for a change of the laws in relation to pilotage, were severally referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally in concurrence.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, January 14, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Worcester.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the House bill concerning the election of mayor in the city of Worcester without amendment, and the same was read twice under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Subsequently, said bill came up engrossed, and the same passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for

his approval.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Taxes, arees mont of. Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of providing that the assessment of taxes on stock in trade, shall be made on the average amount of stock held on —— day of each month in the year.

Old Colony and Newport Railway Co. Mr. Bates presented a petition of the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company for confirmation of its location over the Mount Hope Branch and Granite Railway, and for authority to construct a railway from some point on said Gran te Railway; also for a revival of certain acts of the year 1848; also, for authority to increase its capital stock.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Bird presented a petition of the Trustees of the Wor-Trustees of cester Lunatic Hospital, for authority to sell certain lands.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions. Hospital.

Mr. Frost, on leave, introduced a resolve in favor of the Shipbuildship-building interests of the country, and the same was ing. read and referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate order, authorizing the committee on Railways committee to send for persons and papers, came up concurred, with an on Railways. amendment providing for authority to call upon the Attorney-General to appear in behalf of the Commonwealth when loans or the credit of the State are asked by persons or corporations, and the same was adopted in concurrence.

# Papers from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Railways Free passes consider the expediency of providing by law for the free passes on railroads sage over all railroads in the Commonwealth, of the memory of the logislature. bers of the Legislature of each year, during the year for which they may be elected; also, to consider the expediency of prohibiting all free passes to the members of the Legislature; also

That a joint special committee of eight on the part of the constitu-House, with such as the Senate may join, be appointed to amendment consider all constitutional amendments that may be proposed, etc. including the amendment proposed by the last Legislature, with so much of the Governor's Address as relates to biennial sessions of the Legislature; also, that said committee consider the expediency of amendments providing for the election of representatives for two years, one-half each year, and for senators to be elected for three years, one-third each year, and that they report upon the expediency of holding a Constitutional Convention to consider these and other amendments that may be proposed,

And the President took time to appoint.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Education Evening consider the expediency of amending chapter 38, section 7, schools. of the General Statutes, concerning evening schools.

A petition of the First Presbyterian Church, in Boston, for First Presconfirmation of certain proceedings, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of the Workingmen's Hall Association, of Bos-workington, in aid of that of Josiah Quincy and others, was referred Association to the committee on Railways.

J. M. W. Yerrinton. A petition of J. M. W. Yerrinton for compensation for services in reporting evidence in the hearing before the committee on Railways, upon the petition of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, in 1869-70; and

Wm. E.

A petition of Wm. E. Shaw, of Shrewsbury, for State aid on account of certain military services, were referred to the committee on Claims.

Roger H. Levitt et als.

A petition of Roger H. Leavitt and others, of Charlemont, for a change in the boundary line between said town and the town of Rowe, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Edward Atkinson et als.

A petition of Edward Atkinson and others, for an act of incorporation as the Brookline Savings Bank; and

John T. Manning et als. A petition of John T. Manning and others, for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Winchester, were referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Severally in concurrence.

Mileage.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the only matter therein, being the report of the committee on the Treasury on the mileage of the members of the Senate, was accepted, and it was accordingly

Ordered, that there be allowed and paid to the several members of the Senate, the sums set against their respective names in the schedule hereto annexed, as mileage at the present session of the Legislature, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of three hundred and fifty-five dollars.

Adjourned.

Monday, January 16, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Roston Pier or Long Wharf. Mr. Boardman, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an act to incorporate the proprietors of Boston Pier or Long Wharf, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Boston, Hartford and Erie R. R. Co.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That His Excellency the Governor, be requested to lay before the Legislature, copies of all decrees issued by the Supreme Judicial Court or any justice thereof, relating to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Boston, Hart-Boston, ford and Eric Railroad Company, on so much of the Gov-Reic R. R. co. co.

A resolve concerning the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury, and ordered to be printed.

# Papers from the House.

A petition from John Williams and others, for an act of John Williams et als. incorporation as the Hyde Park Gas Light Company, was referred to the committee on Manufactures.

A petition of Charles Hamant and others, for the removal Charles of the depot of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad also.

Company in Medfield to the junction of the Mansfield and Framingham Railroad, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Petitions of the trustees of the Boston Theological Seminary, and the Boston University, for authority to unite, were nary. Roston University. The Committee on Education.

Roston University.

A petition of Isaac Livermore and others, for an act of Isaac Livermore and others, for an act of Isaac Livermore et als. incorporation as the Cambridge Hospital, was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of the Plymouth County Agricultural Society, Plymouth for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, was clearly society.

A petition of the town of Norfolk for a change in the Town of Norboundary line between that town and the town of Wrentham, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—
Ordered, That when the Senate adjourn to-morrow it be Adjournto meet on Wednesday, at 11½ o'clock A. M.

A petition of George A. Marsden and others, that ten Geo. A. Marsden hours' labor may constitute a day's work, was referred in concurrence to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, January 17, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Fletcher, from the committee on Printing, on the or- Meetion Serder relative to printing the Election Sermon, reported that

the same ought to be adopted; and the report was accepted, and the order was accordingly adopted.

On motion of Mr. Rhodes,-

Dexter S. King. Ordered, That the special committee having charge of the petition of Dexter S. King, be authorized to send for persons and papers in the hearing before them.

Commissioners of the County of Worsester. Mr. Thayer presented a petition of the Commissioners of the county of Worcester, for authority to borrow money for the purpose of building a new jail.

Referred to the committee on Prisons.

N. E. Hospital for women and children. Mr. Monroe presented a petition of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for a grant from the State in aid of said institution.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institu-

Henry F. Pitman et als. Mr. Safford presented a petition of Henry F. Pitman and others, for authority to construct a railroad from Lynn to Marblehead.

Richard Laundry et als.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of Richard Laundry and others, in aid of the petition of Josiah Quincy and others.

Mr. Greeley presented a petition of the Lancaster Railroad Company, for authority to contract with certain other railroad companies.

Mr. Fletcher presented petitions of

Mores Taylor et als. O. G. Sargent et als. J. M. Fletch-

Moses Taylor and others; Charles G. Sargent and others; and

John M. Fletcher and others, severally in aid of that of. James T. Burnap and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Harvey Arnold and Co. et als.

er et als.

Mr. Richardson presented a petition of Harvey Arnold and Company and others, for the passage of a law requiring inspection and test of water-wheels.

Referred to the committee on Manufactures.
Severally sent down for concurrence.
Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Public Libraries. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Education consider the expediency of providing by law that the city governments of the several cities, and the selectmen of the several towns in the Commonwealth in which are or may be public libraries, be authorized to place in the public libraries for the better use of the citizens, such books, reports and laws as have been or may be received from the Commonwealth.

A petition of Eliza L. Freeland, guardian for John L. and Freeland. Franklin G. Mandeville, for State aid in their behalf, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of M. Hittinger and others, in aid of that of M. Hittinger Oren S. Knapp and others, was referred to the committee on

Horse Railways.

A petition of the School Committee of Worcester and School Committee of others, for the establishment of a Normal School in the Worcester et county of Worcester, was referred to the committee on Education.

A petition of Thomas F. Nugent and others, that a law Thomas F. may be passed making ten hours' labor a day's work, was also referred to the joint special committee on the subject of Labor.

A petition of John H. Mackie and others, in aid of that John H. Mackie et ale.

of the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Company; and

A petition of George A. Wilson and others, for an act of Geo. A. Wilson and Brighton Branch Railroad Company were severally referred to the committee on Railways.

A remonstrance of Israel H. Sherman and others, against Israel H. Sherman et the petition of Thomas J. Tolman and others, was referred als.

to the committee on Agriculture.

Severally in concurrence.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the election on its part, of a Senator in the Congress of the United States, for the term of six years from the fourth of March next; and the roll being called, the senators present voted as follows, to wit:—

### For HENRY WILSON, of Natick,-

Messrs. Atwood,	Bates,	Bird,
Bartholomew,	Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,
Clark, J. W.,	Coolidge,	Crosby,
Elliot,	Fletcher,	Fox,
Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley.
Hawes,	Howe,	Kimball,
Long, ·	Monroe,	Packard,
Pierce,	Rhodes,	Richardson,
Safford,	Sproat, .	Stickney,
Tenney,	Thayer, A.,	Thayer, S.,
Wakefield,	Whiting,	Whitney,
Willcomb.—34.		

For JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, of Quincy,-

Messrs. Boardman, Collins, Park, Wood.—4.

For Wendell Phillips, of Boston,— Mr. Caswell.—1.

And HENRY WILSON, of Natick, was declared to be elected on the part of the Senate, a Senator in the Congress of the United States, for the term of six years from the 4th of March next.

Thereupon, the Clerk was charged with a message to the House, proposing a Convention of the two branches to-morrow at 12 o'clock, M., for the purpose of comparing the records of the same, to ascertain if an election has been made in accordance with a law of the United States.

Assistant Clerk. A communication was received from the Clerk announcing that he had appointed Mr. Hilton F. Hosmer, Assistant Clerk of the Senate for the present session; and his appointment being ratified by the Senate, he was qualified by taking the requisite oaths of office.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, January 18, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Neponset Bank of Canton. Mr. Wakefield, on leave, introduced a bill to revive the Neponset Bank, of Canton, for certain purposes, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Committee on Public Charitable On motion of Mr. Monroe,-

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be authorized to visit such institutions in the Commonwealth at such times as they may deem expedient.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Orders were read and referred to the committee on Printing:—

The following, offered by Mr. Atwood:

Report of Commissioners on Inland Fisheries. Ordered, That five thousand additional copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, be printed for the use of the Legislature, and one thousand extra copies for the use of the Commissioners.

The following, by Mr. Thayer of Berkshire:

Ordered, That six hundred copies of the annual report of Report of the Constable of the Commonwealth be printed, three hun-the Comdred of which shall be placed at the disposal of said officer.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Treasury consider ressury. the expediency of constituting the treasury of the Commonwealth a bank of deposit for sums of not less than one thousand dollars.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,—

Ordered, That the committee on Probate and Chancery, Minor obliinquire what, if any, legislation is necessary relating to the custody of minor children by the mother, in case of the death of the father.

Mr. Frost presented a petition of George C. Paine and George C. Paine and George C. others, in aid of that of Josiah Quincy, Jr., and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The President appointed as the joint special committee on Interior ting the part of the Senate, on the order of reference of so much liquors. of the Governor's address as relates to intoxicating liquors, Messrs. Hawes, Monroe and Safford.

Sent down to be joined.

Came up, and Messrs. Vibbert of Rockport, Tarbox of Lawrence, Tuttle of Boston, Richardson of Sturbridge, Shepard of Canton, Bridgman of Belchertown, and Bates of Attleborough, are joined.

The President also appointed Messrs. Bird, Goodman and Constitutional Howe as the joint special committee on the part of the Sen-amendate, on the order in relation to Constitutional amendments.

Sent down to be joined.

· Came up, and Messrs. Barker of Beverly, Kellogg of Pittsfield, Woodbury of Boston, Train of Boston, Adams of Quincy, Hall of Springfield, Smith of Phillipston, and Howard of Sandwich, are joined.

#### Papers from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Public Institutes. Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of an act for the establishment of County Asylums for Inebriates.

Petitions of

William Fairbanks and others;

A. S. Harding and others;

O. A. Mason and others; and

Milton M.

Milton M. Fisher et als. J. N. Tourtellotte and others, severally for the establishment of a savings bank in Medway; and

William T. Thatcher et A petition of William T. Thatcher and others for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Hyde Park, were severally referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Edwin Mills

A petition of the town officers of the town of Somerville, in aid of that of Edwin Mills and others, was referred to the committee on Education.

C. L. Wilder

A petition of C. L. Wilder and others, for authority to construct a railroad from some point on the Worcester and Nashua Railroad in Lancaster, to some point on the Fitchburg Railroad, in the town of Leominster; and

Petitions of

New Bedford and Taunton R. R. Co. Lorenzo Fisher and others;

Thomas Bradley and others; and

Joseph Brownell and others, severally in aid of that of the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Company, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Town of Med-

A petition of the town of Medford, for authority to build a bridge across Mystic River, in that town, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Saml. Fow ler et als. A petition of Samuel Fowler and others, for an act of incorporation as the Westford Water Works; and

Petitions of

Neri Chase and others;

George H. Hinckley and others; and

Pilotage.

Franklin Nickerson and others, severally for a modification of the laws relative to pilotage, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

U. S. Sens-

A message was received from the House, announcing the concurrence of that branch in the proposition of the Senate for a Convention of the two Houses this day, for the purpose of comparing the records of the same, to ascertain if an election has been made of a senator in Congress of the United States for the term of six years from the 4th of March next; and

At the hour assigned, the two branches met in

#### Convention

For the purpose above specified, and the journals of the two Houses having been read, it appeared that Hon. Henry Wilson, of Natick, had been chosen, and declaration thereof having been made, the two branches separated.

### Paper from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the Clerks of the two branches notify His Excellency that Henry Wilson, of Natick, has been duly elected by the Legislature, a Senator in the Congress of the United States for the term of six years from the 4th of March, 1871.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, January 19, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That the committee on Agriculture inquire Contagious whether the disease referred to in the report of the Commis- among catsioners on Contagious Diseases among cattle as Epizoötic tie. Aphtha or foot and mouth disease, is of such contagious and virulent character as to require, or justify special legislation to check or exterminate it; whether all known cases of such disease can be traced to contagion, or whether it has in any cases sprung up spontaneously, and whether any sporadic cases have occurred; whether any evidence exists that the disease is communicated through the soil with such certainty or probability, that the Commonwealth ought to assume the expense of removing the soil in the cattle yards at Brighton, or elsewhere; and if so, where the soil thus infected can, on the theory of contagion, with safety be placed; whether the disease has been fatal, and if so, in how many cases; whether there is any evidence that the disease affects the quantity or quality of the milk of cows, and whether it affects the quality of beef as food, and generally to make any inquiries and to report any facts which may throw light upon the question, whether the panic existing in the community in relation to this disease has any just foundation, and whether the disease is of so dangerous a character as to necessitate the interference with the business and comfort of large classes of the people, resulting from the exercise of the extraordinary powers conferred by law upon the Cattle Commissioners, and the selectmen of towns.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, reported Boston, Hartford and Erie Rail-Erie R. R. Co.

road Company, without amendment, and the same was read twice under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Manufactures, on the petition of Charles P. Stickney and others, reported

Stafford Mills.

A bill to incorporate the Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River.

Framingham and Lowell R. R. Co.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to issue bonds, reported the same in a new draft.

Mr. Howe, from the same committee, on the annual report

of the Railroad Commissioners, reported

Safety switches in railroads. A bill requiring safety switches to be placed in the main lines of railroads; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Election of officers.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order in relation to further legislation respecting the election of officers to fill vacancies occasioned by the death of one who dies before the commencement of the term of office to which he was elected, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Construction of deeds.

Mr. Wakefield, on leave, introduced a bill to aid in the construction of deeds, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Ship-owners.

Mr. Frost offered a resolve in favor of ship-owners, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Am. Congregational Association,

Mr. Frost presented a petition of the American Congregational Association, for authority to hold additional real and personal estate.

Referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Anthony C. Gardner et Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of Anthony C. Gardner and others, relating to the preservation of fish in Neponset River.

Referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Alpheus Swallow.et Mr. Richardson presented a petition of Alpheus Swallow and others, for an act of incorporation as the Tyngsborough and Brookline Railroad Company.

Mr. Park presented a petition of E. M. Chamberlain and E. M. Chamberlain et others, and a petition of John T. Dodge and others, severally els.

John T. John T in aid of that of Josiah Quincy and others.

Dodge et als.

Severally referred to the committee on Radiways. Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

A report of the committee on Towns, asking to be dis- School discharged from the further consideration of the order relative to amendment of the act of last year, providing for the re-establishment of the school district system, and that the same be referred to the committee on Education, was accepted in concurrence.

A petition of Simpson Hart and others, in aid of that of Simpson Hart et als. the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Company; and

A petition of the Boston and Lynn Union Railway Com-Boston and pany, for ammendment of its charter, were referred to the Kallway Co. committee on Railways.

A petition of James Lee and others, that a law may be James Lee et passed making ten hours' labor a days work, was referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

A petition of the Berkeley Street Hotel Company, for an Berkeley St.

act of incorporation; and

A petition of J. D. Richards and others, for an act of in-J. D. Richards corporation as the Union Building Association of North Attleborough; and

A remonstrance of William H. Harrington and others, Wm. H. Harrington et against any change of the laws in relation to pilotage, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of Samuel Smith and others, for change of Samuel Smith et als. boundary line between the towns of Granby and South Hadley, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, January 20, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the peti- somerset Cooperative Foundry Company, reported Foundry Co.

A bill to authorize the Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company to extend their wharf in Somerset, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Securities in the hands of the Treasurer.

Mr. Crosby from the committee on Expenditures, on the order relative to examining the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them, and that they find all moneys, notes, bonds, stocks and securities to agree with the schedule thereof.

The committee also recommend the adoption of the fol-

lowing order:—

Plates and printed impressions of bonds.

Ordered, That a committee of two on the part of the Senate, with such as the House may join, be appointed and instructed to superintend the destruction of all plates from which have been struck bonds of the Commonwealth, the issue of which has ceased, and all printed impressions of bonds which are not to be issued.

And the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Evening schools. Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the order relative to amending the General Statutes respecting evening schools, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries. Mr. Wood, from the committee on Printing, on the order relative to printing certain copies of the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, reported that the order should be adopted, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Cathedral Fire Ins. Co. Mr. Collins, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the Cathedral Fire Insurance Company, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Insurance.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Caswell offered the following order, which was read and referred to the joint committee on Printing:—

Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Ordered, That the Bureau of Statistics of Labor be authorized to present its report for the year 1870, in print.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Committee

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire,— Ordered, That the committee on Prisons be authorized to visit such institutions in the Commonwealth at such times as they may deem expedient.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Apprenticing minor children. Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, inquire if any further legislation is expedient with regard to the apprenticing of minor children from charitable institutions.

On motion of Mr. Bartholomew,—

Ordered, That the joint special committee on amendments Concerning justices of to the Constitution, consider the expediency of so amending municipal, the same, as that justices of municipal, police and district district courts may be appointed, commissioned and sworn for a courts. term of years instead of during good behavior.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire Fortelture of what, if any, legislation is necessary or expedient, relating to the limitation of the time for enforcing the forfeiture of estates for breach of condition in the deeds of conveyance.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,---

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Bastard chillthe expediency of changing section four of chapter seventytwo of the General Statutes, relating to the maintenance of bastard children.

Mr. Frost presented a petition of Daniel Denny and oth-Daniel Deners, in aid of that of the Asylum for Discharged Female ny et als. Prisoners at Dedham.

Prisoners at Dednam.

Mr. Elliot presented a petition of the inspectors of the Inspectors of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, for an appropriation for the Almshouse at Tewksbury. purpose of building a new hospital.

Severally referred to the committee on Public Charitable

Institutions.

Mr. Boardman presented a petition of P. B. Brigham and P. B. Brigothers, for the annexation of the city of Charlestown and the town of Somerville to the city of Boston.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Intoxi-Liquors, furnishing of. cating Liquors, consider the expediency of amending section forty-one of chapter four hundred and fifteen of the Acts of the year 1869, concerning liability of persons unlawfully furnishing liquors.

A resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution Elective to secure the elective franchise and the right to hold office, franchise women. to women in this Commonwealth, was read and referred to the committee on amendments to the Constitution.

A bill relating to the sentence of convicts to the State sentence of prison, jails and houses of correction, was read and referred convicts. to the committee on Prisons.

Physicians' prescriptions. A bill concerning requirements of physicians' prescriptions by city and town agents, was read and referred to the committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

Severally in concurrence.

Stillman W. Grant et als.

A remonstrance of Stillman W. Grant and others against the petition of the town of Norfolk; and

G. Washington Warren et als.

The report on the petition of G. Washington Warren and others (from the files of the last year), were referred to the committee on Towns.

A. H. Evans et als. A petition of James B. Forsyth and others, in aid of that of A. H. Evans and others, was referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

James T. Burnap et als. A petition of William H. Wood and others, in aid of that of James T. Burnap and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

North Am. Fire Ins. Co.

A petition of the North American Fire Insurance Company for amendment of charter, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

Samuel Ingalis. A petition of Samuel Ingalls for authority to build a wharf in the town of Winthrop, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Joseph Derby et als. A petition of Joseph Derby and others, in aid of that of James T. Burnap and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Samuel and Robert Hiliman.

Petitions of Samuel and Robert Hillman, for aid on account of injuries received by an explosion at the Hoosac Tunnel; and :

Petitions of

John Peck.

John Peck; and

James A. Douglass. James A. Douglass, for State aid on account of military services, were referred to committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River. Safety switches.

The orders of the day were taken up and the bills, To incorporate the Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River, Requiring safety switches to be placed, under certain circumstances, in the main lines of railroads, were severally

read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Framingham and Lowell R. R. Co.

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to issue bonds, was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bradley, Fletcher, Hawes, Rhodes,

> Stickney, Wood.—19.

Clark, J. W., Goodman, Howe, Richardson, Whiting, Boardman, Elliot, Greeley, Kimball, Safford, Willcomb.

NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Caswell, Clark, A. J., Coolins, Crosby, Fox, Long, Monroe, Park, Pierce, Sproat, Tenney, Thayer, S., Wakefield.—14.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The report, on the order relative to providing for filling a Filling vavacancy in a civil office arising from the death of the officer cancles in before entering upon the discharge of his duties, was accepted.

Adjourned.

# Saturday, January 21, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Kimball, from the committee on Printing, on the order Report of the relative to printing certain extra copies of the report of the the Commonwealth, reported that the same monwealth ought to be adopted, and the report was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

On motion of Mr. Willcomb,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Election of the expediency of amending so much of chapter 18, section overseers of 31 of the General Statutes as relates to the election of the poor. assessors and overseers of the poor, so that they may be elected in the manner now provided by law for the election of school committees.

On motion of Mr. Willcomb,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider preservation the expediency of extending and making applicable to towns of ballots. the provisions of chapter 144 of the Acts of 1863, in regard to the preservation of the ballots cast at elections.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of the Carney Hospital Carney Hospital Phal. and Saint Ann's Infant Asylum, for State aid.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Mr. Safford presented a petition of the Danvers Savings Danvers Savings Bank for reimbursement of certain taxes alleged to have been erroneously paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth

Referred to the committee on Banks and Banking. Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred. Detention of juries.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to further legislation to prevent juries from being unreasonably detained on account of disagreement, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Report of the State Board of Health.

A communication was received from George Derby, M. D., Secretary of the State Board of Health, transmitting the annual report of said board, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

The following orders were presented, read and referred to

the committee on Printing:

Ordered, That 7,500 extra copies of the report of the State Board of Health be printed; 5,000 copies of which shall be at the disposal of the members of the board, and 2,500 copies shall be numbered and take their place in the public documents for the present year.

Ordered, That 10,000 copies of the report of the State Board of Health be printed for the use of the Legislature.

Statue of John A. Andrew. A message was received from the Governor transmitting a communication from Hon. Wm. Gray, chairman of the committee "appointed to procure and present to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts a statue of John A. Andrew in marble," informing the Legislature that the statue had arrived in the city, and the message was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to AniMr. Frost presented a petition of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, asking that the two branches memorialize Congress in relation to the transportation of animals by railroads.

Referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers. from the House.

Issac Rich

A memorial of Isaac Rich and others, proposing to present to the Commonwealth a bust of Hon. George S. Boutwell, was referred in concurrence to the committee on Education.

Appropriation bill. A bill making appropriations and providing for the compensation and mileage of members of the Legislature, for the compensation of the chaplains, doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives and for other legislative expenses, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A bill to change the name of the Boston Musical Hall As-Boston Musical Hall As-Boston Musical Hall Association and for other purposes, was read and referred to sociation. the committee on the Judiciary.

A resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money in Authorising the Treasurer to borrow money in Authorising the Treasurer to borrow money in Authorising anticipation of the revenue was read, and, under a suspen- urer to borsion of the rule, ordered to a second reading.

A bill to incorporate the Malden Masonic Building Association, was read and referred to the committee on Mercantile ciation. Affairs, in concurrence.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the joint special committee Interleating on intoxicating liquors consider the expediency of an act liquors. repealing chapters 389 and 390 of the Acts of the year 1870;

That the committee of Education consider if any and what Schoollegislation is needful to enforce the performance of the duties required of the towns of the Commonwealth by section 36, chapter 38 of the General Statutes; also,

That the committee on Banks and Banking consider the savings expediency of reporting the law limiting savings institutions in their semi-annual dividends to 21 per cent., and that no savings banks shall declare any extra dividend within five years after they are organized and commence business, and not oftener than two years thereafter.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Raynham and Selectmen of the town of others, for alteration of the laws relating to the fisheries in Rayman et Taunton Great River, and a petition of Noah Chace and others, severally in aid of the same, were referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

A petition of J. G. Shaw and others, in aid of that of Charles W. Stewart et Charles W. Stewart and others; and

A petition of George Sheldon and others, in aid of the 1b. same, were referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of the city council of the city of Worcester, in Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad ComGardner R. E. Co.

pany; and A petition of the Connecticut River Railroad Company for Connecticut authority to build a branch road from Mount Tom to East- Co. hampton, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of A. L. Murdock and others, for an alteration A. L. Murdock et als. of the laws respecting the use of proxies at annual meetings of life insurance companies, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of the town of Winchester for authority to Town of Winsupply itself with pure water, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

William Parsons et als

A petition of William Parsons and others for a change in the "commissioners' line" in Gloucester Harbor, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Boston North End Mission.

A petition of the Boston North End Mission for aid from the State, was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Thomas F. Power et als.

A petition of Thomas F. Power and others for a change of the boundary line between Framingham and Natick; and

Bylvester Jewett et al,

A petition of Sylvester Jewett and another for a change in the boundary line between Pelham and Amherst, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Thomas Noonan.

A petition of Thomas Noonan for compensation for injuries to a horse at a military encampment of the last year; and

Horace Peck.

A petition of Horace Peck for State aid, on account of military services of his son, were referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

Inebriate

The report of the commission on the establishment of an Inebriate Asylum, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Somerset cooperative sociation.

The orders of the day were taken up and the bill to Foundry As authorize the Somerset Cooperative Foundry Association to extend their wharf in Somerset, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Stafford Mills.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Safety switches in

The bill requiring safety switches to be placed, under certain circumstances, in the main lines of railroads, was read a third time, and Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Bills in the third reading, having reported the same in a new draft, it was ordered to a second reading.

Framingham and Lowell B. R. Co.

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to issue bonds, was passed over.

The reports

Securities of the Commonwealth.

On the order relative to the examination of the securities of the Commonwealth in the possession of the Treasurer and Receiver-General; and

On the order concerning the amendment of chapter 38 of Evening schools. the General Statutes, in regard to evening schools, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The report on the order relative to printing the report of Inland Fishthe commissioners on Inland Fisheries was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

Adjourned.

Monday, January 23, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to amendment of section 4, chapter 72 of the General Statutes, reported

A bill relative to bail in bastardy cases, and the same was Ball in basread and ordered to a second reading.

The same senator on leave, introduced bills,

Concerning suits on recognizances in favor of the Com-suits on recognizances. monwealth;

Concerning bail in criminal cases; and the same were read Ball in criminal cases and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,—

Ordered, That the committee on Printing accompany each Estimate of report upon matters submitted to them with an estimate of ing. the cost of the printing and binding provided for in the order or resolve in question.

On motion of the same senator,—

Ordered, That the committee on Constitutional Amend- Tenure of of the ments consider the expediency of reporting an amendment Treasurer. to chapter 2d, section 1, of the General Statutes, looking to the extension or renewal of the limitation upon the tenure of office of the Treasurer and Receiver-General.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That the committee on Railways be authorized Committee on Railways to employ clerical assistance. sistance for.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of the same senator,—

Ordered, That the committee on Manufactures consider Capital stock the expediency of authorizing corporations formed under of corpora-

chapter 224, section 2, of the Acts of 1870, to hold capital stock not exceeding one million dollars.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

G. O. Sanborn et als.

Mr. Howe presented a petition of G. O. Sanborn and others for an Act of incorporation as the Deposit and Trust Company.

Referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Appropriations. A bill making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the current year, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Andrew Bigelow et

A petition of Andrew Bigelow and others for authority to build a railroad from the town of Bolton to the city of Worcester; and

William H. Brown et als.

A petition of William H. Brown and others for authority to build a railroad from Pratt's Junction, in the town of Sterling to some point in the town of Princeton, were severally referred to the committee on Railways.

C R. Goodman et als.

A petition of C R. Goodman and others, that a law may be passed making ten hours' labor a day's work, was referred to the joint special committee on the subject of Labor.

F. A. Ferry et al.

A petition of F. A. Ferry and another for confirmation of certain acts of the Boston Sunday School and Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Mayor of the city of Taunton et als.

A petition of the mayor and others, of the city of Taunton, in aid of that of the selectmen of the town of Raynham, relative to the fisheries in Taunton Great River, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Nathaniel Eddy et als. A petition of Nathaniel Eddy and others for the establishment of a Normal School in the county of Worcester, was referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

Stafford Mills.

Mr. Bird moved a reconsideration of the vote, whereby the bill to incorporate the Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River, passed to be engrossed, and the motion being considered was laid on the table.

Safety switches in railroads. The orders of the day were taken up and the bill requiring railroad corporations, in certain instances, to place safety switches upon the line of their roads, was recommitted to the committee on Manufactures.

The resolve authorizing the Treasurer to borrow money in Resolve authorizing the anticipation of the revenue, was read twice under a suspentional suspentation of the rule and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report on the order relative to the detention of juries.

The report of the detention of juries of juries.

on account of disagreement, was laid on the table.

The bill to authorize the Somerset Cooperative Foundry somerset cooperative Company to extend their wharf in Somerset, was read a roundry Co. third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Framingham and Lowell Company to issue bonds, was laid on the table.

Adjourned.

# Tuesday, January 24, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Bates, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of the Plymouth Agricultural Society, reported

A bill to authorize the Plymouth County Agricultural So-Plymouth ciety to hold additional real and personal estate, and the same citural sowas read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer, of Berkshire, from the committee on Prisons, on the petition of the commissioners of the county of Worcester, reported

A resolve authorizing the commissioners of the county of Commission. Worcester to borrow money, and the resolve was read and County of Worcester. ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, re-Boston Musl-cal Hall Association. Mu-cal Hall Association. sical Hall Association, and for other purposes, without amendment, and the same was read twice under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Appropria-House bill making appropriations and providing for the compensation and mileage of members of the Legislature, for the compensation of the chaplains, doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives, and for other legislative expenses, reported the same without amendment, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-Preeman. tion of Nathaniel Freeman, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw.

Report of the of Health.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Printing, on the order relative to printing 7,500 extra copies of the report of the State Board of Health, reported that the same ought to be adopted, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to morrow.

On motion of Mr. Goodman,—

Constitution.

Ordered, That the committee on Amendments to the Constitution inquire into the expediency of a provision by which the Legislature shall be prohibited from passing local or special laws in any case for which provision now exists, or shall hereafter be made by any general law.

On motion of the same senator,—

Rape

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of altering section 26 of chapter 160 of General Statutes, so that the punishment by imprisonment for the offence first named therein, shall be for any term of years or for life, and not absolutely for life.

On motion of the same senator.—

Manufacturing and other

Ordered, That the committee on Manufactures inquire as corporations. to the expediency of striking out the provisions of the Acts of 1870, chapter 224, concerning manufacturing and other corporations, limiting the amount of capital of any company formed for manufacturing, mining, mechanical or chemical purposes, authorized by such act; and also as to the introduction of a section in such act or amendment thereto, by which any such corporation or company heretofore formed, either by special act or under the General Statutes, or such Act of 1870, or which may be formed under such act, may increase its capital stock, and may also extend its business to any other manufacturing, mining, mechanical or chemical business authorized by such Act of 1870, and subject to the provisions and liabilities of said act.

The first and last sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Crosby presented petitions of

H. B. Locke and others;

James T. Burnap and others.

William P. Greenleaf and others; and

Josiah ' Quincy et

Richard Freeman and others, severally in aid of that of Josiah Quincy and others, for the establishment of a cooperative bank.

Severally referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Mr. Fletcher presented petitions of

 ${f A}$ delbert Mead and others; and William Wheeler and others, severally in aid of that of

James T. Burnap et

Mr. Howe presented a remonstrance of Justin A. Jacobs Mass. Control R. R. Co. and others against the petition of the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company.

Mr. Richardson presented a petition of the Vermont and R. R. Co. Massachusetts Railroad Company, for authority to lease part of its road between Grout's Corner and Brattleborough.

Severally referred to the committee on Railways.

The same senator presented a petition of the Vermont and Vt and Mass. R. R. Massachusetts Central Railroad Company for compensation co. for repairs on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, and for abatement of rent.

Referred to the committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad.

Mr. Rhodes presented a petition of the mayor of the city Mayor of the of Taunton, for authority to fill up a portion of Little River ton. in the city of Taunton.

Referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Mr. Monroe presented a petition of Gottlieb F. Burkhardt Gottlieb F. and others, for an act of incorporation as the Association als. of the Evangelic Lutheran Church for works of mercy.

Mr. Long presented a remonstrance of Bickford Pulsifer Charlestown and Boston. and others, against the annexation of the city of Charlestown to the city of Boston.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

A resolve to aid in the suppression of contagious diseases Contagious diseases a among cattle (on the report of the Cattle Commissioners), was mong cattle. read twice and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Towns, granting leave to Town of Norwithdraw on the petition of the town of Norfolk, was read

and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow. A petition of Theodore Otis and others, for authority to Theodore build a railroad connecting the Framingham and Mansfield Railroad with the Woonsocket division of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad, was referred to the committee on

A petition of the Wellesley Congregational Society, for au- Wellesley thority to sell certain land bought for a cemetery, and invest sonal south the proceeds in other land for the same purpose, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of Henry W. Robinson and others, for an act Henry W. Robinson et of incorporation as the North Bridgewater Agricultural Society, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

William Ingalis and Joseph A. Drew.

A petition of William Ingalls and Joseph A. Drew, that the Governor of this State cooperate with the executive of the State of Maine in urging the payment of the claims against the United States, growing out of the treaty of Washington in 1842, establishing the eastern boundary of Maine, was referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Severally in concurrence.

Stafford Mills. The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River passed to be engrossed, was taken from the table, and the question being taken, it was carried in the negative.

Bail in bastardy cases. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill relative to bail in bastardy cases was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Framingham and Lowell B. R. Co.

The Senate bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to issue bonds was further considered, and the question on ordering the same to be engrossed was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:—

I EAS.—Messes.	Bates,	Bira,	Boardman,
	Clark, J. W,	Elliot,	Fletcher,
	Greeley,	Howe,	Kimball,
	Rhodes,	Richardson,	Safford,
	Stickney,	Wood.—14.	,
NAYS —Messrs.	Atwood,	Bradley,	Caswell,
	Collins,	Crosby,	Fox,
	Frost,	Goodman,	Long,
	Monroe,	Packard.	Pierce, •
	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,	Thayer, S,
	Wakefield,	Whiting,	Whitney.—18.

So the bill was rejected.

Edwin Chase

An engrossed resolve in favor of Edwin Chase (which originated in the Senate), passed, and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, January 25, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Frost, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the order offered by Mr. Boardman relative to the subject, reported

Lynn Odd A bill in relation to the Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall AssociaFellows' Hall tion.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, Charles N. Does et als. on the petition of Charles N. Does and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Boston Turnverein, and these bills Boston Turn-

were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Construction the bill to aid in the construction of deeds; and Mr. Board- Ball in crimman from the committee on the bill concerning bail in criminal cases, severally reported that said bills ought not to pass, and the same were placed in the orders of the day for tomorrow on the question of rejection.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, reported a hill making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year, without amendment,

and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Fletcher, from the committee on Printing, on the order Bureau of Statistics of to authorize the Bureau of Statistics of Labor to report in Labor. print, reported that said order should be adopted; and also that 6,000 copies thereof be printed, 1,500 copies to be for the use of the Bureau, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire if Punishment it be expedient to provide that all offences shall be punished as the first offence, unless it is alleged in the complaint or indictment that the defendant has been previously convicted;

That said committee inquire whether or not it is expe- Administra dient to abolish the administration of oaths now required by

Mr. Howe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby Framingham the bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Ballroad Ballroad Company to issue bonds was rejected, and the motion being Company. considered was carried in the affirmative as follows, to wit:

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bradley, Bird, Boardman, Clark, J. W., Elliot, Fletcher. Hawes, Frost, Greeley Howe, Kimball, Monroe, Rhodes, Richardson, Park, Stearns, Stickney, Safford, Wood.—23. Willcomb, Clark, A. J., Collins, NAYS.—Messrs. Caswell, Fox, Goodman, Crosby, Long, Packard. Pierce, Tenney, Thayer, A., Sproat, Wakefield, Whiting, Thayer, S., Whitney.—16.

Digitized by Google

8

And thereupon the bill was recommitted to the committee on Railways.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire,—

Trustee proc-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of amending the statutes relating to trustee process, so that judgment and execution may be awarded against persons or corporations adjudged trustees, without a scire facias.

Winnisimmet Company. Mr. Frost presented a petition of the Winnisimmet Company for authority to take land to widen its ferry slip.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Eastern Yacht Club. To incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club (on the petition of the same);

Odd Fellows' Hall in the City of Lowell.

To incorporate the proprietors of Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell (on the petition of Josiah G. Peabody and others):

Nitro-glyce-

To regulate the transportation of nitro-glycerine and similar explosives (on the report of the Railroad Commissioners);

Railroad trains to be equipped with tools. Requiring railroad trains to be equipped with tools (on the same), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills,

Firewards.
Registers of deeds.

To provide for the appointment of firewards;

To amend an act concerning registers of deeds, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Boston Art Club.

A bill to incorporate the Boston Art Club, was read and referred in concurrence to the committee on Education.

Woodcock and quail.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of amending section 1, chapter 304 of the Acts of 1870, so as to prohibit the killing of woodcock only between the first day of January and the fourth day of July in each year.

Also of amending same section so as to prohibit the killing of quail only between the first day of January and fifteenth

day of October, in each year.

Athol Music Hall Association. A petition of M. Sawyer and others, for an act of incorporation as the Athol Music Hall Association, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of the Washingtonian Home, for an appropriation Washingtoto aid in erecting a building for its use, was referred to the nian Home. committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of Joel P. Bishop and others, in aid of that of Joel P. Bish-Oren S. Knapp and others, was referred to the committee on

Horse Railways.

A petition of Holmes, Wood and Company and others, of Wood and the town of Gill, for authority to place a boom across Con- Co. et als. necticut River, was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

The orders of the day were taken up, and who will be removed to authorize the Plymouth County Agricultural Society Plymouth County Plymouth Plymouth County Plymouth County Plymouth County Plymouth County P

to hold additional real and personal estate;

Making appropriations and providing for the compensation of Appropriaand mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the com- tions. pensation of the chaplains, door-keepers, messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives, and for other legislative expenses; and

The resolve authorizing the Commissioners of the County country of of Worcester to borrow money, were severally read a second Worcester.

time and ordered to a third reading.

The resolve to aid in the suppression of contagious dis-Diseases eases among cattle, was amended, and ordered to a third among catreading.

The report on the order relative to printing certain copies State Board of Health. of the annual report of the State Board of Health was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

The Senate report on the petition of Nathaniel Freeman Nathaniel Freeman.

was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of the town of Norfolk, Town of Norwas accepted in concurrence.

The bill relative to bail in bastardy cases, was read a third Ball in bastardy cases.

time, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

An engrossed resolve to authorize the Treasurer to borrow Authorizing money in anticipation of the revenue (which originated in to borrow the House), passed and was laid before the Governor for his money. approval.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, January 26, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Railroad stations. Ordered, That the committee on Bailways inquire what further power should be conferred, if any, upon railroad cor porations to keep their stations safe and free from intruders; and

On motion of Mr. Collins,-

Railroad corporations.

Also, that said committee inquire what additional legislation, if any, is necessary to secure the prompt prosecution of railroad and other corporations for non-compliance with provisions of law.

On motion of the same senator,—

Inspector and Assayer of liquors. Ordered, That the committee on the subject of Intoxicating Liquors, consider the expediency of repealing so much of chapter 415 of the Acts of the year 1869, as provides for the payment of salaries to the Commissioner and the Inspector and Assayer of Liquors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Liens on buildings and lands. On motion of Mr. Thayer of Worcester,— Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into expediency of amending section 14, chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and lands, so as to allow the clerks of courts to issue orders of notice to the owners of buildings upon which any liens are claimed.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,-

Hampden County, court house in.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of granting the county commissioners of Hampden County, the power to take lands for the court house; also, what other power and rights are expedient to be granted to said board, and report by bill or otherwise.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire,—

Liens.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of amending section 14 of chapter 150 of the General Statutes, so that notice shall be given to the debtor as well as the owner of property; also, to consider the expediency of amending said chapter so that liens may be dissolved by the giving of a bond by the property owner.

On motion of Mr. Richardson,—

State map.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the Senate be directed to furnish suitable maps of the Commonwealth for the use of the

members of the Senate, at an expense not exceeding fifty dollars.

Mr. Collins offered the following order, which was read

and referred to the committee on Printing:-

Ordered, That 2,500 extra copies of the report of the Harbor Com-Harbor Commissioners be printed, 500 for the use of the commissioners, and the remainder for the use of the Legislature.

Mr. Bartholomew presented a petition of William H. Davis William H. Daviset als. and others for the erection of a new station at the junction of the Boston, Hartford and Erie with the Norwich and Worcester Railroad in the town of Webster.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Mayor of the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston, in relation

to the taking of land for a public park; also

On the petition of said city for authority to lay a new main pipe from Chestnut Hill Reservoir through Beacon Street to the city, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the reports being considered under a suspension of the rule, were recommitted with instructions to hear the parties after such notice shall have been given as the committee may direct.

# Papers from the House.

A bill to incorporate the Cambridge Athenseum (on the cambridge Athenseum. petition of Isaac Livermore and others); and

A resolve in relation to the Boston, Hartford and Erie B., H. and Railroad Company (new draft of Senate resolve), were read R. R. R. Co.

and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the State Constable of the number of deputies State Constable. who receive less than the full statute per diem compensation, was referred to the joint special committee on the subject of State Police, in concurrence.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Educa- School in the tion consider the expediency of establishing and supporting town of Flora school in the town of Florida, at the eastern mouth of the Hoosac Tunnel, for the benefit of the children of persons employed in the work and residing in the towns of Florida and Rowe.

A petition of Henry Cymon and others for authority to Henry Cybuild a railroad from Medfield to Dedham, was referred to mon et als. the committee on Railways.

Allen Lockwood et als. A petition of Allen Lockwood and others, that ten hours' labor may be considered a day's work, was referred to the

joint special committee on the Labor Question.

Middlesex North Agricultural Society. A petition of Jonathan Ladd and others in behalf of the Middlesex North Agricultural Society for the payment of money due said society as bounty, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Charles Hudson et als. A petition of Charles Hudson and others for an act of incorporation as the Lexington Savings Bank, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Timothy Murphy.

A petition of Timothy Murphy; for State aid, by reason of injuries received while employed by the State at the Hoosac Tunnel, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Intoxicating liquors.

Resolutions of the Grand Division of the Sons of Temperance in favor of the repeal of the liquor law of 1870, and the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1855, was referred to the joint special committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

Severally in concurrence.

Boston Turnverein.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to incorporate the Boston Turnverein was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Boardman, Bradley, Clark, A. J., Collins. Fletcher, Fox, Greeley, Long, Pierce, Park, Richardson. Stickney, Wakefield, Whiting, Wood.-25.

Bates,
Caswell,
Elliot,
Frost,
Monroe,
Rhodes,
Thayer, S.,
Willcomb,

NAYS.—Messrs. Bird, Goodman, Kimball, Sproat, Thayer, A., Clark, J. W., Hawes, Packard, Stearns, Whitney.—14.

Crosby, Howe, Safford, Tenney,

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The bills,

Lynn Odd Fellows' Hali Association. Eastern Yacht Club. Appropriation Bill. Odd Fellows'

Nitro-glycerine, etc. In relation to the Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Association;

To incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club;

Making an appropriation for the maintenance of the government during the present year;

To incorporate the proprietors of Odd Fellows' Hall in the

Hall in the city of Lowell;

To regulate the transportation of nitro-glycerine and similar explosives;

Requiring railroad trains to be equipped with tools, were trains. severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bills,

Concerning bail in criminal cases;

Bail in oriminal cases.

Ance Construction of deeds

To aid in the construction of deeds, were, in accordance Construction with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

The report of the committee on Printing, on the order Bureau of relative to printing the report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor. Labor, also providing that certain extra copies thereof be printed, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to authorize the Plymouth County Agri-Plymouth County Agricultural Society to hold additional real and personal estate, cultural Society. was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate resolve authorizing the County Commissioners county commissioners of the county of Worcester to borrow money, was read a missioners of the county of third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill making appropriations and providing for Appropriations. the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of the chaplains, doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives, and for other legislative expenses; and

The resolve to aid in the suppression of contagious diseases among cattle, were severally read a third time and passed to the be engrossed in concurrence, with an amendment to the latter, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the order petention of relative to the detention of juries on account of disagreement, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, January 27, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the petition Edward S. Philbrick, reported that the petitioner have Philbrick.

leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the

orders of the day for to-morrow.

ings Bank.

Mr. Clark of Middlesex, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of the Danvers Savings Bank, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the same, and that it be referred to the committee on Claims.

And the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Worcester South-E

Mr. Goodman presented a petition of the Worcester South-East Agricultural Society for authority to hold its fairs in various parts of its limits.

Referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the House bill to amend an act concerning registers of deeds, reported the same without amendment, and it was read twice under a suspension of the rule and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

Ballots in towns.

Mr. Richardson, from the same committee, on the order relative to amending chapter 144 of the Acts of 1863, reported

A bill concerning the preservation of ballots in towns, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

Apprepria-

A bill in addition to an Act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A bill to increase the capital stock of the Attleborough borough Branch R. R. Branch Railroad Company, was read and referred to the committee on Railways, in concurrence.

Street railroads.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Horse Railways consider the expediency of limiting by law the number of passengers carried upon street cars; and also whether it is expedient to provide that a sufficient number of cars to conveniently accommodate the public shall be placed upon any street track controlled by corporations doing business under a charter granted by the Commonwealth; also

Liquor law.

That the special committee having the liquor law under consideration, inquire into the expediency of abolishing the State and town agencies, and submitting the questions of prohibition to the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, in this form:—

In each city, in January, the question shall be submitted to the city council, and in each town to the people at their annual meeting in March, "Shall spirituous or intoxicating liquors be sold in the city or town in the year ensuing?"

If they shall vote No, then it shall be the duty of the mayor and aldermen of that city, and of the overseers of the poor and the police, or of the selectmen of the town, and the overseers of the poor and the constables to see that the law is executed.

If they shall decide in the affirmative, then the mayor and alderman of the city, or the people of the town shall next decide by how many persons and in what manner such liquors may be sold; after which they shall proceed to the election of such persons in the cities, by the aldermen on nomination by the mayor, and in the towns by the popular vote, the persons so elected giving bonds for the discreet performance of their duties under the laws relating thereto.

A petition of John C. Upton and others, in aid of that of Swallow et Alpheus Swallow and others; and

A petition of E. T. Sawyer and others, that a railroad may m. T. Sawyer be built from Mount Tom to the town of Easthampton; and of all.

A petition of Allen Hancock and others, in aid of that of Wm. H. William H. Davis and others; and

Petitions of

Jacob Smith and others;

Isaac E. Day and others, and S. Lovejoy and others, sever-James T. ally in aid of that of James T. Burnap and others, were als. referred to the committee on Railways.

A remonstrance of Albert C. Smith and others, against the Albert C. Smith and others, against the Albert C. Smith of als. opening of the public library in Boston on the Lord's Day, was referred to the committee on Education.

A petition of Robert S. Cornell and others, for an amend-Robert S. Cornell and others, for an amend-Cornell et ment of the Act of last year in relation to Hicks's Bridge, als.

was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of David Sargent and others, officers of the David SarState Prison, for an increase of salary (from the files of last gent et als. year), was referred to the committee on Prisons.

A petition of the New England Labor Reform League, New England that public libraries may be opened on Sundays, was referred from League.

to the committee on Education.

A petition of Henry Fowler and others, that certain portions Henry Fowof the towns of Sudbury and Stow may be incorporated as ler et als. a new town, by the name of "Maynard;" and

A petition of Benjamin Smith and others, in aid of the B.

same, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Thos. J. Tolman et A petition of the town of Marshfield, in aid of that of Thomas J. Tolman and others, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Severally in concurrence.

Cambridge Athenæum. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to incorporate the Cambridge Athenaum; and

B., H. and E. R. B. Co. The resolve in relation to the Boston, Hartford and Eric Railroad Company, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Boston Turn-

The Senate bill to incorporate the Boston Turnverein, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Lynn Odd Feliows' Hall Association.

The Senate bill in relation to the Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Association, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Eastern** Yacht Club. The Senate bill to incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club, was read a third time and passed to be engressed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills,

Appropria-, tions. Making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year;

Odd Fellows' Hall in the City of Lowell.

To incorporate the proprietors of the Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell;

To regulate the transportation of nitro-glycerine and sim-

ell. Nitro-glycerine, &c.

trains.

ilar explosives;
Requiring railroad trains to be equipped with tools, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in

Boston Musical Hall Association, concurrence.

An engrossed bill to change the name of the Boston Musical Hall Association, and for other purposes (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, January 28, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Boston Musical Hall Association, and for other purposes, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Mr. Boardman from the committee on the Judiciary, on Recognistine bill concerning suits on recognizances in favor of the Commonwealth, reported

A bill amendatory of the 9th clause of section 2 of chap-pleadings in ter 129 of the General Statutes, relating to pleadings in civil civil actions.

actions.

Mr. Howe, from the committee on Railways, to whom was safety committed the bill requiring railroad corporations in certain switches in stances to place safety switches upon the lines of their roads, reported the same in a new draft under the title of

Bill requiring safety switches in railroads.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill concerning the punishment for rape, and these bills Bape.

were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Trustee the order relative to amendment of the act respecting the process, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

The same senator from the same committee, on the order Administrative to abolishing the administration of oaths, reported to that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was

read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

The same senator from the same committee, on the order research relative to the assessment of taxes on stock in trade, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon; and the report being considered under a suspension of the rules, was accepted.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire as Bonds to the expediency of amending section 46 of chapter 124 of the General Statutes, relative to recognizances on bonds; also,

On motion of the same senator,—

Ordered, That said committee inquire as to the expedien-Ball Comcy of providing by law for the payment of the services of ball commissioners and others, rendered under chapter 170 of the General Statutes; also,

That said committee inquire as to the expediency of Poor debtors, oaths of amending the 12th section of the 12th chapter of the Gen-

eral Statutes, in relation to poor debtors' oaths.

On motion of Mr. Bartholomew,—

Ordered, That the Clerk prepare and cause to be printed some, and bound, five hundred copies of the Journal of the Senate

for the present session, with an index, and such notes, references and other statistical matters as may be necessary; and that one copy be sent to each member of the present legislature; thirty copies at the disposal of the President and Clerk; six copies placed in the State Library; ten copies at the disposal of the Executive department; and each of the lobbies and committee rooms supplied in like manner as they are all now supplied with other documents of the Senate and House.

Worcester Lunatic Hospital. Mr. Bird presented a petition of the trustees of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, that the Worcester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company may be prohibited from laying its tracks over the ground of said hospital.

Referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

Alphous Swallow et Mr. Richardson presented a petition of Ambrose Lawrence and others, in aid of that of Alpheus Swallow and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

Consumptives' Home. A bill to incorporate the trustees of the Consumptives' Home, was read and referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Intoxicating liquors.

A bill to regulate the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, was read and referred to the committee having charge of that subject.

.Severally in concurrence.

Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Boston. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of extending the time in which to organize the Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston.

Jacob R. Lunt. A petition of Jacob R. Lunt for a hearing in regard to his removal from the office of branch pilot for the harbor of Boston; and

Pilotage.

A petition of William Lindsay and others, for a modification of the laws relative to pilotage; and

Town of Woburn.

A petition of the town of Woburn for authority to supply itself with pure water; and

Jacob B. Brown et als.

A petition of Jacob B. Brown and others for the transfer of powers now given to the trustees of the Boston Marine Society in the appointment of pilots, to the Boston Board of Trade, were severally referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

James T. Burnap et als. A petition of Luther Prescott and others, in aid of that of James T. Burnap and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of J. E. Pollard and others, in aid of the peti-J. E. Pollard tion for a savings bank in the town of Franklin, was referred

to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of the selectmen and others of Rockport, in Selectmen of behalf of Laura Lane, for aid from the State, on account of ale.

the death of her husband who was killed while on his way to the city of Lawrence as a witness for the Commonwealth, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A remonstrance of the Elliot Felting Mills and others, Saul B. Scott against the petition of Saul B. Scott and others, was referred

to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

The communication from His Excellency the Governor, statue of concerning the statue of John A. Andrew, was taken from the John A. table and referred to a joint special committee, to consist of Messrs. Bird and Fox of the Senate, with such as the House may join.

Sent down for concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill con-preservation cerning the preservation of ballots in towns, was read a sectowns. ond time, amended, and ordered to a third reading.

The report on the petition of Edward S. Philbrick, was Edward S. passed over.

The House bill to incorporate the Cambridge Athenseum; Cambridge and

The House resolve in relation to the Boston, Hartford and B. H. and Eric Railroad Company, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The annual report of the Surgeon-General was taken from Surgeonthe table and referred to the committee on Public Charita-General.

ble Institutions.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Ball in orimthe expediency of amending section 2 of chapter 159 of the inal cases.

General Statutes, concerning bail in criminal cases.

Adjourned.

MONDAY, January 30, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

On motion of Mr. Tenney,—

State and county taxes. Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of further legislation to secure a more equal apportionment of State and county taxes in the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

Report of the Harbor Commissioners. Mr. Kimball, from the committee on Printing, on the order relative to printing twenty five hundred copies of the annual report of the Harbor Commissioners, reported that the same ought to be adopted, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of Isaac Livermore and others,

reported

Cambridge Hospital. A bill to incorporate the Cambridge Hospital.

Mr. Fox, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on the petition of Robert C. Winthrop and another, reported

Trustees under the will of Willow William Winthrop, and the bill and resolve were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Geo. How-

The President presented a memorial of George Howland, of Newport, Rhode Island, in relation to the payment of pensions to the surviving soldiers of the war of 1812, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Mass. Women's Suffrage Association. Mr. Bird presented a memorial of the Massachusetts Woman's Suffrage Association, for an amendment of the Constitution granting the right of suffrage to women.

Referred to the joint special committee on Constitutional

Amendments, and ordered to be printed.

Intóxicating liquors.

Mr: Frost presented a petition of the Massachusetts Temperance Alliance, for the repeal of the present law relative to the sale of intoxicating liquors, and the reënactment of the law in force in the year 1868.

Referred to the joint special committee on that subject.

Alpheus Swallow et als. Mr. Richardson presented a petition of T. F. Tarbell and others, in aid of that of Alpheus Swallow and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Worcester Mutual Insurance Co. Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, presented a petition of the Worcester Mutual Insurance Company for amendment of charter.

Referred to the committee on Insurance.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,-

Ordered, That the committee on Education consider Hon. Hornes the expediency of providing by law for the placing of a copy Mann. of the lectures and reports on Education by Hon. Horace Mann, in the public libraries of the cities and towns of the State.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

A bill to incorporate the New England Shoe and Leather New Band Shoe Association (on the petition of Wm. B. Spooner and others); and Leath and

Resolves concerning a bust of Hon. George S. Boutwell George S. Boutwell (on the memorial of Isaac Rich and others), were read and ordered to a second reading.

A resolve authorizing the destruction of certain plates and of plates an printed impressions of bonds (substituted in the House for impression of bonds. the Senate order relative to the subject), was read and ordered to a second reading.

A petition of Calvin Holman and others, in aid of that of Calvin Holman et als. C. L. Wilder and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of Mrs. A. Holmquist and others for an act of Mrs. A. incorporation as the Swedish Ladies' Association of Boston, et als. was referred to the committeee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of Margaret K. Dearborn, for State aid on ac-Margaret K. count of the military services of her husband, was referred to Dearborn. the committee on Claims.

A petition of Oliver Dean and others, in aid of the petition Franklin. for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Franklin, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of William B. Wood and others, for the incorpo-William B. Wood et als. ration as a new town from parts of the towns of Southborough, Ashland, Westborough and Hopkinton; and

A petition of Milo J. Smith and others, that a portion of Milo J. Smith Northampton may be set off and annexed to the town of Easthampton, were severally referred to the committee on Towns.

incorporation as the Marion Natural History Society of Marion, was referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

Annual reports

State Prison. Of the warden and other officers and inspectors of the

State prison; and

Agent for discharged convicts.

Of the agent for discharged convicts, were severally referred to the committee on Prisons.

Annual reports Natick,

Of the guardians of the Natick and the Chappequiddic and the Christiantown Indians; and of the Board of State Charities, relative to the support and removal of certain members of the Dudley and Troy Indians; and

Of the treasurers of the district of Marshpee and the Her-

ring Pond Plantation;

Of the inspectors of the State almshouses at Bridgewater, Tewksbury and Monson;

Of the trustees of the Massachusetts School for Idiotic and

Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth: Of the trustees of the State Lunatic Hospitals at Worces-

> ter, Northampton and Taunton; The State Industrial School for Girls:

The Massachusetts Nautical School; and The State Reform School, were severally referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

The annual report of the commissioners on Public Lands, was referred to the committee on Public Lands.

The annual report of the librarian of the State Library was referred to the committee on the Library.

Severally in concurrence.

Safety switches in railroads

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill requiring safety switches in railroads, was read a second time, amended and ordered to a third reading.

The bills.

Pleadings in civil actions.

Rape.

Amendatory of the 9th clause of section 2, chapter 129 of the General Statutes, relating to pleadings in civil actions;

Concerning the punishment for rape, were read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The reports of the committee on the Judiciary, on the

orders, Administra tion of oaths.

Trustee proc-Edward S. Philbrick.

Relative to the abolishment of the administration of oaths; Relative to the trustee process, were severally accepted.

The report on the petition of Edward S. Philbrick, was passed over.

Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

Chappe-quiddic, Christiantown, Dudley and Troy In-

dians. District of Marshpee and Herring Pond Plantation. State Almshouse.

ed Youth. Lunatic Hospitals.

Industrial School for Giris. Mass. Nauti-cal School. State Reform School. Commission ers on Public Lands.

State Library.

Tuesday, January 31, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Assessors the order relative to amending chapter 18, section 31 of the seems of General Statutes, concerning the election of assessors and poor. overseers of the poor, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The same senator, from the same committee, reported the Appointment of firewards. bill to provide for the appointment of firewards, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

On motion of Mr Kimball,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Bridges in the expediency of providing by law that the maintaining and the Countries of Bases. repairing of the bridges in the county of Essex, laid out as and for highways, under the provisions of section 8, chapter 309 of the Acts of 1868, be under the direction of the county commissioners for the county of Essex, and that the expense of such maintaining and repairing be paid out of the treasury of said county.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Appropriations. bill in addition to an act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year, reported that the same ought to pass with the following amendment, to wit:

In the appropriation for the compensation and expenses of the State police, strike out the words thirty thousand and insert in place thereof, the words, "One hundred fifty-nine thousand and nine hundred dollars, viz.: for the salary of the constable of the Commonwealth, three thousand dollars; for the compensation of deputies, one hundred eleven thousand nine hundred dollars; for travelling expenses, thirty thousand dollars, and for clerical, incidental and contingent expenses, fifteen thousand dollars," and the bill was read a second time, and the question then recurring on the adoption of said amendment, it was taken by yeas and nays, and was determined as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Mesers. Bates, Clark, J. W., Fletcher,

Hawes, Stickney Wakefield, Willcomb.-19 Bradley, Crosby, Frost, Kimball, Tenney, Whiting, Clark, A. J., Elliot, Greeley, Rhodes, Thayer, S., Whitney,

NAYS.—Messrs. Bird, Boardman, Caswell,
Collins. Fox, Goodman,
Howe, Long, Monroe,
Packard, Pierce, Richardson,
Safford, Stearns, Thayer, A.—15.

So the amendment was adopted.

The bill was thereupon ordered to a third reading.

Bail.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the payment of bail commissioners and others, for certain services under chapter 170 of the General Statutes, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,-

Snow and ice, removal of from sidewalks.

Ordered, That the committee on Roads and Bridges inquire and make report as to the expediency of further legislation in relation to the removal of snow and ice from sidewalks, amendatory of chapter 45, section 9 of the General Statutes, or otherwise applying such provisions to towns.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,—

Orders of the day.

Ordered, That hereafter, in the consideration of the orders of the day, undebatable matters be first acted upon.

Henry F. Pitman et Mr. Caswell presented a petition of William Hammond and others, in aid of that of Henry F. Pitman and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Jenny Collins et als.

Mr. Bird presented a petition of Jenny Collins and others for an act of incorporation as the Woman's Apprentice Association, and for an appropriaton in aid of the same.

Referred to the committee on the Labor Question.

Brock and Swift. The same senator presented a remonstrance of Welcome W. Johnson and others, against the petition of Brock and Swift.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Commissioners on Inland Fisheries.

On motion of Mr. Bradley, the report of the Commissioners on Inland Fisheries, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Berkeley House Com pany. A bill to incorporate the Berkeley House Company (on the petition of the Berkeley Street Hotel Company), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Charles Matter M

A resolve in favor of William Washburn and Son (from Wm. Washthe files of last year), was referred in concurrence to the son. committee on Claims.

A petition of James M. Swallow and others, in aid of the James T. petition of James T. Burnap and others, and a petition of Burnap Isaac Flagg and others, in aid of the same, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of Albert W. Mann, for authority to extend his Albert W. wharf in Boston, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

A petition of Lorenzo Lawton and others, that ten hours' Lorenzo Lawton et labor may constitute a day's work, was referred to the committee on the Labor Question.

Severally in concurrence.

The message of the Governor in relation to the statue of Statue of the late Governor Andrew came up concurred in the referderew. ence thereof to a joint special committee, and the Speaker, with Messrs. Cogswell of Salem, Beard of Brookline, Adams of Quincy, Pratt of Braintree, and Paine of Blackstone, are joined on the part of the House.

On motion of Mr. Bird, the name of the President was prefixed to the list of the committee, on the part of the

Senate.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To incorporate the Cambridge Hospital;

To incorporate the New England Shoe and Leather Asso- N E Shoe ciation; and

The resolves,

In favor of the trustees under the will of William Win-Trustees under the will of Wm. Win-der the will of Wm. Win-

Concerning a bust of Hon. George S. Boutwell;

Authorizing the destruction of certain plates and bonds, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third of plates and printed imprinted imprint

The Senate bill concerning the preservation of ballots in Pr towns, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill concerning the punishment for rape, was Rape. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The bill amendatory of the 9th clause of section 2, chap-pleadings in ter 129 of the General Statutes, relating to pleadings in civil civil actions. actions, was read a third time, amended in the title by striking therefrom the words, "amendatory of the 9th clause of

throp. George S. Boutwell. premions bonds. of ballots. section 2, chapter 129 of the General Statutes," and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Harbor Com-

The report on the order for printing extra copies of the report of the harbor commissioners, was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

Edward 8... Philbrick. The report on the petition of Edward S. Philbrick, was re-committed to the committee on Claims.

Registers of deeds.

An engrossed bill to amend an act concerning registers of deeds (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted.

Adjourned.

\_\_\_

### Wednesday, February 1, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Railroad crossings. Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the order in relation to the subject, reported thereon, in part,

A bill for the better protection of travellers at railroad

crossings.

Mr. Boardman from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order of January 28, relative to the subject, reported

Poor debt-

A bill concerning the notice to be given by poor debtors. Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the pe-

tition of Edwin Mills and others, reported

Somerville High School Association.

A bill to incorporate the Somerville High School Association.

Mr. Fletcher, from the committee on Manufactures, on the petition of the Cary Improvement Company, reported

Cary Improvement Co.

A bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Cary Improvement Company, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Bail in criminal cases. Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to amending section 2, chapter 159 of the General Statutes, concerning bail in criminal cases; and

Bonds.

On the order relative to recognizances on bonds in certain cases, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon.

Anson Hardy et als.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of Anson Hardy and others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Diseased meat, etc Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the order relative to legislation to prevent the sale of diseased meat, and the sale of milk from diseased cows, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports

were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, reported Charles Matthe House resolve in favor of the widow of the late Charles of.

Mattoon without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer, of Berkshire, on leave, introduced a bill to Bryant Literary Society of Williams College, of Williams and the same was read and referred to the committee on College.

Education.

Mr. Bradley presented a petition of Alfred Macy and Alfred Macy others, for the protection of shell-fish in certain parts of the island of Nantucket.

Referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Mr. Whiting presented a remonstrance of Horatio Bige-Horatio low and others, against the petition of Thomas G. Tolman als. and others.

Referred to the committee on Agriculture. Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on the State Removal of House consider the expediency of reporting a bill or resolve, glassia Doric requiring the removal of the panes of glass in Doric Hall, which are in front of the Washington statue and battle-flags, or the doing of other acts which will improve the view of said statue and flags; also

That the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of amending section 3 of chapter 304 of the Acts of 1870, so as to prohibit the killing of black duck in the county of Barnstable, between the 15th day of April and the 15th

day of November in any year.

A petition of John A. Goodwin and others, in aid of Green S. Knapp and others, was referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

Petitions of

S. D. Negus and others; John Tubbs and others;

Israel Whitcomb and others; and

Obed Peck and others, severally in relation to the loca-comb et als.

obed Peck tion of Zoar Bridge, so called, in the county of Franklin, et als.

were referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of Archibald Taft and others, that a part of Archibald the town of Sheffield may be annexed to the town of Marl-

borough, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Digitized by Google

Israel Whit-

Samuel Holton et als. A petition of Samuel Holton and others, for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Westfield; and

S. Cady et

A petition of S. Cady and others, for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Templeton, were referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Geo. M. Baker et als.

A petition of George M. Baker and others, for authority to build a dam across Green Harbor in the town of Marshfield, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Merchants' . Ins. Co.

A petition of the Merchants' Insurance Company, for a renewal of charter, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

Severally in concurrence.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Manufactures, on the petition of the Worcester Gas' Light Company, reported

Worcester Gas Lt. Co.

A bill to increase the capital stock of the Worcester Gas Light Company, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Dudley Indians. Mr. Bartholomew presented a petition of the Dudley Indians, for an appropriation for their relief.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bilis. Firewards. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills To provide for the appointment of firewards;

Berkeley House Com-

To incorporate the Berkeley House Company, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Safety switches in railroads.

The Senate bill requiring safety switches in railroads, was read a third time, amended by restoring the portions of the bill stricken out at the last stage, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Cambridge Hospital.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Cambridge Hospital, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

William Winthrop.

The Senate resolve in favor of the Trustees under the will of William Winthrop, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

N. E. Shoe and Leather Association.

The House bill to incorporate the New England Shoe and Leather Association; and

The House resolves,

Geo. 8 Boutwell. Destruction of plates and printed

impression of bonds. Concerning a bust of George S. Boutwell;
Authorizing the destruction of certain plates and printed impressions of bonds, were severally read a third time and

passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The Senate reports of the committee on the Judiciary, on the orders relative

To the compensation of bail commissioners and others; To amending the statutes respecting the election of assess- Assessors and

ors and overseers of the poor, were severally accepted.

The House bill in addition to an act making appropriations Appropriations. for the maintenance of the government during the present year, was read a third time.

Mr. Monroe proposed an amendment thereto, pending the

consideration of which

The Senate Adjourned.

THURSDAY, February 2, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Boston. the petition of Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, in behalf of the city of Boston, in relation to laying out and widening Beacon Street through the town of Brookline, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report being considered under a suspension of the rule, was accepted.

Mr. Goodman presented the annual report of the Massa-Massachusetts Agricultural College, and the same was referred to cultural Col-

the committee on Agriculture.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The same senator offered the following order, which was

read and referred to the committee on Printing:-

Ordered, That 10,000 copies of the report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College be printed, onehalf of the number for the use of the trustees of the college, and the remainder for the use of the Legislature.

Mr. Long presented a remonstrance of Jonathan Stone Jonathan and others, against the annexation of the city of Charles- Stone of ale. town to the city of Boston.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Papers from the House.

A bill to authorize the Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Whitman Company of Fitchburg, to increase its capital stock, and to Manufacture hold real estate, was read and referred, in concurrence, to ing Co. the committee on Manufactures.

Bail Commi



New England Hospital for Women and Children.

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, for State aid for the purpose of erecting new-buildings, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mass, Central R. R. Co.
Alpheus

A remonstrance of E. R. Morse and others, against the petition of the Massachusetts Central Railway Company;

A petition of C. H. Latham and others, in aid of that of

Swallow et Alpheus Swallow and others; and

Josiah Quincy et als. A petition of George W. Robinson and others in aid of that of Josiah Quincy and others, for cheap fares upon railroads; and

Petitions of

George H. Phelps et als. George E. Callender and others; Isaac H. Bixby and others;

William P. Hamlin and others; and

N. A. Waters and others, severally in aid of that of George H. Phelps and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Josiah Quincy et als. A petition of W. P. Anderson and others, in aid of that of Josiah Quincy and others, for the establishment of cooperative banks, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Nathan S. Davis et als. A petition of Nathan S. Davis and others of Somerset, in relation to free tickets upon railroads, came up referred to the committee on Railways, and the Senate non-concurred in said reference, and the petition was returned to the House.

The following order was offered by Mr. Willcomb, read

and referred to the committee on Printing:—

R R.corpora-

R. R. Commissioners. Ordered, That six hundred additional copies of the annual reports of Railroad Corporations, together with the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, be printed for the use of the Legislature.

Also that six hundred copies of the same be placed at the disposal of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Appropria-

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate resumed the consideration of the bill in addition to an act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year, the question being on the following amendment, proposed thereto by Mr. Monroe, to wit:—

Strike out the words "for the compensation and expenses of the state police, one hundred and fifty-nine thousand and nine hundred dollars, viz.: for the salary of the constable of the Commonwealth, three thousand dollars; for the compensation of deputies one hundred eleven thousand nine hundred dol-

lars; for travelling expenses thirty thousand dollars, and for clerical, incidental and contingent expenses, fifteen thousand dollars," and inserting in place thereof the words, "for the salary of the constable of the Commonwealth, three thousand dollars; and for the compensation, travelling expenses, clerical, incidental and contingent expenses of the State police, a sum not exceeding one hundred and two thousand five hundred and fifty dollars," and said question was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messis.	Bates, Bradley, Elliot, Kimball, Rhodes, Sproat, Wood.—19.	Bird, Caswell, Fox, Long, Richardson, Stearns,	Boardman, Collins, Howe, Park, Safford, Tenney,
NAYS.—Messrs.	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,
	Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley,
	Stickney,	Thayer, S.,	Wakefield,
	Whiting,	Whitney,	Willcomb —12.

So the amendment was adopted, and the bill was ordered to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Bills,

Bills.

To incorporate the Somerville High School Association; In addition to an Act to incorporate the Cary Improvement Company;

Concerning notice to be given by poor debtors;

To authorize the Worcester Gas Light Company to increase its capital stock, and the resolve in favor of the widow of the late Charles Mattoon, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House bills.

To provide for the appointment of firewards;

To incorporate the Berkeley House Company, were severally read a third time and placed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The reports of the committee on the Judiciary, on the orders

Relative to the sale of diseased meat and the sale of milk Diseased meat, etc. from diseased cows;

Relative to amendment of section 2, chapter 159 of the Ball in crim-General Statutes, concerning bail in criminal cases;

Relative to amending section 46, of chapter 124 of the Recogni-General Statutes, concerning recognizances on bonds, were bonds. severally accepted.

Digitized by Google

Anson Hardy The report of the committee on Towns, on the petition of Anson Hardy and others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Railroad crossings. The bill for the better protection of travellers at railroad

crossings, was read a third time and amended.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, proposed a further amendment to said bill, pending the consideration of which, a motion was made to commit the same to the committee on the Judiciary, and the question on this motion was determined by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs	Clark, J. W., Goodman, Richardson, Whitney,	Bates, Crosby, Greeley, Stickney, Willcomb.—14.	Bradley, Elliot, Rhodes, Thayer, S.,
NAYS.—Messis.	Bird, Howe, Park, Tenney, Wood.—13.	Boardman, Kimball, Safford, Wakefield,	Collins, Long, Stearns, Whiting,

So the bill was committed to the committee on the Judiciary.

Appropria-

An engrossed bill, making appropriations and providing for the compensation and mileage of the members of the Legislature, for the compensation of the chaplains, doorkeepers, messengers and pages of the Senate and House of Representatives, and for other legislative expenses (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, February 3, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Arson, and other offences. Mr. Boardman, on leave, introduced a bill relative to the punishment for arson, burglary and other offences, and the same was read, and under a suspension of the rule, ordered to a second reading.

to a second reading.

Pramingham and Lowell Railroad Company to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to issue bonds, reported the same in a new draft, under the title of

Bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Framingham Company to mortgage its road; and the same was read and R. R. Co. ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the Anthony C. petition of Anthony C. Gardner and others, reported that als. the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A communication was received from the Secretary of the Board of Board of State Charities, transmitting a report of said board ties. on the accounts of certain guardians and treasurers of former tribes of Indians; and the same was referred to the committee on Claims, and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Bird, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the Blue Hill Blue Hill Land Company; and the same was read and referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mr. Collins, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the Duxbury Wharf Company, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Mr. Long presented remonstrances of

George W. Stevens and others and E. A. Williston and George W. Stevens et others, severally against the annexation of the city of Charles-als. town to the city of Boston.

George W. Stevens and E. A. Williston and George W. Stevens et als.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

A report of the committee on Manufactures, granting leave John Wiltowithdraw on the petition of John Williams and others, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A report of the joint special committee on the Joint Rules and Orders of the two branches, on the order in regard to requiring committees to give a statement of facts upon which such reports as they make are founded, the same being that no rule is required in relation thereto, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on the subject of the State Police consider the expediency of repealing
chapter 177 of the Acts of 1867; also the expediency of
amending section 1 of chapter 261 of the Acts of 1866.

A petition of E. R. Tinker and others, for the establishment of a Union Passenger Depot at North Adams, and petitions of

Harvey Arnold and others; and
James T. Robinson and others, severally in aid of the
same, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Digitized by Google

Thomas M. Hopkinson et als. A petition of Thomas M. Hopkinson and others, for the passage of a law fixing more equal and just rates for season tickets upon railroads, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Milo J. Smith et als.

A remonstrance of Silas M. Wright and others, against the petition of Milo J. Smith and others; and

A remonstrance of Horace A. Collins against the same; also stating the fact that he had signed the above-named petition through a misapprehension of its purpose, were referred to the committee on Towns.

S. W. Hall et als. A petition of S. W. Hall and others of the town of Marion, for an act of incorporation as the Marion Public Library Association; and

Thomas Hollis et als. A petition of Thomas Hollis and others, for the establishment of "Technical Schools," so called, were referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

Secretary of the Board of Agriculture.

The communication from the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, transmitting statements of the authorities of cities and towns in reply to certain questions made by him under resolve, chapter 61 of the year 1870, concerning roads in said cities and towns, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

New England Hospital for Women and Children.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the report on the petition of Samuel E. Sewall and others, in behalf of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Somerville High School Association. The Senate bill to incorporate the Somerville High School Association, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Cary Improvement Co.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Cary Improvement Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Poor debtors. The Senate bill concerning the notice to be given by poor debtors, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to authorize the Worcester Gas Light Worcester Gas Light Co. Company to increase its capital stock, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence..

Came up concurred.

The House resolve in favor of the widow of the late Charles Mattoon, was read a third time and passed to be widow of. engrossed in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To authorize the Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company

to extend their wharf in Somerset.

To incorporate the Stafford Mills in the city of Fall River.

Making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year.

To incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club.

Requiring railroad trains to be equipped with tools.

To incorporate the Cambridge Athenæum.

Concerning the transportation of nitro-glycerine and similar explosives.

To incorporate the Proprietors of Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which orig-Recolves inated in the House), passed, to wit:—

In relation to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad

Company.

To aid in the suppression of contagious diseases among cattle.

Mr. Bird, on leave, introduced a bill concerning the Bos-B. and P. B. ton and Providence Railroad Corporation, and the same was tion.

read and referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, February 4, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Liens on Judiciary, on the order relative to liens on buildings and and lands. land, reported

A bill to amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and land.

Mr. Sproat, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on

the petition of Robert S. Cornell and others, reported Hicks'

A bill in addition to an act authorizing the County Com-Bristol Coun- missioners of the county of Bristol, to lay out Hicks' Bridge as a public highway.

Ship-owners of the U. S.

Bridge in

Mr. Frost, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the resolve in favor of the ship-owners of the United States, reported the same in a new draft, and these bills and resolve were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

· Luther Hill et als.

Mr. Boardman presented a petition of Luther Hill and others, for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Spencer.

Referred to the committee on Banks and Banking. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

Dogs in the city of Boston. Engineers in fire districts.

A bill relating to dogs in the city of Boston; and

A bill to amend section 38 of chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relating to the choice of engineers in fire districts, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Intoxicating liquors.

A bill to regulate the sale of intoxicating liquors, was read and referred in concurrence to the committee on that sub-

International Congress on Prison Reform.

A resolve in relation to an International Congress on Prison Reform, was read and referred to the committee on Prisons, in concurrence.

Private libraries.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Education, inquire into the expediency of exempting private libraries from taxation; also

Soldiers' diplomas.

That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of so amending chapter 53 of the Resolves of 1869, as to give diplomas to soldiers not now provided for in said resolve; also

Constitu-

That the joint special committee on Constitutional amendments consider the expediency of so amending the constitution as to provide a longer term of office for the members of one or both branches of the Legislature; also

Savings banks.

That the committee on Banks and Banking, inquire into the propriety of further legislation, the better to secure and equalize the earnings of deposits in savings banks, to and among all their depositors.

Petitions of

Joseph Perkins and others; and

Joseph Per-kins et als. John H. Silsbee and others, severally for a modification John H. Silsof the laws relative to pilotage, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of Mrs. Joan Baxter, for State aid on account Mrs. Joan Baxter. of the services of her husband in the navy of the United

A petition of Wells & Perry and D. J. Cameron & Com- Wells and pany, for the payment of the balance of their claims against D. F. Camethe Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, for work ron and Co. done and materials furnished between April 6, 1860 and July 12, 1861, were referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of N. W. Brigham and others, in aid of that of W. H. Brock W. H. Brock and another, was referred to the committee on

Harbors.

A petition of Henry Carter and others, in relation to the Henry Carter et als. bridge across the Merrimack River, at or near Gage's Ferry, between Bradford and Methuen, was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill relative Punishment to the punishment for arson, burglary and other offences, etc., to was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Framingham and Lowell

Company to mortgage its road, was passed over.

The Senate report on the petition of Anthony C. Gardner Anthony C. Gardner of Gardner of and others was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports on the petitions of John Williams and John Williams et als. others; and

On the order relative to requiring committees to accompany their reports with a statement of facts upon which they are based, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Adjourned.

Monday, February 6, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

The act to amend an act concerning registers of deeds, Registers of was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Bridges in Essex CounMr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to certain bridges in Essex County, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges, and the report was accepted, and the order was sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,-

Single acts of drunken Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary, consider the expediency of repealing sections 25 and 26 of chapter 165 of the General Statutes, and of making other provisions for the arrest and detention of persons committing single acts of drunkenness.

Cyrus Wakefield et als. Mr. Pierce presented a petition of Cyrus Wakefield and others, for an act of incorporation as the Wakefield Real Estate and Building Company.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

B. H. Chace et als.

Ib.

Mr. Hawes presented a petition of B. H. Chace and others, for authority to erect and maintain a flood-gate near the mouth of Herring River, so called, in Fairhaven; also

A petition of Weston Howland and others in aid of the

same.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Atwood,—

Files of the

Ordered, That the Sergeant-at-Arms be directed to place additional cases in the coat-room of the Senate for the more convenient arrangement of the files of the Senate.

# Papers from the House.

Bridget Agen. A petition of Bridget Agen, for State aid on account of the military services of her husband, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Nickerson's Wharf Co. A petition of the Nickerson's Wharf Company, for amendment of charter, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally in concurrence.

Hicks' Bridge: The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, In addition to an act authorizing the County Commissioners of the county of Bristol, to lay out Hicks' Bridge as a public highway; and

Liens on buildings and lands. To amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and land, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill relative to the punishment for arson, bur-Arson, etc. glary and other offences, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The resolve in favor of the ship-owners of the United Ship-owners. States; and

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Framingham and Lowell Railroad Lowell Company to mortgage its road, were severally passed over.

R. B. Co.

The act making appropriations for the maintenance of the appropriagovernment during the present year, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

### TUESDAY, February 7, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Dogs in the

the bill relating to dogs in the City of Boston; and

city of Boston. Engineers in fire districts.

Mr. Sproat, from the same committee, on the bill to amend fire districts. section 38 of chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relating to the choice of engineers in fire districts severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Insurance, on the peti-

tion of George Howe and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Faneuil Hall Insurance Com- Faneuil Hall Ins. Co.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the bill B. Corporaconcerning the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, don.

reported the same in a new draft.

Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Parishes and Religious First Pressocieties, on the petition of the First Presbyterian Church in Church in

in Boston, reported

A bill to confirm the proceedings of the First Presbyterian

Church in Boston.

Mr. Safford, from the same committee, on the petition of American the American Congregational Association, reported a bill to donal Association to hold additional real and personal estate.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Manufactures, on the petition of D. H. Dyer and others, reported

Digitized by Google

Woote

A bill to incorporate the Weetamoe Mills in the city of Fall River; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Troy and Greenfield Mr. Pierce presented the report of the Greenfield and Hoosac Tunnel; Railroad and last session on the Troy and Greenfield and Hoosac Tunnel;

B., H. and E. R. R. Co.

A message was received from the Governor transmitting, in compliance with an order of the Senate, copies of certain decrees of the supreme judicial court, in relation to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Saul B Scott et als.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the petition of Saul B. Scott and others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Railroad

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill for the better protection of travellers at railroad crossings, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Mr. Richardson offered the following order, which was read and referred to the committee on Printing:

Election as mon.

Ordered, That twelve hundred additional copies of the election sermon be printed for the use of the Legislature, two hundred of which shall be for the use of the preacher of the sermon.

Disabled sol-

Mr. Monroe presented a petition of the Commissioners under the Act of 1870, relative to the support of disabled soldiers, for a further appropriation in aid of the purposes of the commission.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

B. F. Robinson et als.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, presented a petition of B. F. Robinson and others, for the establishment of a savings bank at North Adams.

Horatio

Mr. Crosby presented a petition of Horatio Moore and others, for the revival of the Waltham Bank for certain purposes.

Alpheus Swallow et als.

Severally referred to the committee on Banks and Banking. Mr. Richardson presented a petition of Benjamin Adams and others, and J. W. P. Abbott and others, severally in aid of that of Alpheus Swallow and others.

. Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Fletcher presented a petition of Benjamin Derby and Benjamin Derby and content of the second of the second of the second of the second of a military encampment upon their lands.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Theyer presented a petition of Charles Hamant and M.M. Fisher others, in aid of that of M. M. Fisher and others for the establishment of a savings bank in Medway.

Laid on the table.

### Papers from the House.

Bills,

In relation to depositing books in public libraries (on the books in public libraries relation to the subject);

To incorporate the Medway Savings Bank (on the petition Medway Sav.

of M. M. Fisher and others);

To authorize the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Cor- New Bedford poration to extend its road (on the petition of the same), R. R. Corpowere read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill making appropriations for expenses of the State Appropriations. Almshouses, the State Prison, the Reform School at Westborough, the Massachusetts Nautical School, the Industrial

School for Girls, and for other purposes; and

A resolve in favor of the New England Hospital for N. H. Hospital Women and Children (on the petition of the same), were men and children.

Petitions of

W. J. Mansfield and others; and

John Dixon and others, severally that ten hours' labor may Labor constitute a day's work, were referred to the joint special committee on that subject.

A petition of C. W. Bellows and others, for an act of in-C. W. Belcorporation as the Middlesex Central Railroad Company; and

A petition of John Goldsmith and others; and

A petition of John E. Blood and others, in aid of that of Swallow et Alpheus Swallow and others, were referred to the committee also on Railways.

A petition of C. E. Guild and others, for the establishment c. m. Guild of the office of Fire Commissioner, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of R. C. Sturges and others, for the repeal of R. C. Sturges and others, for the repeal of R. C. Sturges the law relative to pilotage, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

A petition of Lucy A. Frost for State aid, on account of the military services of her husband, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

Hicks' Bridge. In addition to an act authorizing the County Commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out Hicks' Bridge as a public highway;

Liens on buildings and land.

To amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and land, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Ship-owners.

The resolution in favor of the ship-owners of the United States was read a second time, amended and passed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Framingham and Lowell R. R. Co.

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to mortgage its road, was ordered to a third reading.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated

. 1

Bills enacted and to the Governor. in the Senate), passed to be enacted:—
To authorize the Plymouth County Agricultural Society
to hold additional real and personal estate.

To incorporate the New England Shoe and Leather Association.

The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed, and with the above-named bills were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

Resolves passed. Authorizing the County Commissioners for the county of Worcester to borrow money.

Concerning a bust of George S. Boutwell.

Authorizing the destruction of certain plates and printed impressions of bonds.

Bills to the Governor.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To authorize the Somerset Coöperative Foundry Company

to extend their wharf in Somerset.

To incorporate the Stafford Mills in the City of Fall River.

To incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club.

Requiring railroad trains to be equipped with tools.

To incorporate the Cambridge Athenæum.

Concerning the transportation of nitro-glycerine and similar explosives.

To incorporate the Proprietors of Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell.

Also the following resolves, to wit: the Gover-In relation to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad nor. Company.

To aid in the suppression of contagious diseases among

cattle.

Adjourned.

Wednesday, February 8, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on Public Charitable In- Trustees of stitutions, reported the bill to incorporate the Trustees of Consumptives' Home. the Consumptives' Home without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Printing, on the order Massachurelative to printing 10,000 extra copies of the report of the cultural Col-Massachusetts Agricultural College, reported that the same lege. ought to be adopted, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Willcomb, from the committee on Horse Railways, on oren s.

the petition of Oren S. Knapp and others; and

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the peti- James A. Douglas. tion of James A. Douglas, severally reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for tomorrow.

Mr. Bates, on leave, introduced a bill to authorize the Dux-Duxbury bury and Cohasset Railroad Company to extend its railroad, set R. R. Co. and for other purposes, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,—

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Insti-Disabled soldiers. tutions consider the expediency of repealing chapter 51 of the Resolves of 1870, in relation to disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments.

Mr. Greeley presented a petition of Nathaniel Thayer and Nathaniel others, for an act of incorporation as the Union Aqueduct als. Company.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

the Boston University.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on the petition of the Trustees of the Boston University, and the Trustees of the Boston Theological Seminary, reported

A bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Trustees of the Boston University, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

On motion of Mr. Clark of Franklin,—

Corpor

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider solution of. \*the expediency of the passage of a law to dissolve certain corporations.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,-

Registers of deeds.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of fixing by law the salaries of registers of deeds.

Mr. Bird offered the following order, which was read and

referred to the committee on Printing:—

Hartford and

Ordered, That 1,000 copies extra of the message of the Governor, transmitting copies of the decrees of the supreme judicial court, relating to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, be printed for the use of the Legislature.

### Papers from the House.

Old Colony and Newport

A bill in addition to an act concerning the Old Colony and Railway, etc. Newport Railway and the Granite Railway Companies, and to authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to increase its capital stock (on the petition of the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company), was read and ordered to a second reading:

Appropria-

A bill in further addition to an act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year; and

Eliza L

A resolve in favor of Eliza L. Freeland (on the petition of the same), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills.

Relating to bonds in bastardy cases;

To authorize the re-opening and maintaining an outlet from Lovell's Pond in the town of Barnstable;

In relation to the Granite Railway Company;

In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Everett; were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A report of the committee on Railways, that the further reconsideration of the order relative to requiring railroads to of the Legislature, be referred to the next General Court, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Railways Locomotives. be instructed to report what further legislation, if any, is necessary in relation to the method of burning fuel in locomotives and other generators with a view to lessen risks from fires ignited by cinders, for the better preventing smoke, and to effect greater economy in the use of fuel.

A petition of J. C. Lovejoy, asking for a hearing before a J. c. Love-committee on certain charges made therein against the State joy. Police, was referred to the joint special committee on the State Police.

A petition of Charles Cowley and others, that ten hours' Charles labor may constitute a day's work, was referred to the joint als. special committee on the Labor Question.

A petition of Rev. E. B. Bassett, for the passage of a gen-R. B. Bee-eral law authorizing the establishment of savings banks in towns; and

A petition of Marshall Warner and others, for the estab- Marshall Warner et lishment of a savings bank in Stockbridge; and

A petition of the New England Trust Company for amend- Co. ment of charter, were referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of Charles Heywood and others that the Bos-Cham Heyton, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company may be author-wood et als. ized to extend its road to Winchendon; and

A petition of John M. Seeley and others, in aid of that of John M. See-George H. Phelps and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of the Trustees of the House of the Angel duardian, for an appropriation in aid of the institution, was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of Etiphalet Williams and another, for an ex-Eliphalet tension of the charter of the Northampton Bridge Company, als.

was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of Melia Walton for State aid, was referred ton. to the committee on Claims.

The annual report of the Commissioner of Savings Banks, Report of Commissioner of Savings Banks, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Faneuil Hall Insurance Company;

Bills.

Bills.

To incorporate the Weetamoe Mills in the City of Fall River;

To authorize the American Congregational Association to hold additional real and personal estate;

To confirm the proceedings of the First Presbyterian Church in Boston;

Concerning the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation;

To amend section 38 of chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relating to the choice of engineers in fire districts;

In relation to dogs in the city of Boston;

In relation to depositing books in public libraries;

To incoporate the Medway Savings Bank;

Authorizing the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Corporation to extend its road, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill for the better protection of travellers at railroad crossings was passed over.

Saul B. Scott et als. The Senate report on the petition of Saul B. Scott and others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Framingham and Lowell R. R. Co.

The bill to authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Company to mortgage its road, was further considered, and an amendment proposed to the same by Mr. Thayer of Worcester having been rejected, Mr. Crosby proposed an amendment therein, striking out the words, "to an amount not exceeding five hundred thousand dollars to secure such bonds as may be issued by said company under existing provisions of law," and inserting in place thereof the words, "to secure any bonds that may be issued by said company according to existing provisions of law," and the question on the adoption of the amendment was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Crosby, Long,	Fox, Thayer, A.—5.	Goodman,
NAYS -Messrs. Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
Boardman,	Clark, J. W.,	Fletcher,
Frost,	Greeley,	Hawes,
Howe,	Kimball,	Monroe,
Packard,	Rhodes,	Safford,
Stearns,	Stickney,	Thayer, S.,
Wakefield,	Whiting,	Willcomb.
Wood 99	θ,	•

So the amendment was rejected, and the bill was thereupon ordered to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

An engrossed bill in addition to an act making appropria- Appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

A bill from the House, for supplying the town of North-Town of North-Northamp ampton with pure water, was read and referred to the com-ton, pure mittee on the Judiciary.

Adjourned.

# THURSDAY, February 9, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, reported New England Hospital for the House resolve in favor of the New England Hospital for Women and Women and Children, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the House bill Appropriamaking appropriations for expenses of the State Almshouses, the State Prison, the Reform School at Westborough, the Massachusetts Nautical School and the Industrial School for Girls, and for other purposes, reported the same without amendment, and the bill was read three times under a suspension of the rule and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on rown of the bill for supplying the town of Northampton with pure ton. water, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment in the third section; and the bill was read a second time, amended as proposed by the committee and ordered to a third reading.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the william Parpetition of William Parsons and others, reported

A bill to change the harbor line in Gloucester Harbor.

Mr. Howe, from the committee on Railways, on the bill to Attlebore' increase the capital stock of the Attleborough Branch Rail- B. Co. way Company, reported the same in a new draft, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Kimball, from the committee on Printing, on the order Election Serrelative to printing certain extra copies of the election sermon, reported that the same ought to be adopted, and the report was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-Thomas tion of Thomas Doyle, reported that the petitioner have

leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed

in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ivers W. Adams et als. Mr. Monroe presented a petition of Ivers W. Adams and others, for an act of incorporation as the Boston Base Ball Association, and the same was referred to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

m. A. Edwards and others, Commissioners of Hampshire County for increase of salary.

Referred to the committee on Expenditures.

Philip M. Moen et als. Mr. Monroe presented a petition of Philip L. Moen and others, trustees of the Memorial Hospital of the city of Worcester, for an act of incorporation.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institu-

tions.

Town of Northampton, Bill for supplying with pure water.

Mr. Crosby moved a suspension of the rule, in order that the bill for supplying the town of Northampton with pure water might be read a third time, and the motion being considered, was carried in the affirmative; and the bill was read a third time as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

١

# Papers from the House.

Bills,

State Lunatic Hospital at WorcesTo authorize the trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester to sell land, and for other purposes (on the petition of said trustees);

Benj. Franklin Savings Bank, Malden Masonic Building Association.

To incorporate the Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank (on the petition of Charles W. Stewart and others);

To incorporate the Malden Masonic Building Association, were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills,

Smith College; Smith

To incorporate the Smith College;

To incorporate the Smith Academy, came up passed to be engrossed, and the same were referred to the committee one Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Safety switches in railroads. The Senate bill requiring safety switches in railroads, came up concurred, with certain amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

A bill in relation to the discharge of persons confined as Persons confined as Ininsane, and for other purposes, was read and referred to the sane, disabele of. committee on Public Charitable Institutions in concurrence.

The annual report of the Secretary of the Board of Edu-Secretary of the Board of cation, was referred to the committee on Education.

Education.

The annual report of the Board of State Charities, was Board of referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions. ties.

Petitions of

Henry T. Delano and others; and

Samuel Moores and others, severally for a law making ten hours' labor a day's work, were referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

A petition of Albert Freeman and others, for an alteration Albert Free of the laws concerning the militia, was referred to the com- man et als. mittee on Military Affairs.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Tyringham, Selectmen of Tyringham. for the payment of a corporation tax alleged to be due said town, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A remonstrance of John Low and others against any John Low of change in the laws concerning pilotage; and

A remonstrance of James N. Buffum and others against Buffum et the same; and

A petition of David Snow and others, for certain changes David Snow in said laws, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of the Salem Gas Light Company, for authority salem Gas to increase its capital stock and for other purposes, came up referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, and the Senate non-concurred in said reference, and the petition was referred to the committee on Manufactures.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

A petition of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women Springfield and Children, for an appropriation in aid of the same, was Friendless referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions. Women and

A petition of the town of Medford, for authority to issue Town of Medford. bonds; and

A petition of Alfred Brown and others, for an act of incor-Aifred poration as a cemetery association, were referred to the

committee on Towns. A petition of Albert Mason and others, for authority to Albert Mason et als.

build a railroad from Plymouth to Sandwich; and A petition of Nelson D. White and others, in aid of that Nelson D. White et als. of the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,
To incorporate the Trustees of the Consumptives' Home;
Boston University:

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,
To incorporate the Trustees of the Consumptives' Home;
In addition to an act to incorporate the Trustees of the Boston University;

Old Colony and Newport Railway Co., and the Granite Railway Company.

In addition to an act concerning the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company, and the Granite Railway Company, and to authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to increase its capital stock, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Mass. Ag. College.

The report, on the order relative to printing 10,000 extra copies of the report of the trustees of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, was accepted, and that number accordingly ordered to be printed.

James A.
Douglas.
Oren S.
Knapp et als.

The report on the petition of James A. Douglas; and The report on the petition of Oren S. Knapp and others, were accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Weetamor Mills. The Senate bill to incorporate the Weetamoe Mills in the city of Fall River, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

American Congregational Association. The Senate bill to authorize the American Congregational Association to hold additional real and personal estate, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

First Pres byterian Church in Boston. The Senate bill to confirm the proceedings of the First Presbyterian Church in Boston, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

B. and P. R. R. Corporation.

The Senate bill concerning the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Faneuil Hall Insurance. Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

The House bills,

Ingineers in To amend section 38 of chapter 24 of the General Statare districts. utes, relating to choice of engineers of fire districts;

Dogs in the city of Boston.
Public libra-

In relation to dogs in the city of Boston; In relation to depositing books in public libraries;

Digitized by Google

To incorporate the Medway Savings Bank, were severally Medway Savings Bank. read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill authorizing the New Bedford and Taunton N. B and Railroad Corporation to extend its road, was read a third R. Corporatime, amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence tion. with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

#### Came up concurred.

The Senate bill for the better protection of travellers at Rallroad railroad crossings, was amended and ordered to a third read-orosings. ing.

The report in relation to the expediency of requiring rail- reconstruction relation to the expediency of requiring railroad companies to furnish free passes to members of the Legislature, was accepted in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Boston Turnverein.

To incorporate the Berkeley House Company. To provide for the appointment of firewards.

Turnverein. Berkeley House Co.

Boston

An engrossed resolve (which originated in the House), in wards.

Appointment of Insertion of the widow of the late Charles Mattoon, passed, and the with the above-named hills was laid before the Charles Mattoon. with the above-named bills was laid before the Governor for of. widow his approval.

Adjourned.

# FRIDAY, February 10, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, Guardian-

on the order relative to the subject, reported A bill to amend chapter 109 of the General Statutes, relating to the guardianship of minors, and the same was read

and ordered to a second reading. Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, re-Bonds in ported the House bill relating to bonds in bastardy cases bastardy without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second

reading. Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on

In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Everett; Town of Ever To authorize the re-opening and maintaining an outlet Loveli's from Lovell's Pond in the town of Barnstable; and

Granite Railway Co.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the bill in relation to the Granite Railway Company, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Railroad Corporations and Railroad

Mr. Fletcher, from the committee on Printing, on the order relative to printing certain extra copies of the annual reports of railroad corporations together with that of the Railroad Commissioners, reported that the same should not be adopted, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Statue of John A. An-

Mr. Coolidge, from the joint special committee on the subject of the presentation to the Commonwealth of a statue of the late Governor Andrew, submitted a report thereon, recommending that the front entrance of the State house be closed on Tuesday next, between the hours of ten and one o'clock, and that no persons be admitted except members of the State government and those specially invited, and that the two branches meet informally in their respective chambers at 101 o'clock on that day, and proceed thence to the doric hall to meet the committee of the donors and witness the presentation; and the report was accepted and ordered to be printed.

> Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Rape and arson.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of making the offences of rape and arson bailable.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,-

Guardians and trustees.

Ordered, That the committee on Probate and Chancery consider the expediency of legislation relating to guardians and trustees investing their trust funds in purchasing annuities.

On motion of Mr. Collins,-

Ordered, That the committee on Federal Relations con-Charles and Miller's Riv sider the expediency of petitioning the Congress of the United States for an act authorizing the Commonwealth to close Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel to all vessels except such as can pass under the bridges across said rivers and channel.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Liquors, In-

On motion of Mr. Bartholomew,-Ordered, That the joint special committee on Intoxicating Liquors be instructed to consider the expediency of requiring the several towns in the Commonwealth at their next annual town meetings, and the several cities at special elections to be held on or before the 13th day of March next, to vote by ballot upon the following questions:

First. Shall existing laws in relation to the sale of intoxicating liquors be so amended as to include within the provisions thereof, and prohibit the sale of, ale, porter, strong

beer and lager beer.

Second. Shall chapters 389 and 391 of the Acts of 1870, so far as the same authorized the inhabitants of the several cities and towns to vote that no person in such city or town shall be allowed to sell ale, porter, strong beer and lagerbier be repealed.

Such votes on the questions aforesaid, to be yes or no, and returns thereof to be transmitted to the Secretary of the Commonwealth within four days after the same are cast.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Bird presented petitions of

Mrs. P. E. Gay and others;

Macullar, Williams & Parker; and

Mary M. Merrill and others, severally in aid of that of Jenny Collins and others.

Referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Ques-

Mr. Bates presented a petition of N. H. Whiting and N. H. Whiting others, in aid of that of Albert Mason and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

The Senate bills.

Concerning the preservation of ballots in towns;

Concerning the punishment for rape, severally came up Punishment concurred, with amendments, and the same were adopted in for rape. concurrence.

A bill to incorporate the town of Ayer (on the petition of Town of Harvey A. Woods and others), was read three times under Ayer. a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Bills.

To authorize the town of Northampton to raise twenty- Town of five thousand dollars for the Smith College;

To change the name of the Proprietors of the Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Boston, and for other purposes,

Digitized by Google

Odd Fellows' were severally read and referred to the committee on the Hall in Bos-.Judiciary.

A bill in relation to the election of trustees of Amherst College, was read and referred to the committee on Education.

North River.

A bill to revive chapter 194 of the Acts of 1868, authorizing the building of a bridge and highway across North River in South Scituate and Marshfield, was read and referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Severally in concurrence.

Ordered, In concurrence, that inasmuch as the subject of narrow gauge railways has become of much importance and of a nature to considerably influence the future legislation of the State, a special committee of five on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, be appointed to consider the subject of narrow gauge railroads.

And the President took time to appoint.

Also.

John A. An-

Ordered, In concurrence, that the joint committee on the reception of the statue of the late Governor Andrew have full power to carry out the order of the Legislature as expressed in the report of said committee.

Also.

Public

That the committee on Education consider the expediency of appointing a commission, to digest, prepare and report a plan for the introduction into our system of public school instruction, in the larger towns and cities of the Commonwealth, of so much of those branches of mathematics and natural philosophy, geometric design, the laws of mechanics and materials and of chemistry as are essential to the acquirement of practical skill in the mechanic arts.

Also, remonstrances of

Thos. La et als.

Thomas Lamb and others; and

The officers of the Boston Marine Society, severally against a change in the laws relating to pilotage; and

Worcester Mozart and Beethoven John Rhodes et als.

A petition of the Worcester Mozart and Beethoven Choral Union, for an act of incorporation; and

A petition of John Rhodes and others, for an act of incorporation as the Millbury Building and Improvement Company, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

H. A. Loring and Co.

A petition of Henry A. Loring and Company for pay for

books furnished the State prison; and

Dane.

Choral

Union.

A petition of the overseers of the town of Dana, for reimbursement of money, alleged to have been overpaid, were referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of the New England Labor Reform League, for N. B. Labor the repeal of certain statutes in relation to banking, was League. referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of Marvin Chapin and others, in relation to the Marvin Chapin et taking of wild pigeons, was referred to the committee on also

Agriculture.

A petition of G. J. W. Braman and others, in aid of that A. H. Evans of A. H. Evans and others, was referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

A petition of John Carroll and others, in aid of that of John Carroll Archibald Taft and others, was referred to the committee on

Towns.

A report of the Railroad Commissioners on the codifica-Railroad tion of the general laws relating to railroads was referred to ers. the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To authorize the Attleborough Branch Railroad Company Attle-borough Branch Railroad Company Attle-borough Branch Railroad Company to increase its capital stock;

To change the harbor line in Gloucester Harbor;

To change the narpor line in Glodossa Savings Bank Harbor.
To incorporate the Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank Harbor.
Benjamin Franklin Savings
Benjamin Savings (after being amended);

To incorporate the Malden Masonic Building Association; Bank.

The resolve in favor of the New England Hospital for tion Women and Children, were severally read a second time and tal for Weordered to a third reading.

The bill to authorize the Trustees of the State Lunatic State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester, to sell land, and for other purposes, at Worces-

was committed to the committee on the Treasury. The Senate bill to incorporate the Trustees of the Con- Consumptives' Home. sumptives' Home, was read a third time and passed to be

engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Boston Uni-Trustees of the Boston University, was read a third time versity. and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The bill in addition to an act concerning the Old Colony old Colony and Newport Railway and the Granite Railway Companies, and Newport Railway and to authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Comthe Granite Railway and to increase its capital stock, was read a third time, Companies.

R. Co.

amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Railroad crossings. The Senate bill for the better protection of travellers at railroad crossings, was read a third time, and the question on ordering the same to be engrossed was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

Bates.

Bird.

Boar	rdman,	Caswell,	Clark, J. W.
Coll	ins,	Fletcher,	Frost,
Goo	dman,	Greeley,	Hawes,
How	re,	Kimball,	Long,
Pac	kard.	Rhodes,	Safford.
Stea	arns,	Stickney,	Tenney,
	iting,	Whitney,	Wood.—24.
NAYS Messrs. Cros	sby.	Elliot,	Fox.
· Pier		Richardson.	Sproat,
	kefield,	Willcomb.—8	

So the bill was ordered to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew.

Election sermon. The report on the order for printing 1,200 extra copies of the election sermon, was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

The report on the petition of Thomas Doyle, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

New Bedford and Taunton R. R. Cosporation. Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Bird the vote whereby the bill authorizing the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Corporation to extend its road, passed to be engrossed, was reconsidered under a suspension of the rule, and the bill was amended and again passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, February 11, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

Appropria-

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the House bill in further addition to an act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year; and

Eliza L. Freeland.

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the House resolve in favor of Eliza L. Freeland, severally reported that

the same ought to pass, and the bill and resolve were severally ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Rape and the order of yesterday relative to the subject, reported

A bill making bailable the offences of rape and arson.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on

the order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill to secure a more equal apportionment of the State State and and county taxes upon the several cities and towns of the taxes. Commonwealth; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Forthture of the order relative to the limitation of time for enforcing the forfeiture of estates for breach of condition, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Bird, on leave, introduced a bill to establish a board Harbor and Land Comof harbor and land commissioners, and the same was read missioners. and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Richardson,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Concerning the expediency of so amending the law that guardians of guardians of widows may waive the provisions made in the wills of their widows. deceased husbands.

On motion of Mr. Tenney,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider roll taxes. the expediency of so amending chapter 158 of the Acts of 1862, that the amount assessed as a poll tax may be increased.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Ordered. That the committee on the Judiciary inquire Protection of what further legislation is necessary to protect travellers from dogs. upon highways from mischievous dogs.

On motion of the same senator,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire if the recovery it be expedient to legislate that infants shall not be debarred by infants. from recovery of damages for injuries inflicted upon them by the negligence and fault of other persons, on account of the want of ordinary care on the part of their parents or guardians.

On motion of Mr. Goodman,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire county whether some legislation is not necessary by which the power and authority of county commissioners may be restricted, or an appeal be taken from their determination to a court of competent jurisdiction or the question in controversy be referred to a jury of freeholders.

Protection of trout.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Fisheries inquire what further legislation is necessary for the protection of trout or other fishes in private ponds or streams.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to withdraw, on the petition of William E. Shaw, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Dogs.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of so amending the 250th chapter of the Acts of 1869, that moneys received by the treasurer of any county under the provisions of chapter 30 of the Acts of 1867, and not expended in accordance with the provisions of said act, shall be paid to the treasurers of the several cities and towns of said county in proportion to the excess of the amount paid by said county treasurer over the amount expended by the said county treasurer in payment for damages done by dogs in said city or town. Also

Text-books.

That the committee on Education be instructed to consider the expediency of reporting a bill providing for uniformity of text-books to be used in the public schools of the State; and providing also for their publication and sale.

Geo. Rice.

A petition of George Rice for compensation for damages sustained by him in the construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, was referred to the committee on Claims.

John F. Dodge et als.

A petition of John F. Dodge and others, for authority to build a free bridge over Neponset River, was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Cambridge Land and Building Association. Boston and Providence Steamboat A petition of the Cambridge Land and Building Association for amendment of charter; and A bill to incorporate the Boston and Provincetown Steam-

boat Company, were severally referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mercantile Affair

South Scituate. A petition of the town of South Scituate, in aid of that of Thomas J. Tolman and others, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of Nathaniel Brown and others, in relation to Nathaniel Brown et als. the connection of the Marblehead Branch and the Eastern Railroads as prayed for by H. V. Pitman and others; and

A bill relating to the Canton and Hyde Park and Stough-Canton and Hyde Park ton Branch Railroad Companies, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Bonds in

Petitions of

 $\mathbf{F. L.}$  Taylor and others; Elizabeth Fleet and others:

George B. Macomber and others; and

Nancy Brow and others, severally that a law may be passed Labor. making ten hours' labor a day's work, were referred to the joint special committée on that subject.

Severally in concurrence.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Poor debtors. House announcing that the Senate bill concerning the notice to be given by poor debtors had been rejected by that branch.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To amend chapter 109 of the General Statutes, relating Guardian the guardianship of minors: to the guardianship of minors;

Relating to bonds in bastardy cases;

In relation to the Granite Railway Company;

To authorize the re-opening and maintaining an outlet Granite Railway Co.

from Lovell's Pond, in the town of Barnstable;

In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Everett, Town of were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to authorize the Attleborough Branch Attleborough Railroad Company to increase its capital stock, was read a Branch R.B. third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to change the barbor line in Gloucester Gloucester Harbor, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill to incorporate the Benjamin Franklin Savings Benj. Frank-Bank, was read a third time as heretofore amended, and Bank. passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The resolve in favor of the New England Hospital for N. E Hos-Women and Children was read a third time and passed to women and be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to incorporate the Malden Masonic Building Asso-Malden Masonic ciation was passed over.

Building As-

Railroad corporations and railroad commission-

The report on the order relative to printing additional copies of the annual reports of the Railroad Corporations, together with the annual report of the railroad commissioners, was accepted and the order accordingly rejected.

Hoosac Tun-nel and Troy and Greenfield R. R.

The report of the committee of 1870 on the Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad, was taken from the table and referred to the committee of the present year on that subject.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Monday, February 13, 1871.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:

Cambridge Hospital. Northampton.

To incorporate the Cambridge Hospital.

For supplying the town of Northampton with pure water. Adjourned.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Concerning the power of guardians of widows.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relating to amending the law in respect to authorizing guardians of widows to waive provisions in their husbands' wills, reported

A bill to protect the rights of insane persons and minors. Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the petition

of the city of Boston, reported

Boston.

A bill in relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent avenues in the 15th ward of the city of Boston; and

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on the bills.

Smith College. Smith Academy.

To incorporate the Smith College;

To incorporate the Smith Academy, reported the same severally in a new draft, and these bills were severally read

and ordered to a second reading.

Odd Fellows' Hall in Boston.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the House bill to change the name of the Proprietors of the Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Boston, and for other purposes;

Northampton. Smith College.

And on the House bill to authorize the town of Northamp- ton to raise twenty-five thousand dollars for the Smith College, reported that said bills ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Bird, on leave, introduced a bill to revive the charter Best Walpole Branch R. R. of the East Walpole Branch Railroad Company, and the 66. same was read and referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Printing, on the order Boston, relative to printing extra copies of the decrees of the supreme Eds. B. judicial court in relation to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Co. Railroad Company, reported that the same ought to be adopted, with an amendment providing for the printing of 500 copies instead of 1,000 copies; and the report was accepted and the order as amended, adopted.

On motion of Mr. Long,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Taxation. the expediency of legislation relating to claims for abatement of tax on real and personal estate, and for abatement of drain, sewer and betterment assessments in certain cases.

On motion of Mr. Willcomb,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Clerks of the expediency of providing by law that clerks of courts be courts be paid by a salary.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire as Registers of to the expediency of prohibiting the use of offices of registers of deeds for making conveyances therein.

On motion of Mr. Richardson,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Middledex the expediency of authorizing the Middlesex North Agricul- North Agricul- entural tural Society to take land adjoining their present grounds, society. for the purpose of enlarging the same; also

That said committee consider the expediency of abolishing Death penalty.

the death penalty.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,-

Ordered, That the committee on Prisons consider the ex- State Prison. pediency of amending section 8 of chapter 179 of the General Statutes, in relation to the appointment of Inspectors of the State Prison.

Mr. Stickney, presented a petition of Louis Lapham, jus- Louis Lap-Mr. Stickney, presented a petition of Louis Lapiton, July tice, and Augustus C. Leonard, clerk of police court at Fall Augustus C. Leonard. River, for an increase of salary.

Also a petition of Charles O. Shove and others, for the Chas O. Shove et als.

establishment of a registry of deeds at Fall River.

Severally referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Norfolk County. Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of the County Commissioners of Norfolk for an increase of salary.

Aurora H. C. Phelps et als. Mr. Monroe presented a petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, for the passage of a law exempting "homes" from taxation.

Severally referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Pierce presented a petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, for State aid in the purchase of garden homesteads for women.

Severally referred to the joint special committee on the

Labor Question.

The same senator presented a petition of the same for the exemption of the real and personal estate of women from taxation.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Josiah M. Shaw et als.

Ιb.

Mr. Richardson presented a petition of Josiah M. Shaw and others, for a modification of the laws in relation to State aid.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Patrick Donahoe et als. Mr. Collins presented a petition of Patrick Donahoe and others, for a grant from the State in aid of the Home for Destitute Children.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Franconia Iron and Steel Co. Mr. Bird presented a petition of the Franconia Iron and Steel Company, for authority to build a railroad from Wareham to some point on the Cape Cod Railroad.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Bills,

Merrimack River Savings Bank. To incorporate the Merrimack River Savings Bank (on the petition of J. G. Peabody and others);

Brookline Savings Bank. Taunton Street Rail-

To incorporate the Brookline Savings Bank (on the petition of Edward Atkinson and others);

To revive the charter of the Taunton Street Railway (on the petition of William C. Lovering and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Sylvester Jewett et als.

₩www.

A report of the committee on Towns, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of Sylvester Jewett and others, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Probate courts, oaths

A bill revising the several statutes requiring oaths to proceedings in probate courts, was read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

A petition of David Pulsifer, for compensation for ser- navid Pulsifer. vices rendered in copying the Massachusetts and Old Colony Records, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of George S. Boutwell and others, in aid of Goo. S. Boutwell et that of C. W. Bellows and others, was referred to the com- als.

mittee on Railways.

A petition of E H. Kellogg and others, for an act of in- E. H. Kellogg and others, for an act of in- E. H. Kellogg and others, for an act of incorporation as the Pittsfield Athenaum, was referred to the committee on Education.

A petition of E. L. Atwood and Company and others, Pilotage. for a modification of the pilot laws, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of Holyoke, for Holyoke. compensation for certain liquors seized by a deputy State constable, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of Thomas McLaughlin and others, for the an- Goo. w. nexation of Charlestown and Somerville to the city of Boston, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Making bailable the offences of rape and arson;

To secure a more equal apportionment of the State and Valuation. county taxes upon the several cities and towns in the Commonwealth;

In further addition to an act making appropriations for the Appropriamaintenance of the government during the present year; and

The resolve in favor of Eliza L. Freeland, were severally Eliza L. Freeland. read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to amend chapter 109 of the General Stat-Minors. utes, relating to the guardianship of minors, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills,

Relating to bonds in bastardy cases;

In relation to the Granite Railway Company;

To authorize the re-opening and maintaining an outlet Rallway Co. from Lovell's Pond in the town of Barnstable;

In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Everett, Town of Everett. were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill to incorporate the Malden Masonic Build-Masonic ing Association, was ordered to be engrossed in concurrence. Building Association, was ordered to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report on the order relative to the limitation of time Forfeiture of for enforcing the forfeiture of estates for breach of contract, estates. was accepted.

Bonds in

Rape and

114

William E.

The House report on the petition of William E. Shaw, was accepted in concurrence.

Valuation.

Mr. Bird gave notice that he should propose to-morrow an amendment to the bill to secure a more equal apportionment of the State and county taxes upon the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, and on motion of the same senator it was ordered to be printed.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the

Governor for his approval, to wit:-

Cary Improvement Co. Appropriations. In addition to an act to incorporate the Cary Improve-

ment Company.

Making appropriations for the expenses of the State Almshouses, the State Prison, the Reform School at Westborough, the Massachusetts Nautical School, the Industrial School for Girls, and for other purposes.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, February 14, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Registers of deeds.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to fixing by law the salary of registers of deeds; and

Poll taxes.

Mr. Thayer, from the same committee, on the order relative to increasing the amount to be assessed as a poll tax, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Norfolk County. Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of the county treasurer of Norfolk County reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures; and the report was accepted and the petition was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Vocal music.

Mr. Bartholomew, on leave, introduced a bill relating to instruction in vocal music; and the same was read and referred to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Valuation committees.

Ordered, That the Treasurer communicate to the Legislature a statement of the expenses of the valuation commit-

tees of the years 1850, 1860 and 1864, including the expenses of printing and attending the same respectively.

On motion of Mr. Rhodes,-

Ordered, That the committee on Insurance consider the Taunton expediency of extending the time for the organization of the Ins. Co. Taunton Insurance Company.

On motion of Mr. Howe,-

Ordered, That whereas by an act approved May 15, 1855, Western Propries. being chapter 347 of the Acts of that year, it was made lawful for the Western Railroad Corporation to unite with the Albany and West Stockbridge Railroad Company and the Hudson and Boston Railroad Corporation, and the three corporations aforesaid have by votes of their stockholders formed such union; and the laws of the State of New York under which the two corporations last named were organized, permit the further consolidation with said corporators of any corporations in said State owning roads connecting with those of either of them:

Therefore, that the committee on Railways inquire whether any legislation is expedient to prevent or control the further consolidation of corporations, owning roads in the State of New York, with the Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation.

On motion of Mr. Goodman,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire if Railroad trains. some legislation is not necessary to prevent the endangering of limbs and lives of citizens of this Commonwealth and other passengers on railroad trains, by their being compelled to get off such trains at places between the depots, for the reason that they are unable to pay the fare demanded; and further to inquire if all railroad offices and employes should not be required by law, in all cases when it is legal and necessary to put off a person from the train, to do so at a depot or place on the road where the train usually stops.

Mr. Monroe offered the following order:—

Ordered, That five thousand copies of the proceedings at Statue of John A. the presentation of the statue of John A. Andrew to the Andrew. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, be printed for the use of the Legislature.

And the order was referred to the joint committee on Printing.

Mr. Pierce presented a petition of the agent for discharged convicts. convicts, for an increase of appropriation for the same, and for an increase of salary.

Referred to the committee on Expenditures.

William A. Vanderhoop et als. Mr. Bradley presented a petition of William A. Vander-hoop and others, for authority to build a bridge across Menamsha Creek, in Dukes County.

Referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.
Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Bills,

Boston Art Club. North Attleborough Union Building Assoc'n. Samuel Ingalis.

To incorporate the Boston Art Club;

To incorporate the North Attleborough Union Building Association (on the petition of J. D. Richards and others); To authorize Samuel Ingalls to construct a wharf in Winthrop (on the petition of the same), were severally read and

ordered to a second reading.

Bills,

Wenham Lake. Write. To regulate the use of Wenham Lake for bathing pur-

poses;

Concerning the return of writs issued by municipal and police courts;

Superior court in Berkshire County. To change the time of holding terms of the superior court in Berkshire County, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Thomas Noonan.

Reports granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Claims, on the petition of Thomas Noonan, and of the committee on Education, "that it is inexpedient to legislate" on the order relative to amending the act of last year authorizing the re-establishment of the school district system, were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

School district system.

Wharves.

A bill to regulate the building of wharves and other structures upon tide waters, was read and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Gas and gas meters.

A report of the State Inspector of Gas and Gasmeters, was referred to the committee on Manufactures.

North Bridgewater. A petition of the selectmen of North Bridgewater, for a change of the name of said town to that of "Standish," was referred to the committee on Towns.

J. H. Gleason et als. A petition of J. H. Gleason and others, for the establishment of a Normal School in the county of Worcester, was referred to the committee on Education.

H. G. O. Ellis et als.

A petition of H. G. O. Ellis and others, in relation to the herring fishery in the town of Sandwich, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Joseph Fuller.

A petition of Joseph Fuller, for State aid for services in the United States Navy during the late rebellion, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of the selectmen and others of Waltham, in aid Burnap et of that of James T. Burnap and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of Rufus H. Brown and others, that the town Rufus H. of Peabody may be annexed to the city of Salem was referred Brown et als.

to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

The president appointed Messrs. Goodman and Frost as Narrow the committee on the part of the Senate under the order in roads. relation to narrow gauge railroads.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up, and Messrs. Parker of Lancaster, Baker of Beverly, Putnam of Worcester, Corser of Holyoke, and Howard of Sandwich are joined.

And Messrs. Stickney and Whitney, as the committee on Plates and the part of the Senate, under the resolve authorizing the struction of. destruction of certain plates and printed impressions of bonds.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up, and Messrs. Hayward of Milford, Harris of Chicopee and Smith of Phillipston are joined.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To protect the rights of insane persons and minors;

In relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent ave-less in the 15th ward of the city of Boston;

Beacon Street and adjacent ave-Beacon Street in Boston; nues in the 15th ward of the city of Boston;

To incorporate the Smith College;

To incorporate the Trustees of the Smith Academy;

To authorize the town of Northampton to raise twenty- Northamp-

five thousand dollars for the Smith College;

To change the name of the Proprietors of the Odd Fel- lege. Odd Fellows, lows' Hall in the city of Boston, and for other purposes;

To incorporate the Merrimack River Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Brookline Savings Bank;
To revive the charter of the Taunton Street Railway ComBrookline pany, were severally read a second time and ordered to a Bank.
Third reading. third reading.

The Senate bill making bailable the offences of rape and Rape and arson, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to secure a more equal apportionment of Valuation. the State and county taxes upon the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Insane per-SODS. Smith Colton. Smith Col-Hall in Boston.

Street Railway Co.

Digitized by Google

Appropriations. The House bill in further addition to an act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year; and

Eim L. Freeland.

The House resolve in favor of Eliza L. Freeland, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Sylvester Jewett et al. The House report on the petition of Sylvester Jewett and another, was accepted in concurrence.

Town of Ayer.

An engrossed bill to incorporate the town of Ayer (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

## WEDNESDAY, February 15, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of Horatio Moore and others, reported

Waltham Bank. A bill to revive the charter of the Waltham Bank, for certain purposes.

Mr. Bates, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of Henry W. Robinson and others, reported

North A bill Bridgewater Agricultural Society. Mr. C

A bill to incorporate the North Bridgewater Agricultural

Mr. Clark of Middlesex, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of Hiram Parker and others, reported

Central Savings Bank of Lowell.

A bill to incorporate the Central Savings Bank in the city of Lowell.

Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the order relative to the subject, reported

Obstruction of highways.

A bill to prevent the obstruction of highways by railroad corporations.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the subject, reported

Hampden County. A bill authorizing the county commissioners of Hampden County to take land, and for other purposes.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of Philip L. Moen and others, reported

Memorial Hospital in Worcester. A bill to incorporate the Trustees of the Memorial Hospital in Worcester; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, Neponset Bank of on the bill to revive the Neponset Bank of Canton, for cer-Canton.

tain purposes; and

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on superior the bill to change the time of holding the terms of the superior court in Berkshire County, severally reported that these County. bills ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second read-

The same senator, from the same committee, on the order Trial of the reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the peti-ham and tion of Louis Lapham and Augustus B. Leonard, reported, Augustus B. Leonard. asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures; and the report was accepted, and the petition sent down for concurrence.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, on leave, introduced a bill to in- Orange Sav-ings Bank. corporate the Orange Savings Bank, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill to authorize the Clarke Insti-Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes, to hold additional real touton for Deaf-Mutes. and personal estate.

Read and referred to the committee on Education.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Bird, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an act Recruiting purposes. to authorize towns and cities to raise money for recruiting purposes, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

On motion of Mr. Goodman,-

Ordered, That the commission under the resolve of last Mass. Agricultural Colyear, in relation to the Massachusetts Agricultural College, lego. be authorized to report in print.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,—

Ordered, That the committee on Expenditures inquire Taxes. into the expediency of requiring the assessors of taxes in the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth, or the several treasurers of said cities and towns to report the expense of assessing and collecting the taxes for the year 1870 in said cities and towns.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire,—

Ordered, That the committee on Probate and Chancery Trustees. consider the expediency of amending chapter 100 of the

General Statutes and other statutes relating to trusts, so that trustees may be appointed by probate courts, who shall have charge of property purchased and held in the Commonwealth by trustees appointed without the Commonwealth.

The same senator offered the following order, which was

read and referred to the committee on Printing:-

Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad.

Ordered, That 2,000 extra copies of the report of the committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Greenfield Railroad be printed for the use of the Legislature.

Lowell Gas Light Co. Mr. Richardson presented a petition of the Lowell Gas Light Company for authority to increase its capital stock.

Referred to the committee on Manufactures.

Henry Fuller et als. Mr. Fletcher presented a remonstrance of B. W. Gleason and others, against the petition of Henry Fuller and others.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Town of Medford. A bill to authorize the town of Medford to construct a bridge over Mystic River (on the petition of the selectmen of said town), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills

Heywood Branch R. R. Co. Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg R. R. Co. Prison Commissioners.

To incorporate the Heywood Branch Railroad Company; To authorize the Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad Company to extend its tracks in the town of Fitchburg, were severally read and referred to the committee on Railways.

A special report of the prison commissioners, was referred

to the committee on Prisons.

William B. Beicher. A petition of William B. Belcher, for authority to build a wharf in Winthrop, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Solectmen of Raynham.

A remonstrance of the selectmen of the town of Middleborough, against the petition of the selectmen of the town of Raynham, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

J. G. Chapman et als. A petition of J. G. Chapman and others, for authority to build a bridge over the Merrimack River near Gage's Ferry; and

Ib.

A petition of E. B. Currier and others, in aid of the same, were referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Τb.

A petition of George W. Gage and others, in aid of the same, was referred to the same committee.

Aurora H. C. Pholps et A petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, for the exemption of "homes" from taxation, and for State aid in the purchase of homesteads for women; and

A petition of David O. Allen and others, for the passage of David O. Allen et als. a law making ten hours' labor a day's work, were referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

A petition of George P. Drew and others, in aid of that of Albert Mason et als. Albert Mason and others, was referred to the committee on

Railways.

A petition of S. Williston and others, in aid of that of Milo J. Smith et als. Milo J. Smith and others, was referred to the committee on

A petition of the Winnisimmet Congregational Society of Winnisimmet Congre Chelsea, for a change of name, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of Jonathan Holbrook and others, for an act of Jonathan Holbrook et incorporation as the trustees of certain property in the town als. of Sherborn, was referred to the committee on Education.

A petition of James Brown and others, for the reënact- James Brown et ment of the prohibitory law of 1869, was referred to the ale. committee on that subject.

A petition of James M. Day, in behalf of Adeline V. James M. Day. Stevens, for State aid, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of James Sevett and others, for alteration of Pilotage. the laws respecting pilotage; and

A remonstrance of Henry Hodgkins and others, against ID. any change therein, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of William H. Baldwin and others, for an act William H. Baldwin et of incorporation as the Young People's Savings Bank; and also A petition of E. W. B. Canning and others, in aid of that Marshall Warner. of Marshall Warner and others, were referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Petitions of

A. P. Blake and others; and E. P. Davis and others, for the passage of a law to pre- E. P. Davis vent Neponset River from becoming the receptacle of noxious and filthy substances, were referred to the committee on Manufactures.

A petition of S. D. Fuller and others, for amendment of S. D. Fuller the act of last year in aid of the preservation of birds, birds' eggs and deer, was referred to the committee on Agriculture. Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Boston Art Club;

To incorporate the North Attleborough Union Building North Attleborough Union Building North Attleborough Union Build-Company;

Boston Art ing Co.

16

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Winthrop.

Authorizing Samuel Ingalls to construct a wharf in Winthrop, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Insane persons and minors. The Senate bill to protect the rights of insane persons and minors, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Beacon Street. The Senate bill in relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent avenues in the 15th ward of the city of Boston, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Smith College.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Smith College, was read a thid time and passed to be engressed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Smith Academy. The Senate bill to incorporate the trustees of Smith Academy, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The House bills.

To authorize the town of Northampton to raise twenty-five thousand dollars for Smith College;

To change the name of the Proprietors of the Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Boston, and for other purposes;

To incorporate the Merrimack River Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Brookline Savings Bank;

To revive the charter of the Taunton Street Railway Company, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Poll taxes.

Registers of deeds.

The reports, on the order relative to amending the statutes concerning poll taxes; and relative to providing that registers of deeds shall be paid by salaries, were accepted.

The House reports,

School districts. On the orders relative to amending the act of last year concerning the reëstablishment of school districts; and

Thomas Noonan. On the petition of Thomas Noonan, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, February 16, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Frost, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on Ship-buildthe resolves in favor of the ship-building interests of the country, reported the same in a new draft, and the resolves were placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Greeley, from the same committee, on the bill to in-Blue Hill corporate the Blue Hill Land Company, reported the same

in a new draft.

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the petition of L. M. Brock and another, reported

A bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock Wm. H.

to construct a wharf in Nahant.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on. the order relative to restricting the powers of county commissioners, reported

A bill to repeal chapter 75 of the Acts of the year 1870, Highways concerning highways and town ways; and these bills were ways.

severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, Wenham reported the House bill to regulate the use of Wenham Lake for bathing purposes, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the Clerks of order relative to providing that clerks of courts shall be paid ourts.

by salaries; and

Mr. Wakefield, from the same committee, on the order Protection of travellers relative to further protection of travellers from mischievous from dogs. dogs, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate

Mr. Fox, from the committee on Military Affairs, under Armenal at Cambridge. the provisions of chapter 13 of the General Statutes, reported that they had attended to the duty required by said chapter, and that the State Arsenal at Cambridge is in excellent condition; and these reports were read and placed in the orders

of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Taxation of the Senate petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, for the property the exemption of property of women from taxation, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the joint special committee on the rights of women to their property and children;

and the report was accepted, and the petition sent down for concurrence in the reference.

Came up concurred.

Taxation on corporate

On motion of Mr. Long,-Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider whether any additional legislation is required, so that the tax on corporate stocks, held by firms doing business under a firm name, shall be credited to the different cities and towns where said partner resides, in such proportion as each partner's interest is represented in said stock.

On motion of the same senator,—

Taxation of bank shares.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider whether any additional legislation is required, so that bank shares held by firms in the firm name, shall be taxable to the different members of said firms, in the cities and towns where said parties reside, in proportion to their different interests therein.

On motion of Mr. Bird.—

Harbor Commisioners.

Ofdered, That the treasurer communicate to the Legislature a statement of the amounts paid to the harbor commissioners for services and expenses for each year since January, 1866, including all sums paid by or for said board to assistants; engineers and all other persons; and also all sums paid for plans, maps and charts and for printing and commission engraving the same; also a similar statement in relation to ers on public the board of commissioners on Public Lands.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Edwin Chase et als.

Mr. Stearns presented a petition of Edwin Chase and others, for authority to construct booms in Connecticut River. Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

William Jeffers et als.

Mr. Kimball presented a petition of William Jeffers and others, for a change of the laws relating to the pay of coroners.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Belectmen of Norfolk.

Mr. Bird presented a petition of the selectmen of Norfolk, for a change in the boundary line between that town and Franklin.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Geo. A. Churchill et

Mr. Fox presented a remonstrance of George A. Churchill and others, against the repeal of the resolve in relation to disabled soldiers.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Mr. Park presented a petition of A. K. Tilden, for a diplo- A. K. Tilden. ma, on account of service in the navy of the United States during the late rebellion.

Referred to the committee on Military Affairs. Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Fancuil Hall Insurance Fancuil Hall Insurance Ins. Co. Company, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Ordered, That the committee on Agriculture inquire into Rabblus. the expediency of the passage of a law providing that coney rabbits shall not be killed by the use of the animal known as the "ferret;" also of providing that said rabbits shall not be killed by means of traps, snares, nets or springes: pronided, that between the first day of September and the first day of April following, any person may on his own premises and for his own use kill by means of traps or snares any of said animals.

Petitions of

Henry Cook and others;

N. H. Hopkins and others;

James A. Small and others; and

J. E. Rowley and others, for a change in the laws in rela- Small et als.

J. E. Rowley tion to pilotage, were referred to the committee on Mercan- et als.

A petition of the Weymouth Branch Freight Railroad Branch Company, for a change of the route of its road; and

Petitions of

William D. Childs and others;

Charles C. Ball and others;

A. M. Howk and others; and

A. T. Servin and others, severally in aid of that of George H. Phelps and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A bill to provide for the regulation and inspection of Boston. buildings, the more effectual prevention of fire, and the better preservation of life and property in the city of Boston, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

A remonstrance of Richard F. Underwood and others, Mile J. Smith et als. against the petition of Milo J. Smith and others; and

A remonstrance of S. F. Woodbury and others, against Wood et als. the petition of William B. Wood and others, were referred to the company of to the committee on Towns.

Henry Cook

et als. N. H. Hop-

kins et als.

Freight R. R.

George H. Phelps et als.

Digitized by Google

Francis Edson et als.

A petition of Francis Edson and others, that the bridge over Connecticut River between the towns of Hadley and Northampton may be made free, was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Catharine Crowley. A petition of Catharine Crowley, for the payment of arrears of State aid alleged to be due to her, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Permanent Peace Fund.

A petition of the trustees of the "Permanent Peace Fund," for authority to hold additional real and personal estate, was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Wm. H. Haskeil et als. A petition of William H. Haskell and others, for an act of incorporation as the West Amesbury Savings Bank, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

L. M. Brock et al. A remonstrance of Edwin Walden and others, against the petition of L. M. Brock and another, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Town of Lancaster. A petition of the town of Lancaster, that the proposed new normal school for the county of Worcester may be located in that town; and

Moses Barnes et als.

A petition of Moses Barnes and others of the town of Dudley, that said town may be authorized to raise and appropriate money for the support of Nichols Academy, were referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Central Savings Bank in the city of Lowell;

To incorporate the North Bridgewater Agricultural Soci-

To incorporate the trustees of the Memorial Hospital in Worcester:

Authorizing the county commissioners of Hampden County to take land, and for other purposes;

To revive the Waltham Bank for certain purposes;

To revive the Neponset Bank of Canton for certain purposes;

To prevent the obstruction of highways by railroad corpo-

rations;

To authorize the town of Medford to construct a bridge over Mystic River, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Superior Court for Berkshire County. The bill to change the time of holding the terms of the superior court for the county of Berkshire for criminal business, was laid on the table.

Bills.

The House bills.

To incorporate the Boston Art Club;

To incorporate the North Attleborough Union Building Association;

Authorizing Samuel Ingalls to construct a wharf in Winthrop, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report on the order relative to the trial of issue of

fact, was accepted.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which origi-Bills enacted and to the nated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid be- Governor. fore the governor for his approval, to wit:

To authorize the Worcester Gas Light Company to increase

its capital stock.

Concerning the punishment for rape.

· To amend section 38 of chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relating to choice of engineers in fire districts.

In relation to depositing books in public libraries.

Adjourned.

## FRIDAY, February 17, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Dissolution the order relative to the dissolution of certain corporations; of corporaand

Mr. Wakefield, from the same committee, on the order Railroad relative to the putting off of passengers from railroad cars trains. by reason of their refusal to pay their fares, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the Duxbury Wharf Company reported Wharf Co. bill to incorporate the Duxbury Wharf Company, reported

the same in a new draft.

Mr. Howe, from the committee on Railways, on the report of the railroad commissioners, reported

A bill to regulate freight charges on railroads.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Manufactures, on the orders in relation to the subject, reported

A bill in addition to an act concerning manufacturing and Manufacturing and in and other corporations; and these bills were severally read and other corporations. ordered to a second reading.

Digitized by Google

People's banks. Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill concerning people's banks and other registered associations, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Wm. H. Swift et al. Mr. Wakefield presented a remonstrance of Samuel E. Sewall against the passage of the bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant.

Laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Single acts of drunken-

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the arrest and detention of persons committing single acts of drunkenness, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Bartholomew,-

Probate courts.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary, consider the expediency of enforcing upon probate courts, jurisdiction in divorce cases, and authority to issue temporary injunction in equity suits.

On motion of the same senator,-

Adoption of children.

Ordered, That the committee on Probate and Chancery be instructed to consider the expediency of amending chapter 110 of the General Statutes, relating to the adoption of children, so as to make the provisions thereof consistent, or to change the same.

Wollaston Hotel Co.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of Moses Fairbanks and others, for an act of incorporation as the Wollaston Hotel Company.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Grafton and Millbury R. R. Co. Mr. Wood presented a petition of the Grafton and Millbury Railroad Company, for amendment of its charter.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

J. Edward Hollis et als.

Mr. Fox presented a remonstrance of J. Edward Hollis and others, against the repeal of the resolve of last year, in relation to disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Anti-Woman's Suffrage Ass'n. Mr. Caswell presented a remonstrance of the Anti-Woman's Suffrage Association, against the extension of suffrage to women.

Referred to the joint special committee on Constitutional Amendments.

James H. Look. Mr. Pierce presented a petition of James H. Look, for an investigation into the conduct of one David Dean, a deputy State constable.

Referred to the joint special committee on the State Police.

Mr. Rhodes presented a petition of E. Stuart and others, Henry Fow-ler et als. in aid of that of Henry Fowler and others; also

A petition of Webster Cutting and others, in aid of the same.

Mr. Long presented a remonstrance of William H. Kent Geo. W. and others, against the annexation of Charlestown to Boston.

Severally referred to the committee on Towns.

Mr. Richardson presented a petition of the Nashua and Nashua and Lowell R. R. Lowell Railroad Company, for authority to increase its capi- co. tal stock.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Whiting presented a petition of S. G. Cheever, for s. c. compensation for materials furnished for the repairs upon the Cheever. State house.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, on leave, introduced a bill con- Married cerning conveyances of real estate by married women.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Ordered, That the Sergeant-at-Arms cause to be inscribed Statue of upon the pedestal of the statue of John A. Andrew in the Andrew.

Doric hall, the following words:—

"I know not what record of sin awaits me in the other. world, but this I do know, that I never was so mean as to despise any man because he was poor, because he was ignorant, or because he was black."—John A. Andrew.

Sent down for concurrence.

### Papers from the House.

The Senate bill relating to instruction in vocal music came vocal music. up non-concurred in the reference thereof to the committee on Education, and the same was laid on the table.

A bill to cede jurisdiction to the United States over cer- Boston. tain land in the city of Boston, was read and referred to the

committee on the Judiciary.

A bill to incorporate the North Cambridge and Somerville North Cambridge and Horse Railway Company (the same having been substituted Somerville in the House for the report of the committee on Towns, on Horse R the petition of Oren S Knapp and others), was read and placed in the orders of the day for Tuesday next.

A resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Discharged Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham (on the petition of Barbara Female Prisoners at Ded-H. Channing and others), was read and referred to the com-

mittee on the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

Atlantic Avenue. A bill to authorize the city of Boston to extend Atlantic Avenue, was referred in concurrence to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Surgeon-General's Report. A report of the committee on Military Affairs, discharging said committee from the further consideration of so much of the Surgeon-General's report as relates to the disabled soldiers' employment bureau, was accepted in concurrence.

Hunting of

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Agriculture consider the expediency of amending section 7 of chapter 304 of the Acts of 1870, to prevent the hunting of deer with hounds or dogs in the counties of Plymouth and Barnstable. Also,

Pews, tax on.

That the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies inquire into the expediency of amending chapter 30, section 39 of the General Statutes, by striking out the words, "since the 25th day of March 1845." Also,

State police.

That the committee on the State Police, in the consideration of the subject, have power to send for persons and papers.

Constitu-

A petition of Edward Earle and others, that the right of suffrage may be granted to women, was referred to the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

Petitions of

Daniel F. Morse. Geo. W. Tarbox. Thomas W.

Coomba.

Daniel F. Morse; and

George W. Tarbox for State aid; and

A petition of E. H. Walton and others, in behalf of Thomas W. Coombs, for the same, were referred to the committee on Claims.

Lexington and Artington R. R. A petition of B. F. Heald and others, in aid of the petition for a railroad from the Lexington and Arlington Railroad to the New Hampshire line; and

A petition of Henry Wood and others, in aid of the same, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Petitions of

Aurora H. C. Phelps et J. Nudd and others;

G. E. Fletcher and others; and

J. Lord and others, severally in aid of that of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others for garden homesteads, were referred to the committee on the Labor Question.

Jabes True et als. A petition of Jabez True and others, for more stringent laws for the protection of trees and fences, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Mdward Ken- A petition of Edward Kendall and others, for an act of incorporation as the Pilgrim Congregational Church of

Cambridge, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

A petition of the directors of the City Bank of Lynn, for City Bank of the revival of the charter of said bank, was referred to the Lynn. committee on Banks and Banking.

A petition of George P. Clark and Company and others, Pilotage. for an alteration of the laws respecting pilotage, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

A petition of R. E. Apthorp and others, for the repeal of thorp et als. the Act of 1869, authorizing S. P. Cushing to build and maintain a boat-house on Charles River, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

A petition of the selectmen of the town of North Chelsea, North Ohelfor a change in the name of said town to Revere, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A remonstrance of Trowbridge Brigham and others, William B. against the petition of William B. Wood and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to in-Blue Hill Land Corporate the Blue Hill Land Company, was read a second time, amended, and ordered to a third reading.

The bills,

Bills.

To repeal chapter 75 of the Acts of the year 1870, in

relation to highways and town ways;

To regulate the use of Wenham Lake for bathing purposes, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Wm. H. Swift et al.

Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant; and

The report on the order relative to further protection of Protection of travellers from mischievous dogs, were severally laid on the from dogs. table.

The resolutions in favor of the ship-builders of the United ers. States, were further considered and passed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The report on the condition of the State Arsenal at Cambridge, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report on the order relative to authorizing the pay- Clerks of ment of clerks of courts by a salary, was accepted.

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Central Savings Bank in Lowell.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Central Savings Bank in the city of Lowell, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

North Bridgewater Agricultural Society.

The Senate bill to incorporate the North Bridgewater Agricultural Society, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Memorial Hall at Worcester.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Trustees of the Memorial Hall at Worcester, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Hampden County.

The Senate bill authorizing the County Commissioners of Hampden County to take land, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Waltham Bank.

The Senate bill to revive the Waltham Bank for certain purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Neponset Bank of Canton.

The Senate bill to revive the Neponset Bank of Canton, for certain purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mystia River.

The House bill to authorize the town of Medford to construct a bridge over Mystic River, was read a third time and

passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

B II. and E. R. R. Co , enpreme iudicini court in relation to.

The message from the Governor, transmitting certain decrees of the supreme judicial court, in relation to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, was taken from the table and referred to the joint special committee on that subject.

Constable of the Commonwealth.

The report of the Constable of the Commonwealth, was taken from the table and referred to the joint special committee on the State Police.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills enseted and to the COVERDOR.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

Requiring safety switches in railroads. To incorporate the Medway Savings Bank. In relation to dogs in the city of Boston.

To authorize the re-opening and maintaining an outlet from Lovell's Pond in the town of Barnstable.

Adjourned.

### SATURDAY, February 18, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Infants. the order relative to the better protection of infants, reported

A bill for the better protection of infants, and the same

was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Hawes, from the joint special committee on Intoxicat- Intersecting ing Liquors, on the order relative to allowing towns to vote upon certain questions respecting the sale of, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Mr. Clark of Middlesex, on leave, introduced a bill to Hollis Evangelical Society in Fram-gelical Society in ingham, to the Plymouth Society in Framingham, and the Framingham. same was read and referred to the committee on Parishes

and Religious Societies.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Safford,-

Ordered, That the committee on Roads and Bridges con- Highways. sider the expediency of repealing all laws which provide for the repair of highways by a tax, to be paid in labor or materials.

On motion of Mr. Bradley,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Fisheries consider riches, culthe expediency of amending section 30 of chapter 384 of tivation of. the Acts of 1869, concerning the cultivation of useful fishes.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on william Jose the petition of William Jeffers and others, reported, asking fers et als. to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures, and the report was accepted and the petition was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Franklin Patch et als.

The same senator presented a petition of Franklin Patch and others, in relation to the Lexington Ministerial Fund.

Referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Soci-

eties.

George C. Winchester et als. Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of George C. Winchester and others, for authority to build a railroad in the town of Ashburnham.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

A. Waterman et als. Mr. Frost presented a petition of A. Waterman and others, for an act to supply the town of Everett with pure water.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Lydia P. Osborne. Mr. Bates presented a petition of Lydia P. Osborne, for State aid on account of the military services of her husband.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Jerse B Butterfield et als Mr. Richardson presented a petition of Jesse B. Butter-field and others, that the county commissioners of Essex County may be authorized to construct a bridge over the Merrimack River in Tyngsborough; also

Petitions of

Ib.

George Stevens and others; and

Samuel T. Wright and others, in aid of the same.

Referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Disabled soldiers.

Mr. Fox presented remonstrances of J. C. Wild and others; and

Ib. George I

George H. Johnston and others, severally against the repeal of the resolve in relation to disabled soldiers.

Severally referred to the committee on Public Charitable

Institutions.

David Whiton et On motion of Mr. Whiting, the petition of David Whiton and others was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Hartley Williams. Mr. Thayer of Worcester, presented a petition of Hartley Williams, justice of the municipal court of the city of Worcester, for an increase of salary.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills,

Concerning the Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Association (in a new draft);

To authorize the Weetamoe Mills to construct a wharf in Fall River (on the petition of D. H. Dyer and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill making appropriations from the funds and income tions. of the funds herein mentioned, and for other purposes; and Resolves,

To provide for the erection of a hospital at Tewksbury (on

the petition of the inspectors of); In favor of Edward S. Philbrick (on the petition of, " sub-

stituted in the House for Senate report thereon");

In relation to the unexpended proceeds of the scrip issued in aid of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, were severally read and referred to the committee on the

A bill providing for a clerk of the police court of Fitch- of Fitchburg, was read and referred to the committee on the Judici-

A bill to incorporate the Young Men's Christian Associa-Young Men's Christian tion of Fitchburg, was read and referred to the committee Areac's of Fitchburg. on Education.

A bill to prohibit the taking of black bass in lakes Averic Black bass. and Mahkeenac in the town of Stockbridge, was read and referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

A bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston Boston. to lay out a public street or way across the South Bay, was read and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Severally in concurrence.

A report discharging the committee on Towns from the Alfred Brown et als. further consideration of the petition of Alfred Brown and others, was accepted in concurrence.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Claims, Pittedeld, consider the expediency of reporting a resolve in favor of Tyringham. the towns of Pittsfield, Hancock and Tyringham, for corporation taxes alleged to be due those towns. Also

That the joint special committee on Constitutional Amend-Constitution. ments consider the expediency of proposing amendments to the constitution to prohibit all special acts of incorporation, and the grant or loan of public funds or credit to any private or rail: oad corporation. Also

That a convention of the two branches be held on Thurs-Boston & day next at 2½ o'clock, for the election of two directors of co. the Boston and Albany Railroad Company on the part of the State.

A petition of William R. Hayden and others, for an exten- william R. sion of time within which to locate the Bedford Railroad, als. was referred to the committee on Railways.

A. B. Ely.

et als.

John

et als.

S. S. Baxter

et als.

Bille.

Geo F. Wil-A petition of George F. Williams and others, for an act liams ot als. of incorporation as the Commonwealth Savings Bank, was

referred to the committee on Banks and Banking. A petition of A. B. Ely, that additional legislation may be

had in reference to the education of young men in college;

Geo H. A petition of George H. Jones and others, for an act of Jones et als. incorporation as the Newton Free Library, were severally referred to the committee on Education.

Harvard A petition of the President and Fellows of Harvard Col-College. lege, for leave to extend their wharf in Cambridge, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

G. Washing-A petition of F. M. Holmes and others, in aid of that of ton Warren G. Washington Warren and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of John Thompson and others, for an act of in-Thompson et corporation as the Aurora Lodge 107 of Independent Order of Odd Fellows; and

Pilotage. A remonstrance of Samuel A. Fabens and others, against any alteration of the laws relative to pilotage, were referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Wm. Bradley A petition of William Bradley and others, for authority to make an opening through South Beach in the town of Edgartown; and S S. Baxter

A petition of S. S. Baxter and others, for the prohibition of the catching of fish by traps, weirs and pounds, were referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Severally in concurrence.

Guide to the Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Agricul-Study of Inture consider the expediency of the purchasing for the State for distribution, copies of "Guide to the Study of Insects." by H. S. Packard, Jr., State entomologist.

> Mr. Hawes presented remonstrances of Ensign Nickerson and others: and

W. H. Sturges and others, severally against the petition of S. S. Baxter and others.

Referred to the committee on the Fisheries. Sent down for concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Duxbury Wharf Company; To regulate freight charges on railroads, were severally

read a second time and ordered to a third reading. The bill in addition to an act concerning manufacturing

and other corporations, was laid on the table.

other corporations

Manufac-

turing and

Digitized by Google

Drunken-

The Senate bill to incorporate the Blue Hill Land Com-Blue Hill Land Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to repeal chapter 75 of the Acts of the year Highways 1870, in relation to highways and town ways, was read a ways. third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to regulate the use of Wenham Lake for wenham bathing purposes, was read a third time, amended in the title by inserting therein after the word "bathing" the words "and other," and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The reports on the orders,

Relative to single acts of drunkenness;

Relative to the putting off of passengers from railroad rains, were severally accepted. Subsequently Mr. Boardman moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the last named report was accepted, and the motion being considered was carried in the affirmative and the report was laid on the table.

The report on the order relative to the dissolution of cer-corpora-

tain corporations, was accepted.

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Somerville High School Association.
To incorporate the Fancuil Hall Insurance Company.
To authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Com-

pany to mortgage its road.

In addition to an act authorizing the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out Hicks's Bridge as a public highway.

Concerning the preservation of ballots in towns.

To authorize the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Corporation to extend its road.

To incorporate the Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank.

To incorporate the Malden Masonic Building Association.

In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Everett. In further addition to act making appropriations for the

In further addition to act making appropriations for the maintenance of the government during the present year.

In relation to the Granite Railway Company.

Relating to bonds in bastardy cases.

An engrossed resolve in favor of the New England Hospi- N. E Hostal for Women and Children (which originated in the House), Women and Passed.

Adjourned.

18

Monday, February 20, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Boston & Albany R.R.

On motion of Mr. Pierce, the vote whereby the Senate concurred, in the adoption of the order for a convention of both branches on Thursday next, at  $2\frac{1}{2}$  o'clock, P.M., for the choice of two directors of the Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation on the part of the State, was reconsidered under a suspension of the rule, and the order was then amended by substituting the same hour on Thursday, March 2, for the same purpose, and the order was sent down for concurrence in the amendment.

Return of

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill concerning the return of writs issued by municipal and police courts, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of the New England Trust Company, reported

New England Trust Co. A bill in addition to an act to incorporate the New England Trust Company, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Aurora H. C. Phoips et als.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, for the exemption of homes from taxation, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Thaver of Worcester,-

Municipal Court of Worcester. Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire into the expediency of enlarging the jurisdiction of the municipal court of Worcester, in civil cases.

Valuation committees. A communication was received from the Treasurer, transmitting a statement of the expenses of the Valuation committees for the years 1850, 1860 and 1864 respectively, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Union Exchauge Co. in Boston. Mr. Boardman asked leave to introduce a bill extending the time for organizing the Union Exchange Company in the city of Boston, and the question on granting leave was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS-Messrs. Bartholomew, Boardman, Bradley, Crosby, Elliot. Fox. Greeley. Monroe, Park, Pierce, Safford, Thayer, A., Sproat. Tenney, Whitney.-18. Wakefield. Whiting,

NAYS.—Messrs. Bird, Hawes, Stickney.—7.

Clark, J. W., Howe,

Frost, Richardson,

So the Senate refused to grant leave, and the bill was referred to the next General Court.

Mr Thayer of Worcester, presented a petition of the Wor- worcester cester Horticultural Society, for an act authorizing the Horticultural Sodestruction of birds injurious to fruits and garden vegetables. clety.

Referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Mr. Tenney presented a petition of Mary W. McKenney, Mary W. for State aid, on account of the military services of her McKenney. husband.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Mr. Whiting presented a petition of J. O. Cole and others, Albert in aid of that of Albert Mason and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Hawes presented remonstrances of

S. S. Baxter

Franklin Bearse and others; and

A. S Phinney and others, severally against the petition of S. S. Baxter and others.

Referred to the committee on the Fisheries. Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

To continue in force certain acts relating to the Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston (on the petition of the same);

To amend the act to incorporate the Nickerson's Wharf Company (on the petition of the same);

To incorporate the Westfield Water Works (on the petition of Samuel Fowler and others);

To incorporate the Athol Music Hall Association (on the petition of A. M. Sawyer and others);

To incorporate the Winchester Savings Bank (on the petition of John T. Manning and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolutions upon the subject of the fisheries (on the Figheries. resolve upon the seizure of American fishing vessels), were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A bill making additional appropriations for certain expend- Appropriaitures, authorized in the year 1870 and previous years, and tions. for other purposes, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A bill to authorize the organization of mutual fire insur- Insurance ance companies, was read and referred to the committee on companies. Insurance.

Attleberough.

A resolve to authorize the selectmen of the town of Attleborough to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead, was read and referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Eastern R. R. Co. A bill authorizing the Eastern Railroad Company to construct a draw in their bridge over Annisquam River in Gloucester, was read and referred to the committee on Railways.

Dedham.

A bill to incorporate a public library and reading-room in the town of Dedham, was read and referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

Samuel Smith et als.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Towns, on the petition of Samuel Smith and others;

Rockport.

Of the committee on Claims, on the pctition of the selectmen of Rockport, in behalf of Laura Lane, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Useful fishes.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on the Fisheries consider the expediency of repealing or modifying section 31 of chapter 384 of the Acts of 1869, for encouraging the cultivation of useful fishes. Also

Union depots in Worcester.

That the committee on Railways consider the expediency of so amending chapter 264 of the Acts of the year 1869, in relation to union passenger and freight depots in Worcester, as to render the same operative for the purposes intended.

Harbor Commissioners. A report of the harbor commissioners, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

John W. Bacon et als. A petition of John W. Bacon and others, for an act of incorporation as the Trustees of the Morse Institute of Natick; and

Dukes County Academy. A petition of the trustees and officers of the Dukes County Academy, for an appropriation in aid of the same, were referred to the committee on Education.

Col. Geo. II. Johnston. A petition of Col. George H. Johnston, for reimbursement of expenses incurred in the defence of certain charges against himself, was referred to the committee on Military Affairs.

J H. Fairbanks et als.

A petition J. H. Fairbanks and others, for an act of incorporation as the Winchendon Mutual Fire Insurance Company, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

B. C. Marchant. A petition of B. C. Marchant, for an increase of salary, as treasurer of Dukes County, was referred to the committee on Expenditures.

Cutler Laftin et als. A petition of Cutler Laslin and others, concerning the establishment of fishways in Westford River, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Petitions of

Petitions.

The Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; and The Massachusetts Infant Asylum, were referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Petitions of

J. A. Hall and others;

C. W. Bel-

Samuel Butterfield and others; and

Joseph F. Simonds and others, severally in aid of that of

C. W. Bellows and others; and

A petition of the town of Plymouth, in aid of that of Albert Mason et als. Albert Mason and others; and

A petition of D. B. Wingate and others, for the removal D B Winof the passenger stations of the Boston and Albany Railroad

Company from Washington Street in Natick; and A petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Wor- worcester, cester, for the removal of the railroad tracks from certain city of

streets in the city of Worcester; and

A petition of Richard Ball and others; for authority to Richard Ball construct a railroad to connect their estate with the Worces-et als. ter and Nashua Railroad; and

A remonstrance of George C. Winchester and others, Boston, Barre and against the extension of the Boston, Barre and Gardner Gardner Railroad, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of George C. Winchester and others, for an act Geo. C. Winchester at to supply the town of Ashburnham with pure water; and

A remonstrance of Fitz J. Babson and others, against the Pilotes. change of the laws respecting pilotage, were referred to the

committee on Mercantile Affairs. A petition of A. L. Tyler and others, for an act of incor- A. L. Tyler poration as the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Petitions of

Charles H. Nutt and others;

J. B. Butter

E G. Chapman and others; G P. Wright and others; and

George H. Davis and others, severally in aid of that of

J. B. Butterfield and others; and

A petition of S. W. Crosby and others, that the county 8 w Crosby commissioners of Dukes County may be authorized to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek in said county, were severally referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of the Roxbury Young Men's Christian Associ-Roxbury Young Men's ation, for a change of name, was referred to the committee Christian on Parishes and Religious Societies. Also

A petition of Simeon S. Waters and others, for authority Simeon S. Waters at to sell a certain meeting-house in Millbury;

Henry Noble and William C. Hill. A petition of Henry Noble and William C. Hill, for compensation for certain services rendered as commissioners of the county of Berkshire;

Westport.

A petition of the overseers of the poor of the town of Westford, that State aid may be granted to Amelia P. Lewis;

Towksbury.

A petition of the selectmen of Tewksbury, for reimbursement of money paid as State aid to H. C. Merriam and wife; and

Petitions.

Petitions of

Harriet Jacobs; George W. Carter;

Louisa Parsons; and

James Thompson, severally for State aid; and a petition of John Corthell and others, in aid of the last named petition, were severally referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

Bille.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, For the better protection of infants;

Concerning the Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Association;

To authorize the Weetamoe Mills to construct a wharf in Fall River, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Railroad cor-

The Senate bill to prevent the obstruction of highways by railroad corporations, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Duxbury Wharf Co. The Senate bill to incorporate the Duxbury Wharf Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Freight charges on railroads. Liquors. The bill to regulate freig'it charges on railroads, was passed over.

The report on the order relative to referring the question of the sale of intoxicating liquors to the decision of the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bills enacted. The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Authorizing the Attleborough Branch Railroad Company

to increase its capital stock.

To revive the charter of the Taunton Street Railway Company.

An engrossed resolve in favor of Eliza L. Freeland (which Final L. Freeland) originated in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills was laid before the Governor for his approval.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his Bills to the approval, to wit:-

To incorporate the Somerville High School Association. To incorporate the Faneuil Hall Insurance Company in

To authorize the Framingham and Lowell Railroad Com-

pany to mortgage its road.

In addition to an act to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Bristol to lay out Hicks's Bridge as a public highway.

Concerning the preservation of ballots in towns.

To authorize the reopening and maintaining an outlet from

Lovell's Pond in the town of Barnstable.

To authorize the New Bedford and Taunton Railroad Corporation to extend its road.

To incorporate the Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank. To incorporate the Malden Masonic Building Association. In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Everett. In further addition to an act making appropriations for the

maintenance of the government during the present year.

In relation to the Granite Railway Company. Relating to bonds in bastardy cases. Also

A resolve in favor of the New England Hospital for Women N. B. Hospital for Women N. B. Hospital for Women and Children. men and Children.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, February 21, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Appropriabill making appropriations from the funds and the income of tions.

the funds herein mentioned, and for other purposes; and Mr. Whitney, from the same committee, on the resolve in Temporary aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Pris-Discharged oners at Dedham, severally reported that the same ought to Prisoners. pass, with an amendment to the latter, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, submitted a simi- Townsbury. lar report on the resolve to provide for the erection of a hospital at Tewsbury, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Digitized by Google

144

Boston Board of Trade. Mr. Monroe presented a petition of the Boston Board of Trade, for the repeal of all laws requiring the payment of "head money," so called, by emigrants arriving at the ports of this Commonwealth.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Mr. Fox presented remonstrances of

A. H. Lunt et als. J. T. Ward A. H. Lunt and others; and

J. T. Ward and others, severally against the repeal of the resolve in relation to disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institu-

tions.

Taxation of Order bank shares,

On motion of Mr. Crosby,—

Ordered, That the committee on Expenditures consider the expediency of amending chapter 242 of the Acts of 1865, and chapter 349 of the Acts of 1868, concerning the returns and taxation of bank shares and associations for banking established under the laws of the United States.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Bartholomew,-

Courts.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of establishing county or district courts of inferior jurisdiction for trial of civil and criminal causes.

## Papers from the House.

Liens on buildings and land. The Senate bill to amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and land came up concurred, with an amendment, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Bills.

Bills,

To authorize Albert W. Mann to extend Harris's Wharf in Boston (on the petition of the same);

To authorize the town of Medford to issue additional

Water Fund Bonds (on the petition of the same);

To authorize the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company to lease a part of its railroad (on the petition of said company), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Statue of John A. Andrew.

A report of the joint special committee on Printing, on the order relative to printing 5,000 copies of the proceedings at the presentation of the statue of the late Governor Andrew, recommending that said order be adopted, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Educa-American Naturalist. tion consider the expediency of purchasing for the State, for distribution, a certain number of copies of the "American Naturalist."

A petition of Mary Brayton, for State aid, on account of Mary Braythe military services of her son; and

A petition of Theodore S. Harris, for compensation for Theodore S. damages sustained by reason of the firing of cannon on the Harris. Common; and

A petition of the officers of the First Light Battery, for prot Light compensation for a horse killed at the military encampment Battery. at Concord, were severally referred to the committee on

A petition of Thomas C. Dean and others, in aid of that Town of Raynham. of the town of Raynham, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

A petition of A. J. French and others, for an act of incor- A. J. French poration as an insurance company, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of Walker and Brothers and others, in aid of Burus H. Brown et als. that of Rufus H. Brown and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Petitions of

E. A. Badger and others; and

ntoxicating

Henry O. Putnam and others, severally for the repeal of the law in relation to the sale of intoxicating liquors and the reënactment of that of 1867, were referred to the committee on that subject.

Severally in concurrence.

A petition of H. Gardner, for authority to extend his H. Gardner. wharf in Weymouth, came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Harbors, and a motion being made to suspend said rule on the part of the Senate, the question thereon was taken by year and nays, as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Bird,	Bradley,	Caswell,
Clark, J. W.,	Collins,	Elliot,
Frost,	Greeley.	Hawes,
Howe,	Monroe,	Park,
Rhodes,	Richardson,	Safford,
Stickney,	Wakefield,	Whiting,
Whitney.—19	•	. ••

NAYS — Messrs. Bartholomew. Boardman, Clark, A. J., Crosby, Fletcher, Fox. Goodman, Kimball, Long, Tenney, Pierce, Thayer, A, · Wood.—14. Willcomb.

So the Senate refused to suspend the rule, and the petition was referred to the next General Court.

M. V. Jefferson et als. A petition of M. V. Jefferson and others, for the establishment of a savings bank in the town of Holden, came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Banks and Banking, and the motion to suspend said rule being made, the question thereon was determined as follows, to wit:—

	Bartholomew.	Bates,	Boardman,
	Caswell,	Clark, J. W.,	Collins,
	Crosby,	Elliot, •	Fletcher.
	Fox,	Frost,	Goodman,
	Greeley,	Hawes,	Howe,
	Kimball,	Monroe,	Packard.
	Park,	Pierce,	Rhodes,
	Richardson,	Safford,	Stickney,
	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,	Wakefield,
	Whiting.	Whitney,	Willcomb,
	Wood.—31.		,

NAYS .- Messrs. Bird,

Bradley.-2.

So the rule was suspended and the petition referred, in concurrence.

Union Exchange Co. in Boston. On motion of Mr. Monroe, the vote whereby the Senate refused to suspend the 17th joint rule, in order to refer the bill extending the time for organizing the Union Exchange Company in the city of Boston, was reconsidered, and the bill was thereupon referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Wm. H. Swift et al.

Тb.

The bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant, was taken from the table and ordered to be placed in the orders of the day for Thursday.

Thursda The r

The remonstrance of Samuel E. Sewall and others, against the passage of the above-named bill, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Manufacturing and other corporations.

The bill in addition to an act concerning manufacturing and other corporations, was taken from the table, and amended and ordered to a third reading.

Railroad trains.

The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to putting off passengers from railroad trains, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for Thursday.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,
In addition to an act to incorporate the New England
Trust Company;

To incorporate the Winchester Savings Bank; To incorporate the Athol Music Hall Association;

To incorporate the Westfield Water Works;

To continue in force certain acts relating to the Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House bill concerning the return of writs issued by Courts, writs municipal and police courts, was, in accordance with the

report of the committee thereon, rejected.

The bill to amend an act to incorporate the Nickerson's Wharf Company, was read a second time and ordered to a wharf Co. third reading.

The resolutions upon the subject of the Fisheries, passed Figheries.

in concurrence.

The Senate bill for the better protection of infants, was Infants. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to regulate freight charges on railroads, the state of the House bills.

The House bills.

Bills.

The House bills,

Concerning the Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Association;
To authorize the Weetamoe Mills to construct a wharf in Fall River, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed, in concurrence.

The Senate report on the petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps Aurora H. C. and others, for the exemption of homes from taxation, was

accepted.

The House reports on the petitions of The selectmen of Rockport; and

Samuel Smith and others, were severally accepted in conSamuel Smith et als.

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which orig-Bills enacted inated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were laid ernor. before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To incorporate the Trustees of the Consumptives' Home-To incorporate the Weetamoe Mills in the city of Fall River.

To authorize the American Congregational Association to hold additional real and personal estate.

To confirm the proceedings of the First Presbyterian Church in Boston.

Concerning the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation.

Digitized by Google

To incorporate the Brookline Savings Bank.

To authorize the town of Northampton to raise twenty-five thousand dollars for the Smith College.

To change the name of the Proprietors of the Odd Fel-.

lows' Hall in the city of Boston, and for other purposes.

In addition to an act concerning the Old Colony and Newport Railway and the Granite Railway Companies, and to authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to increase its capital stock.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, February 23, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Tuesday was read.

Boston.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill to cede jurisdiction to the United States over certain land in the city of Boston; and •

Police court in Fitchburg. Mr. Richardson, from said committee, on the bill providing for a clerk of the Police Court of Fitchburg, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and these bills were severally ordered to a second reading.

Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield R. R.

Mr. Kimball, from the committee on Printing, on the order for printing certain extra copies of the report of the committee of 1870, on the Hoosac Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad, reported that the same ought to pass, and the report was placed in the orders of the day for tomorrow.

Coal, duties on. Mr. Willcomb, on leave, introduced a resolve in relation to the repeal of the duties on coal, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

On motion of Mr. Collins,—

Flats of the CommonOrdered, That the Auditor furnish to the Legislature, a statement of all amounts paid for services rendered and expenses incurred under sections 3 and 5 of chapter 354 of the Acts of the year 1867; chapter 95 of the Resolves of the year 1867, and the order of the House of Representatives of 1869, relating to the occupation and improvement of the flats of the Commonwealth: including in such statement all sums paid to engineers, and all other persons, and the amounts to each, and all sums paid for maps, charts and plans, and for printing, engraving and lithographing the same.

Mr. Crosby presented a petition of the selectmen of Ware, Selectmen of Ware, for a new set of weights and measures.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Mr. Collins presented a remonstrance of Commodore Pilotage. Charles Steadman and others, against any change in the laws concerning pilotage.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester presented a petition of certain Record of soldiers and officers of the 15th Massachusetts Regiment, setta Volunthat the record of officers and soldiers of Massachusetts published under the direction of the Adjutant-General, may be corrected, and the present edition thereof may be suppressed.

Referred to the committee on Military Affairs. Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

A communication was received from the Treasurer, in Harbor and compliance with an order of the Senate, transmitting a state- missioners. ment of amounts paid to the Harbor and Land Commissioners for services and expenses, etc., since January, 1866; and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Boston Pler, the bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Proprietors Wharf. of Boston Pier or Long Wharf, reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

## Papers from the House.

A bill for the better discovery of testimony and the pro- State police. tection of witnesses before the joint special committee on the State Police, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A bill to authorize the abutters on Herring River in Fair- Herring haven, to erect flood gates across the channel of said river, Fairhaven. and for other purposes (on the petition of B. H. Chase and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill to amend chapter 337 of the Acts of 1870, to amend Boston. the charter of the city of Boston, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Horse Horse rall-Railways consider the expediency of a general law for the panies, genformation of horse railway companies and the construction of eral law formation of. Also horse railroads. Also

That the Secretary of the Commonwealth be authorized David A. Wells, report to take such measures as he may deem proper to obtain three of hundred and fifty copies of the report of Hon. David A.

Digitized by Google

Wells, the special commissioner on taxation for the State of

New York, for the use of the Legislature. Also

Gen Lippitt's Practical Treatise on the Art of War. That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of supplying the several organizations of Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, with General Lippitt's Practical Treatise on the Art of War.

Albert Mason et als. A petition of William L. Reed and others, in aid of that of Albert Mason and others, was referred to the committee on Railways, in concurrence.

Statue of John A. Andrew.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the order concerning an inscription to be placed upon the pedestal of the statue of John A. Andrew, had been rejected by that branch.

Bills.

The bills,

To change the time of holding the terms of the superior court for the county of Berkshire, for criminal business;

To amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and land; and

Mischievous dogs. The report on the order relative to the better protection of travellers from mischievous dogs, were severally taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Wm. H. Swift et al. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant; and

Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham. Bills.

The resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners, at Dedham, were severally passed over.

The bills,

Making appropriations from the funds and income of the funds herein mentioned, and for other purposes;

To authorize the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad

Company to lease a part of its railroad;

To authorize the town of Medford to issue additional water fund bonds:

To authorize Albert W. Mann to extend Harris's Wharf in Boston; and

Tewksbury, hospital at.

The resolve providing for the erection of a hospital at Tewksbury, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

North Cambridge and Somerville Street Rail-

way Co.

The bill to incorporate the North Cambridge and Somerville Street Railway Company, was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Clark, A. J., Pierce, Whiting.

Bartholomew, Elliot, Tenney, Whitney, Boardman, Park, Wakefield, Wood.—12. Nays.—Messrs. Bird, Clark, J. W., Kimball,

Bradley, Fletcher, Packard, Stearns,

Caswell. Greeley, Rhodes, Thayer, S.,

Richardson, Willcomb.—18

So the bill was refused a third reading.

The House bills,

Bills.

To incorporate the Winchester Savings Bank; To incorporate the Athol Music Hall Association;

To amend an act to incorporate the Nickerson's Wharf

To continue in force certain acts relating to the Merchants' Insurance Company in Boston, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The Senate bill concerning manufacturing and other cor- Manufactur-porations, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. corporations.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to regulate freight charges on railroads, Freight charges on railroads railroads. was ordered to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The report on the order relative to the putting off of pas- national sengers from railroad trains in certain cases, was recommitted trains. with instructions to report a bill in relation thereto.

The House report relative to printing copies of the pro- Statue of John A. ceedings at the presentation of the statue of the late Gover- Andrew. nor Andrew, was accepted in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which origi-Bills enactnated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To change the harbor lines in Gloucester Harbor.

To incorporate the Boston Art Club.

To incorporate the North Attleborough Union Building

To authorize Samuel Ingalls to construct a wharf in Win-

To authorize the town of Medford to construct a bridge over Mystic River.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Worcester,—

Ordered, That the committee on Prisons consider what Prison Comchanges, if any, are necessary in the Acts of 1870, chapter 370, relative to the appointment of commissioners of Prissons, and for the classification and better discipline of prisoners.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, February 24, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Benj. Derby et als. Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of Benjamin Derby end others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to morrow.

in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Wm. H. Swift et al. Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, to whom was referred the remonstrance of Samuel E. Sewall, against the passage of the bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and the report being considered, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Boston.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the bill to authorize the city of Boston to extend Atlantic Avenue, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Harbors, and the report being considered was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Duxbury and Cohasse R. R. Co. Mr. Bates presented a petition of the town of Duxbury, in aid of the passage of the bill to authorize the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company to extend its road, and for other purposes.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, to whom was recommitted the report on the order relative to the putting off of passengers from railroad trains, with certain instructions, reported

Railroads, security of passengers on.

A bill to better provide for the security of passengers on railroads, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

B. H. and H. R. R. Co.

Ordered, That one hundred copies of the message of the Governor, transmitting copies of the decrees of the supreme judicial court, relating to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, be placed at the disposal of the Attorney-General.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

A bill relating to partition of lands was read and referred Partition of to the committee on the Judiciary.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Military Dean Academy. Affairs consider the expediency of furnishing Dean Academy of Franklin with muskets from the State Arsenal, for the use of the pupils of said academy.

A bill to incorporate the Boston and Portland Railway Boston and Portland Trust Company, from the files of last year; and

Railway Trust Co.

Petitions of

Caleb Loud and others; and

Albert Mason et als.

Marshall Henshaw and others; and

A petition of Josiah Gifford and others, in aid of that of Albert Mason and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A remonstrance of James M. Stone and others, against Goo. W. the annexation of the city of Charlestown to the city of als. Boston, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of Almon Brainard and others, for the repeal Intersecting of the present law in relation to the sale of intoxicating liquors, and the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867; and

A memorial of the Union Republican League in regard to the same subject and the enactment of a license law, were referred to the committee having charge of the matter.

Severally in concurrence.

A petition of the New England Hospital for Women and N. H. Hos A petition of the New England Hospital for Women and pital for Children, for leave to hold additional real and personal Women and Children. estate, came up referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, and the Chair ruling that its admission was in contravention of the 17th joint rule, a motion was made to suspend said rule, and the question thereon was taken and it was carried in the negative, and the petition was accordingly referred to the next General Court.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Hartley Williams. the petition of Hartley Williams, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures, and the report was accepted, and the petition was sent down for concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Rhodes,—

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Insti-Charitable tutions inquire as to whether any charitable institutions are

now holding more real estate than allowed by their acts of incorporation, and if so, what legislation, if any, is necessary.

North Cambridge and Somerville Street Raijway Co. Mr. Collins moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the North Cambridge and Somerville Street Railway Company was refused a third reading, and the motion being considered, the question thereon was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Mesers.	Boardman, Park, Tenney,	Collins, Pierce, Wakefield.—8.	Fox, Stickney,
NAYS.—Messrs.		Bird,	Bradley,
	Crosby,	Goodman,	Greeley,
	Howe,	Kimball,	Long, Rhodes,
	Monroe,	Packard,	Rhodes,
	Steame	Theyer S	Willcomb —15

So the Senate refused to reconsider.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill,

To change the time for holding the terms of the superior court for the county of Berkshire, was ordered to a third reading.

The bills,

In addition to an act to incorporate the Proprietors of Boston Pier or the Long Wharf;

To cede jurisdiction to the United States over certain

lands in the city of Boston;

Providing for a clerk of the police court of Fitchburg;

To authorize the abutters on Herring River in Fairhaven, to erect flood-gates across the channel of said river, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

N. E. Trus

The bill in addition to an act to incorporate the New England Trust Company, was read a third time, and the committee on Bills in the Third Reading having reported the same in a new draft, it was read three times under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The above bill was also ordered to be printed.

Dogs, protection of travellers from. The report on the order relative to the better protection of travellers from dogs, was further considered, and Mr. Stearns proposed as a substitute for said report, a bill concerning mischievous dogs, and the bill being considered, was rejected, and the report was accepted.

Hoosse Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield B. B.

The report on the order relative to printing certain extra copies of the report of the committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

The House bills,

Making appropriations from funds and the income of the funds herein mentioned, and for other purposes;

To authorize the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad

Company to lease a part of its railroad;

To authorize the town of Medford to issue additional water fund bonds;

To authorize Albert W. Mann to extend Harris's Wharf in

Boston: and

The House resolve providing for the erection of a hospital Tewhsbury, hospital at.

at Tewksbury, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in Liens on relation to liens on buildings and land, was next considered, and land.

and the amendment proposed thereto by the House, adopted in concurrence. The bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Wm. H. Swift of al. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant, was ordered to a

third reading.

The resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Dis-Temporary charged Female Prisoners at Dedham, was further considered, Discharged and the amondment proposed by the committee on the Treas. and the amendment proposed by the committee on the Treasuary adopted, and the bill was then ordered to a third read-Dedham.

An engrossed bill to regulate the use of Wenham Lake wenham for bathing and other purposes (which originated in the lake. House), passed to be enacted.

Adjourned.

# SATURDAY, February 25, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of Gottlieb F. Burkhardt and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Association of the Evangelical Evangelical Lutheran Church for works of mercy, and the same was church.

read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Appropriabill making additional appropriations for certain expenses the authorized in the year 1870 and previous years, and for other purposes, reported that the same ought to pass with certain amendments, and the bill was read twice, amended



as proposed by the committee on the Treasury, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Charles O. Shove et als. . Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of Charles O. Shove and others, reported that

the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Abatement of taxes.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the order relative to abatement of tax on real and personal estate, and on drain, sewer and betterment assessments in certain cases; and

Second offences.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the order

relative to punishment of second offences; and

Probate

On the order relative to extending the jurisdiction of probate courts to divorce cases and equity suits, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Edw'd Harle;

Mr. Bird, from the joint special committee on Constitutional Amendments, on the petition of Edward Earle and others, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to a joint special committee to consist of the committees on the Judiciary on the part of the Senate and House, and the report was considered and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Real estate.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill relative to conveyances of real estate by married women, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the joint special committee on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the rights of married women to their property and their children, and the report was accepted, and the bill was sent down for concurrence.

G. Washington Warren et als. Mr. Howe presented a petition of John Allen and others, in aid of that of G. Washington Warren and others.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Horse Railroad Cos. The President presented a report of the Railroad Commissioners, on the general laws applicable to Horse Railroad Corporations, and the same was referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

A report of the committee on Insurance, granting leave A.L. Murto withdraw, on the petition of A. L. Murdock and others;

A report of the committee on Education, granting leave A. St. John to withdraw, on the petition of A. St. John Chambré and chambré et others, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on the subject of narrow gauge upon railroads be authorized to report in print. Also

That the committee on Mercantile Affairs inquire whether Grain and any further legislation is necessary in regard to the measurement and sales of grain and meal.

A petition of Charles M. Duncan, in behalf of James Charles M. Sweeney, for State aid, on account of the military services Duncan. of his father, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Remonstrances of

The selectmen of Northampton; and

Mi'o J. Smith et ale.

George J. Smith and others, severally against the petition of Milo J. Smith and others, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Petitions of

W. C. Chapin and others;

Intoxicating liquors.

Moses W. Lockwood and others;

E. C. Turner and others; and
Webster Hazlewood and others, severally for the reënact- E.C. Turner
ment of the law of 1867, respecting the sale of intoxicating
liquors, were referred to the joint special committee on that
subject.

Petitions of

B. T. Witherell and others;

D. L. Harris

D. L. Jepson and others;

Dexter Beals and others; and

D. L. Campbell and others, severally in aid of that of D.

L. Harris and others; and

A petition of William S. Meservey and others, in aid of salem that of the mayor of Salem and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Mr. Rhodes moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby N.E. Hosthe Senate refused a suspension of the rule, in order to refer women and the petition of the New England Hospital for Women and Children.

Children for leave to hold additional real and personal estate, and the motion being considered, the question thereon was determined as follows, to wit:-

•	Bartholomew, Caswell, Elliot, Monroe, Rhodes, Tenney, Whiting,	Bates, Collins, Kimball, Park, Safford, Thayer, A., Willcomb.—20.	Boardman, Crosby, Long, Pierce, Sproat, Wakefield,
NAYS.—Messrs.	Bird. Frost, Packard.	Clark, J. W., Goodman, Richardson.	Fletcher, Howe, Stearns—9.

So the Senate refused to reconsider, three-fourths of the Senate not voting in the affirmative.

**Boston Pier** or Long Whark

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate bill in relation to an act to incorporate the Proprietors of Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Wm. H. Swift et al.

Rills.

The Senate bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills,

To change the time of holding the terms of the Superior Court for the county of Berkshire, for criminal business;

To cede jurisdiction to the United States over certain land

in the city of Boston;

Providing for a clerk of the police court of Fitchburg;

To authorize the abutters on Herring River in Fairhaven to erect flood-gates across the channel of said river, and for other purposes, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Asylum for Discharged Female

The House resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Benj. Derby

The Senate report on the petition of Benjamin Derby and others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

Monday, February 27, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Expenditures, on the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill requiring the return of amount paid for assessing Taxes. and collecting taxes in the Commonwealth in the year 1870;

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on

the petition of Moses Barnes and others, reported

A bill to authorize the town of Dudley to raise fifteen pudley. thousand dollars for Nichols Academy; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on corporation the order relative to the taxation of corporation stocks held stocks. by firms in the firm name; also

On the order in relation to the taxation of bank shares Bank shares.

held by firms in the firm name; and

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the Text-books order in relation to providing for a uniformity for text-books in public schools. in the public schools, and also for their publication and sale; severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these bills were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Fox,—

Ordered, That the committee on Expenditures consider Tax on the expediency of levying a tax upon the gross receipts of railroads. the railroads in the Commonwealth.

On motion of Mr. Sproat,—

Ordered, That the committee on Roads and Bridges be Roads and authorized to visit such places for a view as in the course of committee their inquiries may become necessary.

> Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Supreme the expediency of providing by law for the furnishing of source. proofs of the opinions of the supreme judicial court, to the judges of the several courts in advance of their publication.

A communication from the Auditor, transmitting state- commonments in compliance with an order of the Senate, of amounts paid for services rendered and expenses incurred under the Acts and Resolves of 1867, and under the order of the House of 1869, relating to the occupation and improvement

of the flats of the Commonwealth, was laid on the table and

ordered to be printed.

Adjutant-General. Trustees of the Antietan National Comstery. A message was received from the Governor, transmitting the annual report of the Adjutant-General, together with a communication from the Trustees of the Antietam National Cemetery; and the latter was laid on the table and ordered to be printed, and the former referred to the committee on Military Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Charles and Millers's Rivers.

Mr. Frost presented a remonstrance of J. T. Heard and others, against closing Charles and Miller's Rivers to the passage of vessels of a certain class.

Referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Lexington Savings Bank. A bill to incorporate the Lexington Savings Bank (on the petition of Charles Hudson and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolves,

Soldiers' tes

In relation to soldiers' testimonials (on the order relative to amending chapter 53 of the Resolves of 1869);

James M. W. Yerrinton.

In favor of James M. W. Yerrinton (on the petition of the same), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Jeremiah Stone et als. A report of the committee on Banks and Banking, granting leave to withdraw, on the petition of Jeremiah Stone and others, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Hartley Wil-

The petition of Hartley Williams, came up non-concurred in the reference thereof to the committee on Expenditures, and thereupon the Senate receded from its vote of reference, and the petition was re-committed to the committee on the Judiciary.

S. S Baxter et als.

A remonstrance of Abishai Phinney and others, against the petition of S. S. Baxter and others, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Robert E. Apthorp et als. A petition of Augustus G. Greenwood and others, in aid of that of Robert E. Apthorp and others, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Boston Eight-Hour League. A memorial of the Boston Eight-Hour League, for the passage of a law making eight hours' labor a day's work, was referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

Petitions of

C. P. Haynes and others;

James Scully and others;

D. F. Hammond and others;

R. Morrison and others; and

Clark E. Davis and others, severally in aid of that of G. Washington Warren and others, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to incor- Evangelical porate the Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church church. for Works of Mercy, was read a second time, amended and ordered to a third reading.

The report on the order relative to extending the jurisdic-Divorce tion of probate courts to divorce cases and equity suits, was

accepted.

The reports on the orders,

Relative to the abatement of taxes in certain cases; Relative to the punishment for second offences; and

On the petition of Charles O. Shove and others, were sev- Charles O. erally laid on the table.

The House reports on the petitions of

A. L. Murdock and others; and

A. B. John Chambré, were severally accepted in concurA. St. John Chambré, were severally accepted in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which orig- Bills enactinated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were laid ed and to Governor. before the Governor for his approval, to wit:

To incorporate the Smith College.

Relating to the punishment for arson, burglary and other offences.

To authorize the Weetamoe Mills to construct a wharf in Fall River.

To amend an act to incorporate the Nickerson's Wharf Company.

The following bills were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To change the harbor lines in Gloucester Harbor.

To incorporate the Boston Art Club.

To incorporate the North Attleborough Union Building Association.

To authorize Samuel Ingalls to construct a wharf in Win-

To authorize the town of Medford to construct a bridge over Mystic River.

G. Washington Warren ot ale

Taxes.

offences

A. L. Mur-

Digitized by Google

To regulate the use of Wenham Lake for bathing and other purposes.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, February 28, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

State Police.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill for the better discovery of testimony and the protection of witnesses before the joint special committee on the State Police, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Bryant Literary Society of Williams College.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on the bill to incorporate the Bryant Literary Society of Williams College, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

E.B. Bassett.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of Rev. E. B. Bassett, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Charles and Miller's Rivers.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on Federal Relations, on the order relative to closing Charles and Miller's Rivers to the passage of a certain class of vessels; and

Children,

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable apprenticing Institutions, on the order relative to apprenticing children from public institutions, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,—

Trial jus-tices.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of magistrates and trial justices taking affidavits, receiving complaints and issuing warrants in any county of the Commonwealth. Also

That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of further legislation in relation to the dissolution of attachments.

G. Washington Warren

Mr. Monroe presented a petition of M. F. O'Neil and others, in aid of that of G. Washington Warren and others.

Referred to the committee on Towns. Mr. Atwood presented remonstrances of

A. F. Crowell and others; and

S. S. Baxter et als.

Eben S. Smith and others, severally against the petition of S. S. Baxter and others.

Referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Hampden County.

The Senate bill authorizing the county commissioners of

Hampden County to take land, and for other purposes, came up concurred with amendments in the first and second sections, and the Senate concurred in that, striking out the words, "select and," and inserting the words, "purchase or otherwise," and non-concurred in the remaining amendments.

#### Papers from the House.

A bill in relation to the sealing of weights and measures, weights and was read and referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. measures.

A remonstrance of Calvin Hale and others, against the Henry Fowlpetition of Henry Fowler and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of T. W. Richardson and others, for the pas- T. W. Richardson et als. sage of a law making ten hours' labor a day's work, was referred to the joint special committee on Labor.

Remonstrances of

John A. Clark and others:

Thomas A. Hopkins and others;

Simeon Atwood and others; and

S. H. Gould and others, severally against the petition of Albert Mason and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To authorize the town of Dudley to raise fifteen thousand dollars for Nichols Academy;

Requiring return of amounts paid for assessing and collecting taxes in the Commonwealth, in the year 1870;

To incorporate the Lexington Savings Bank, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Association of the Evangelleal Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, was church. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report relative to providing for a uniformity of text-Text-books. books to be used in the public schools, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The reports on the orders relative to the taxation of bank Taxation of and corporation shares when held by firms in the firm name, corporation were severally accepted.

The House report on the petition of Jeremiah Stone and

others was accepted in concurrence.

Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Federal Relations, re- Coal, repeal of the duties ported the resolve in relation to the repeal of the duties on on.

Digitized by Google

Albert Ma-

coal without amendment, and the same, being considered under a suspension of the rule, was passed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Tenney,-

Property near military encampments.

Ordered, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of further legislation for the protection and security of property in the vicinity of military, encampments. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY, March 1, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Partition of

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the House bill relating to partition of lands; and

Resolves.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the House resolves.

In favor of Edward S. Philbrick; In relation to soldiers' testimonials;

In favor of James M. W. Yerrinton, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were accordingly

ordered to a second reading.

Edwin Chas

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of Edwin Chase and others, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges, and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of Moses Fairbanks and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Wollaston Hotel Company.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the petition of Ivers W. Adams and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Boston Base Ball Association.

Duxbury and Cohas-

Boston Base Ball Associa-

Wollaston Hotel Co.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the bill to and conse-set B. B. Co. authorize the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company to extend its road and for other purposes, reported the same in a new draft.

Lowell Gas Light Co.

Mr. A. J. Clark, from the committee on Manufactures, on the petition of the Lowell Gas Light Company, reported

A bill to increase the capital stock of the Lowell Gas Light Attachnents, disso Company. lution of.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on

the order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill in relation to the dissolution of attachments; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Ordered, That the committee on Harbors inquire and re- Charles port the nature and amount of the yearly traffic through the Fort Point draws of Charles River and Fort Point Channel; also the Channel. amount of yearly traffic over said river and channel, including freight by rail and teams, carriages of various kinds, and passengers by steam railroads, street railroads, on foot and by all other conveyances.

On motion of the same senator,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Boston, Hartford B. H. and E. and Erie Railroad inquire and report the amount of the residue of the proceeds of the scrip now remaining in the hands of Baring Brothers and Company, issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth in aid of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, with the names of the claimants, and the nature and amount of their respective claims; also that said committee procure from the Attorney-General an opinion, or a copy of any opinion already given, as to the validity of such claims.

On motion of the same senator,—

Ordered, That the Governor be requested to communi-Disabled soldiers. cate to the Legislature, the report of the Commissioners appointed under chapter 51 of the Resolves of 1870, in relation to disabled soldiers.

Mr. Bates presented a petition of J. H. Mitchell and Albert Maothers, in aid of that of Albert Mason and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Pierce presented petitions of C. C. Partridge and G. Washington Warren others and William H. Dillon and others; and

Mr. Parks, a petition of H. O. Stratton and others; and Mr. Greeley, a petition of E. Banfield and others; and

Mr. Fox, a petition of Francis S. Williams and others; and Mr. Collins, a petition of A. S. Adams and others, severally in aid of that of G. Washington Warren and others.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Mr. Fletcher presented a petition of W. H. Flanders and others, in aid of that of G. Washington Warren and others.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Mr. Rhodes presented a petition of Frederick Redfern and Labor. others; and

Labor.

Mr. Stickney, a petition of Patrick Cooke and others, severally for the passage of a law making ten hours' labor a day's work.

Severally referred to the joint special committee on Labor.

Hitchcock Free Grammar School in Brimfield. Mr. Bartholomew presented a petition of the Hitchcock Free Grammar School in Brimfield, for a change of name and for other purposes, and the same was referred, under a suspension of the 17th rule of the two branches, to the committee on Education.

Mr. Fox presented remonstrances of .

Disabled soldiers.

James A. Munroe and others;
William H. Hurd and others;
John H. Lakin and others;

George S. Worcester and others; and

Giles H. Rich and others, severally against a repeal of the resolve of last year, in relation to disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institu-

tions.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

John G. Loring et als. Mr. Parks presented a petition of John G. Loring and others, for the repeal or modification of the laws relative to the observance of the Lord's day.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Hampden County. A message was received from the House of Representatives, requesting the return to that branch of the bill authorizing the county commissioners of Hampden County to take land, and for other purposes, and the same was returned in compliance with the request.

Subsequently said bill came up with the endorsement to the effect that the House recedes from the amendments at B and C in said bill, and proposes an amendment to the same, viz.: insert a new section after section four; and the Senate

concurred in the adoption of said amendment.

### Papers from the House.

Bills,

In relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent avenues in the city of Boston (new draft of the Senate bill relative to the subject);

To incorporate the Hyde Park Savings Bank (on the petition of William T. Thacher and others), were severally

read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolves,

In favor of the House of the Angel Guardian (on the petition of the Trustees of the same);

In favor of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children (on the petition of the same), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A resolve in favor of disabled soldiers who have served in Disabled Massachusetts regiments (on the petition of the commissioners on that subject, and on an order relative to the repeal of the resolve of last year), was read and recommitted to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

The resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Dis-Asylum for Charged Female Prisoners at Dedham, came up non-con-Female Prisoners curred in the amendment proposed thereto by the Senate, open at and the Senate thereupon insisted on the amendment, and the resolve was returned to the House.

A communication from the Treasurer of the Common- Allotments. wealth covering a statement of the amount of money credited in that department to volunteers during the war for allotments, was referred to the committee on Military Affairs.

Remonstrances of

that subject.

Lewis S. Parsons and others; and

Archibald

James M. Shores and others, severally against the petition of Archibald Taft and others; and

A petition of A. H. Allen and others, in aid of the peti- A. H. Allen tion for the annexation of Charlestown to Boston, were severally referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of S. M. Bubier and others, and of the Boston 8 M. Bubber Carpet Dealers and others, severally for repeal of a part of section 54 of chapter 161 of the general laws, relating to the purchase of goods under false pretences, were referred

to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. A petition of Edwin J. Whitney and others, for the reën- Edwin J. actment of the law of 1867, relating to the sale of intoxi- whitney et cating liquors, was referred to the joint special committee on

Remonstrances of David Kelley and others; M. S. F. Tobey and others; Matthias Ellis and others; Sanford Robbins and others; Z. H. Small and others; Obed Baxter and others; C. C. Baker and others; Thomas Harris and others; J. A. D. Worster and others; Obed Baker, 2d, and others; Joseph Haskell and others;

Albert Ma-

Obed Delano and others;

Amos Otis and others; and

J. S. Howes and others, severally against the petition of Albert Mason and others, were severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Archibald Taft et als. A remonstrance of Benjamin Wheeler and others, against the petition of Archibald Taft and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Severally in concurrence.

Blue Hill Land Co. The Senate bill to incorporate the Blue Hill Land Company, came up concurred with amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

State Police.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill for the better discovery of testimony and the protection of witnesses before the joint special committee on the State Police, was read a second time, and the amendment proposed thereto by the committee on the Judiciary was rejected, and the bill was then ordered to a third reading, read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Bryant Literary Society of Williams College. The bill to incorporate the Bryant Literary Society of Williams College was, in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

Charles and Miller's Rivers.

The report on the order relative to closing Charles and Miller's Rivers to the passage of a certain class of vessels, was laid on the table.

Minor children.

The reports on the orders relative to apprenticing minor children from charitable institutions; and

Rev. E. B. Bassett.

On the petition of Rev. E. B. Bassett, were severally accepted.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Dudley,town of.

The Senate bill to authorize the town of Dudley to raise fifteen thousand dollars for Nichols Academy, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Taxes.

The Senate bill requiring return of amounts paid for assessing and collecting taxes in the Commonwealth in the year 1870, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Lexington Savings Bank. The House bill to incorporate the Lexington Savings Bank, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Bills enacted and to GovThe following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approval:—

To incorporate the Central Savings Bank in Lowell.

To revive the Waltham Bank for certain purposes.

To amend chapter 150 of the General Statutes, in relation to liens on buildings and land.

To authorize the town of Medford to issue additional

water fund bonds.

To authorize Albert W. Mann to extend Harris's Wharf

To continue in force certain acts relating to the Merchants'

Insurance Company in Boston.

Making appropriations from the funds and income of the funds herein mentioned, and for other purposes.

To incorporate the Winchester Savings Bank. To incorporate the Athol Music Hall Association.

Adjourned.

### THURSDAY, March 2, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Bradley, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the Black baseorder relative to the expediency of amending section 30 of chapter 384 of the Acts of 1869, reported

A bill for the better protection of black bass.

Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Parishes and Religious wellesley Societies, on the petition of the Wellesley Congregational Congregational Societies, Society, reported

A bill to authorize the Wellesley Congregational Society

to sell real estate.

Mr. Sproat, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the Magistrates order relative to issuing warrants in any county, reported

A bill relating to the jurisdiction of magistrates and trial justices.

Mr. A. J. Clark, from the committee on Banks and Bank- City Bank of ing, on the petition of Amos P. Tapley and others, reported Lynn.

A bill to revive the City Bank of Lynn for certain purposes.

Mr. Long, from the committee on Horse Railways, on the Everett and petition of A. S. Evans and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Everett and Chelsea Street Rail- way Co. way Company; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the bill Board of Harbor O to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, missioners. reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was

placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Samuel Hillman et al.

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of Charles Hillman and another, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

G. Washington Warren

Mr. Stickney presented a petition of George F. Ross and others, in aid of that of G. Washington Warren and others.

Referred to the committee on Towns. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

**W.** B. C. Pearsons et

Mr. Stearns presented a petition of W. B. C. Pearsons and others, for the establishment of a police court in the town of Holvoke.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

### Papers from the House.

Millbury Building Co.

A bill to incorporate the Millbury Building Company (on the petition of John Rhodes and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills.

Bills,

To authorize the county commissioners of Berkshire County to borrow money;

Relating to county law libraries, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Insane per sons and minors.

The Senate bill to protect the rights of insane persons and minors, came up concurred with an amendment in the title, striking out the same, and inserting instead thereof the following, "An act to confer certain rights upon guardians of insane persons and minors," and the amendment was adopted in concurrence.

Report of the Inspector of Gas and Gasmeters.

A report of the committee on Manufactures, that it is inexpedient to legislate on the annual report of the Inspector of Gas and Gasmeters, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A. P. Blake et als.

A report discharging the same committee from the further consideration of the petition of A. P. Blake and others, was accepted in concurrence.

Henry Fowler et als.

A remonstrance of Henry Gates and others, against the petition of Henry Fowler and others; and

G. Washington Warren.

Petitions of

William S. Allen and others; . J. F. Sampson and others; Moses H. Piper and others; H. H. Meloon and others;

A. D. Parker and others;

Charles T. Powell and others; and

W. L. C. Potter and others, severally in aid of that of G. G. Washing-Washington Warren and others, were referred to the com-et als. mittee on Towns.

A petition of Oliver F. Jones and others, in aid of that of S. S. Beater S. S. Baxter and others, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

A petition of Edward Nichols and others, in aid of that Albers Maof Albert Mason and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

The bill to incorporate the Westfield Water Works, was Westfield taken from the table and ordered to be engrossed in concur- works.

The report on the order relative to punishment for second figures. offences, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Bills. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Wollaston Hotel Company;

To authorize the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company to extend its railroad, and for other purposes;

In relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent avenues in the city of Boston;

To incorporate the Hyde Park Savings Bank; and Resolves.

The resolves,

In favor of Edward S. Philbrick;

In favor of James M. W. Yerrinton, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to incorporate the Boston Base Ball Association, Boston Base was read a second time, amended, and refused a third read-tion.

The Senate bill to increase the capital stock of the Lowell Gas Lowell Gas Light Company, was read twice under a suspension of the rule and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill in relation to the dissolution of attachments, was Dissolution read a second time, amended, and ordered to a third reading. ments.

The bill in relation to the partition of lands, was read a Partition of lands. second time, amended as proposed by the committee on the Judiciary, and ordered to a third reading.

The resolve in relation to soldiers' testimonials, was read soldiers' testimonials. a second time, amended, and ordered to a third reading.

Pursuant to assignment the two branches met in

#### Convention,

B. and A. R. R. Corporation.

For the purpose of choosing two directors on the part of the Commonwealth, of the Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation, and Messrs. Pierce and Wood of the Senate, and Messrs. Pratt of Boston, Torrey of Worcester, Southworth of West Springfield and Howe of Brighton, of the House were appointed a committee to receive, assort, and count the votes therefor, and the committee having attended to the duty assigned them, reported through their chairman that it appeared that Messrs. Moses Kimball and Avery Plumer of Boston, were elected.

The two branches separated.

On motion of Mr. Wood,—

Tb.

Ordered, That the Clerk of the Senate give notice to Messrs. Moses Kimball and Avery Plumer that they have been duly elected directors on the part of the Commonwealth, for the term of two years, of the Boston and Albany Railroad Corporation; also that he give notice to the clerk of said corporation of the election of the above-named gentlemen.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills enacted.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the North Bridgewater Agricultural Soci-

ety.

To incorporate the Trustees of the Memorial Hospital at Worcester.

To change the time of holding the terms of the superior court for the County of Berkshire for criminal business.

To authorize the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company to lease a part of its railroad.

To provide a clerk for the police court of Fitchburg.

To authorize the abutters on Herring River in Fairhaven to erect flood-gates across the channel of said river, and for other purposes.

Tewksbury, hospital at. An engrossed resolve providing for the erection of a hospital at Tewksbury (which originated in the House), passed.

Adjourned.

### Friday, March 3, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-Joseph tion of Joseph Fuller, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the bill Clarke Institution for to authorize the Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes to hold Deaf Mutes. additional real and personal estate, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment, and the bill was ordered to a second reading.

### Papers from the House.

A bill to amend an act for the abatement of a nuisance in Boston. the city of Boston, and for the preservation of the public health in said city, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A bill to incorporate the Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, was read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill for the maintenance and repair of Haverhill Bridge, of Fitchburg.

A bill for the maintenance and repair of Haverhill Bridge, of Fitchburg. came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th rule of bridge. the joint rules and orders of the two branches, to the committee on Roads and Bridges, and the Senate non-concurred in the suspension of said rule, and the bill was returned to the House.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to George W. withdraw, on the petition of George W. Tarbox, was read Tarbox. and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A resolve providing for an amendment of the Constitution constituin relation to the qualification of voters (from the files of ment of. last year), was referred in concurrence, to the joint special committee on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of C. H. Sherman, in aid of that of S. S. Bax- s. s Baxter ter and others, was referred to the committee on the Fish-et als.

A petition of Henry P. Doyle, for State aid, on account Henry P. of military services, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of Douglas Frazar, for amendment of the laws Douglas relating to the militia so as to authorize the appointment of battalion chaplains, was referred the committee on Military Affairs.

Petitions of L. F. Willcutt and others, and Joseph H. Bil- L. F. willlings and others, severally for authority to build and main-Joseph Biltain a railroad from Medfield to some point on the West lings et als.

Roxbury and Dedham Branch of the Boston and Providence Railroad; and

Worcester.

A remonstrance of the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company, against the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Worcester, were severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Boston Base Ball Association.

Mr. Monroe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the Boston Base Ball Association was refused a third reading, and the motion being considered was laid on the table.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, For the better protection of black bass;

To revive the City Bank of Lynn for certain purposes;
To incorporate the Millbury Building Company, were sev-

Wellesley Congregational Boci-

ety.

erally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to authorize the Wellesley Congregational Society to sell real estate, was read a second time, amended, and laid on the table.

Magistrates and trial justices. The bill relating to the jurisdiction of magistrates and trial justices, was read a second time, amended, and ordered to a third reading.

Second offences. The report on the order relative to punishment for second offences, was laid on the table.

Samel Hillman et al.

٠,

The Senate report on the petition of Samuel Hillman and another, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Inspector of gas and gasmeters.

The House report on the annual report of the Inspector of Gas and Gasmeters, was accepted in concurrence.

Everett and Chelsea Street Railway Co. Bills. The bill to incorporate the Everett and Chelsea Street Railway Company, was ordered to be placed in the orders of the day for Tuesday next.

The bills,

To establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners; In relation to the partition of lands, were severally passed

Wollaston Hotel Co.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Wollaston Hotel Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Duxbury and Cohasset R. B. Co.

The Senate bill to authorize the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company to extend its railroad, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill in relation to the dissolution of attach- Attachments, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. lution of. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills,

Bills.

In relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent avenues in the city of Boston;

To incorporate the Hyde Park Savings Bank; and The House resolves,

Resolves.

In favor of Edward S. Philbrick;

In favor of James M. W. Yerrinton, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House resolve in relation to soldiers' testimonials, soldiers' toswas read a third time, as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The annual report of the State Board of Health, was tak- State Board en from the table and referred to the committee on Education.

The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the Taxes. order relative to the abatement of taxes in certain cases, was taken from the table and accepted.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which orig- Bills enacted inated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were laid and to Govbefore the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

To authorize the county commissioners of Hampden County to take land, and for other purposes.

To incorporate the Blue Hill Land Company.

Making additional appropriations for certain expenses authorized in the year 1870 and previous years, and for other purposes.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his

approval :-

To incorporate the North Bridgewater Agricultural Soci- BILLS to Gov-

To incorporate the Trustees of the Memorial Hospital at Worcester.

To provide a clerk for the police court of Fitchburg.

To authorize the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad

Company to lease part of its railroad.

To authorize the abutters on Herring River in Fairhaven to erect flood-gates across the channel of said river, and for other purposes.

To change the time of holding the terms of the superior court for the county of Berkshire for criminal business; also

Tewk-bury, hospital at. A resolve providing for the erection of a hospital at Tewksbury.

Asylum for Discharged Female Brisoners at Dedham. The resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham, came from the House, and that branch *insists* on its non-concurrence in the Senate amendment therein, and Messrs. Beard of Brookline, Stedman of Boston, and Bullard of Dedham are appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses; and thereupon the Senate adhered to its amendments, and the resolve was returned to the House.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, March 4, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Berkshire County. Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the House bill to authorize the county commissioners of Berkshire County to borrow money, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

County law

The same senator, from the same committee, on the bill relating to county law libraries, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for Tuesday next, on the question of rejection.

Supreme judicial court.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to providing that proofs of the decisions of the supreme judicial court shall be furnished to the judges of the several courts in advance of publication, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Tuesday.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,—

The Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of changing the term of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk, from the first Tuesday of October to the second Thursday of September in each year.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Harbor and Land Commissioners. Ordered, That the Auditor furnish a statement of the amounts paid for each year since January, 1861, to or for

the Land and Harbor Commissioners, for printing and engraving of various kinds, including reports, maps and plans.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Ordered, That the Governor be requested to transmit to state Liquor the Legislature a copy of the report of the State Liquor commissioner for the year 1870.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of Albert Fearing and washington-others, in aid of that of the Washingtonian Home.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Mr. Kimball presented a petition of J. E. Hollis and G. Washington warren and others. of als. Washington Warren and others. of als.

Referred to the committee on Towns.

Mr. Pierce presented a petition of John Kelliher for State John Kelliher aid, on account of military services.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Mr. Bradley presented a petition of George H. Harding Photage. and others, for a change of the laws in relation to pilotage.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Tenney, the vote whereby the Senate Haverhill refused to suspend the 17th joint rule, on the question of the reference of the bill for the maintenance and repairs of Haverhill bridge, was reconsidered, and the rule being thereupon suspended, the bill was referred in concurrence to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

On motion of Mr. Tenney,—

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourn it be to meet on Adjourn-Tuesday next at 2 o'clock, P.M.

#### Papers from the House.

A bill to revive chapter 194 of the Acts of 1868, authorsouth Scituizing the building of a bridge and highway across North Marshfield, River in South Scituate and Marshfield; and

To incorporate the Boston and Provincetown Steamboat Blue.

Company (in a new draft);

To incorporate the Marblehead Savings Bank (on the petition of J. H. Orne and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill relating to the capital stock of cooperative associa- Co-operative tions, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Digitized by Google

8. M. Bubler A report discharging the committee on Mercantile Affairs from the further consideration of the petition of S. M. Bubler and others, was accepted in concurrence.

Milo J. Bmith et als.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Towns, on the petition of Milo J. Smith and others;

Nathaniel Freeman. Of the committee on Claims, on the petition of Nathaniel Freeman, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Tuesday.

Petitions of

Boston.

Rhodes, Ripley & Co. and others; and

James G. Sanderson and others, severally in aid of the petition of the city council of the city of Boston, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Petitions of

Intoxicating liquors.

Abby B. Kelley and others;

L. A. Greenwood and others; George W. Hobbs and others; John Fuller and others; and

C. E. Denham and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were referred to the committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

Severally in concurrence.

Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to incorporate the Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes. The bill to authorize the Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes to hold additional real and personal estate, was read a second time, amended as proposed by the committee on Education, and ordered to a third reading.

Black bass.

The Senate bill for the better protection of black bass, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Magistrates and trial justices. The Senate bill relating to the jurisdiction of magistrates and trial justices, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

City Bank of Lynn for certain purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to incorporate the Millbury Building Com-Millbury, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Com-Harbor and

nissioners, was laid on the table.

The bill in relation to the partition of lands, was ordered lands. to be engrossed in concurrence as heretofore amended, and sent down for concurrence in the adoption of the amendment.

The Senate report on the petition of Joseph Fuller, was Joseph Fuller. accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of George W. Tarbox, Goo. W. Tarwas accepted in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which origi-ed.

nated in the Senate), passed to be enacted.

To incorporate the Duxbury Wharf Company, and for other purposes.

To cede jurisdiction to the United States over certain land

in the city of Boston.

To prevent the obstruction of highways by railroad corporations.

For the better discovery of testimony and the protection of witnesses before the joint special committee on the State Police.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Highways House, announcing that the Senate bill to repeal chapter 75 and town of the Acts of 1870, in relation to highways and town ways, had been rejected by that branch.

Adjourned.

TUESDAY, March 7, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the Newton free petition of George H. Jones and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Newton Free Library.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the same committee, on the peti-Hitchcock free Grammar School mar school in Brimfield, reported

A bill to change the name of the Hitchcock Free Grammar School, and for other purposes, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of George W. Carter, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw.

Regist

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the expediency of prohibiting the use of offices of registers of deeds, for making conveyances therein, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Disabled sol-

A message was received from the Governor, transmitting the report of the commissioners under the resolve of last year, in relation to disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments.

Laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Bradley presented a petition of Aaron Cooper and others, in aid of that of S. W. Crosby.

Referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Boston, Hartford Brie B. and Erie Railroad Company, inquire and report whether any legislation is necessary to enable the Commonwealth to be represented as a holder of "Berdell bonds," so called, in any proceedings in bankruptcy relating to said railroad corporation.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Temporary Asylum for

On motion of Mr. Crosby, the rule respecting reconsideration was suspended, and thereupon, on motion of the same senator, the vote whereby the Senate adhered to its amendment in the resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham, was reconsidered, and thereupon the Senate insisted on its amendment, and Messrs. Crosby, Monroe and Pierce were appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses.

Everett and Chelses Street Rail. way Co.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to incorporate the Everett and Chelsea Street Railway Company, was ordered to a third reading.

Rilla.

The bills,

To incorporate the Marblehead Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Boston and Provincetown Steamboat

Company;

To revive chapter 194 of the Acts of 1868, authorizing the building of a highway and bridge across North River in South Scituate and Marshfield;

To authorize the county commissioners of Berkshire County to borrow money, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill relating to County Law Library Associations, was county Law

laid on the table.

The Senate bill to authorize the Clarke Institution for Clarke Insti-Deaf Mutes to hold additional real and personal estate, was Deaf Mutes. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to incorporate the Young Men's Christian Young Men's Association of Fitchburg, was read a third time and passed Christian of Fitchburg. to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the Supreme judicial court. order relative to furnishing proofs of the opinions of the supreme judicial court to the judges of the several courts

in advance of their publication, was accepted. The House reports on the petitions of Nathaniel Freeman; Nathaniel

Milo J. Smith and others, were severally accepted in con-Milo J. Smith at als. currence.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his Bills to the Governor. approval, to wit:-

To incorporate the Duxbury Wharf Company, and for

other purposes.

To prevent the obstruction of highways by railroad cor-

To cede jurisdiction to the United States over certain land

in the city of Boston.

For the better discovery of testimony and the protection of witnesses before the joint special committee on the State Police.

The message from the Governor, transmitting a commu-Antinication from the Trustees of the Antietam National Ceme-Cemetery. tery, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Military Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report on the petition of Charles O. Shove and others, Charles O. Shove at als. was taken from the table and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

Wednesday, March 8, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Worcester,-

Divorce.

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider what changes, if any, are necessary in chapter 404 of the Acts of 1870 relative to divorce.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Record of setts volun-

Ordered, That the committee on Military Affairs consider the expediency of printing an additional edition of the Record of Massachusetts Volunteers from 1861 to 1865.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Boston.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, mayor of the city of Boston, reported

A bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to build an additional reservoir.

Supreme judicial court.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on

the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill to change the time for holding the terms of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the

Governor's address, reported

A resolve relating to the normal school boarding-houses at Framingham and Bridgewater, and the same was read

and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Boston.

Normal

school boarding-house

at Framingham and

Bridgewater.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the House bill to amend an act for the abatement of a nuisance in the city of Boston, and for the preservation of the public health in said city, without amendment.

Springfield. Home for Friendless Women and Children.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the House resolve in favor of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment, and the bills and resolve were

ordered to a second reading.

Death penalty.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judicary, on the order relative to abolishing the death penalty, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Boston Board of Trade.

Mr. Frost presented a petition of the Boston Board of Trade for the appointment of a commission to examine into the laws relative to pilotage.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mr. Fletcher presented a petition of George Reed and James T. others, in aid of that of James T. Burnap and others.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Monroe presented a remonstrance of Winslow Lewis Winslow and others, owners or occupants of wharves on Roxbury Creek, against any measures authorizing the filling up or impeding the navigation of said creek.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Boston, Hartford B. H. and E. and Erie Railroad Company inquire and report whether any legislation is necessary or expedient in regard to enforcing the bond of John S. Eldridge and others to the Commonwealth, in behalf of said company.

And the order was ordered to be printed, with a copy of

the bond attached.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Constitutional Amend- constitution, ments, to whom was referred (from the files of last year)  $\frac{am}{to}$ . the resolve providing for an amendment of the Constitution in relation to the qualification of voters, reported that the same ought to be agreed to, and the report was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

## Papers from the House.

A bill to increase the jurisdiction of trial justices over cer- Trial justain offences, was read and referred to the committee on the tices. Judiciary.

A bill to authorize the Salem Gas Light Company to in- Salem Gas crease its capital stock (on the petition of the same), was Light Co.

read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill to incorporate the Boston and Richmond Steamship Boston and Company, was referred in concurrence, under a suspension Steamship of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs. 00.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Mrs. A. Holmquist et Parishes and Religious Societies, on the petition of Mrs. A. ala. Holmquist and others; and

On the petition of John W. Emery and others and Hugh

Douglas and others; and

Of the committee on Towns, on the petition of William Wm. B. B. Woods and others, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that so much of the Governor's Boston. address as relates to the act for laying out one or more public parks in the city of Boston, be referred to a joint special

Digitized by Google

committee, to consist of the committees on the Judiciary of the Senate and House. Also

Merrimack

That the committee on the Fisheries inquire into the expediency of extending for two years, the provisions of section one, chapter 289 of the Acts of 1869, in regard to the taking of fish in Merrimack River.

S. S. Baxter

A remonstrance of Oliver F. Robinson and others, against the petition of S. S. Baxter and others, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Thomas P Power et als.

A petition of R. M. Everett and others, in aid of that of Thomas F. Power and others; and

Rufus H. Brown et als A remonstrance of Lewis Allen and others, against the petition of Rufus H. Brown and others; and

North Bridgewater A petition of C. C. Bixby and others, in aid of that of the town of North Bridgewater, were referred to the committee on Towns.

Albert Mason et als.

Remonstrances of

Dean Winslow and others;

S. P. Bourne and others;

Rufus Smith and others; and

Benjamin F. Bourne and others, severally against the petition of Albert Mason and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

W. B. Brown et als. A petition of W. B. Brown and others, for an extension of the time within which to locate the Lynn and Marblehead Railroad, came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Railways, and the same was laid on the table.

Intoxicating liquors.

Petitions of

Royal P. Kelley and others;

B. J. Blanchard and others:

J. W. Smith and others;

H. A. Tracy and others;

H. Z. Beaman and others;

Hannah D. Sturgis and others; and

William H. Sawyer and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of the year 1867, were referred in concurrence, to the committee on that subject.

Bille.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To incorporate the Newton Free Library;

To change the name of the Hitchcock Free Grammar School, and for other purposes, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Everett and Chelsea Everett and Street Railway Company, was read a third time and passed Street Railto be engrossed.

Bille.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills.

To incorporate the Marblehead Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Boston and Provincetown Steamboat

To revive chapter 194 of the Acts of 1868, authorizing the building of a highway and bridge across North River in South Scituate and Marshfield;

To authorize the county commissioners of Berkshire County to borrow money, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report on the order relative to the use of the offices registers of of registers of deeds for making conveyances, was accepted. Deeds.

The Senate report on the petition of George W. Carter, Gov. W. Carter, Gov. W. was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report on the order relative to punishment for second offences. offences, was taken from the table and placed in the orders

of the day for to-morrow.

The message from the Governor, transmitting the report Disabled of the Commissioners under the resolve of last year in relation to disabled soldiers, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, March 9, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the bill Canton and relating to the Canton and Hyde Park and Stoughton Branch and Stough Railroad Companies, reported that the same ought to pass, R. R. Comand the bill was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the bill Dodham to incorporate a public library and reading-room in the town brary in. of Dedham, reported the same in a new draft.

24

Edgartown

Mr. Bradley, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the petition of William Bradley and others, reported

A bill to authorize the town of Edgartown to raise money

for a certain purpose.

Lee and Hudson B. E. Co. Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the peti-

tion of George H. Phelps and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Lee and Hudson Railroad Company; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a

second reading.

Railroads.

Mr. Stearns, from the same committee, on the bill to regulate the location of railroads, reported that the same ought not to pass, and it was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Registere Co-operative

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill concerning registered cooperative associations, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Harbor and Land Commissioner.

A communication was received from the Auditor, transmitting a statement of the amounts paid by Harbor and Land Commissioners for printing and engraving of various kinds, including reports, maps and plans, in compliance with an order of the Senate of March 4.

State .Liquor sioners.

A message was received from the Governor, transmitting the annual report of the State Liquor Commissioner for the year 1870.

Severally laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Trial jus-

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill to increase the jurisdiction of trial justices over certain offences, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Henry P. Doyle.

Reform

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of Henry P. Doyle; and

Mr. Clark of Middlesex, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of John Orvis in behalf of New

England Labor Reform League; and

N. E. Labor League. John G. Loring et als.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of John G. Loring and others, severally reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Papers from the House.

Haverhill bridge.

A bill to repeal chapter 208 of the Acts of 1870, concerning travel on Haverhill bridge, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A bill to revive the Charles River Navigation Company, Charles Rivwas referred in concurrence to the committee on Harbors.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to Louise Parwithdraw, on the petition of Louisa Parsons, was read and sone. placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Public Paupers. Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of providing by law that the Board of State Charities may be authorized to contract with the overseers of the poor of towns which have no almshouses, for the support of town paupers in State almshouses. Also

That the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies Methodist consider whether any further legislation is necessary to en-churches. able the Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Churches to mortgage their property at any time.

Petitions of

Jacob Crowell and others;

Intoxicating liquors.

Amos B. Davis and others; and

Charles Hinckley and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were referred to the joint special committee on that subject.

Petitions of

Washington-

Cyrus Wakefield and others; and

George Howe and others, severally in aid of that of the Washingtonian Home, were referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally in concurrence.

A petition of Thomas G. Sandland and others, for an act Bristol Masonle Buildof incorporation as the Bristol Masonic Building Associa-ing Association, was laid on the table.

A petition of Alvan Fisher and others, in aid of that of Burnap et James T. Burnap and others; and Albert Ma-

Remonstrances of

David Paine and others: and

William S. Fessenden and others, severally against the petition of Albert Mason and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of Abel Proctor and others, in aid of that of Rufus H. Brown et als. Rufus H. Brown and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

Petitions of

H. B. Lovering and others; and

H. B. Lovering et als. William

William Ainsworth and others, severally for the passage Ainsworth et als. of a law making ten hours' labor a day's work, were referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

Severally in concurrence.

Civil actions.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House announcing that the Senate bill relating to pleadings in civil actions, had been rejected by that branch.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

In addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to build an additional reservoir;

To change the time of holding one of the terms of the

supreme judicial court of the county of Suffolk;

To amend an act for the abatement of a nuisance in the city of Boston and for the preservation of the public health in said city;

To authorize the Salem Gas Light Company to increase its capital stock, were severally read a second time and

ordered to a third reading.

Springfield Home for friendiess women and children. The resolve in favor of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, was read a second time, amended as proposed by the committee on the Treasury, and ordered to a third reading.

Second offences. The report on the order relative to the punishment for second offences, was taken up, whereupon Mr. Stearns proposed as a substitute for the report, a bill in relation to the subject, which being considered was rejected. The report was thereupon accepted.

Constitu-

The resolve providing for an amendment to the Constitution in relation to the qualification of voters, was committed to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Death penalty. The report on the order relative to abolishing the death penalty, was accepted.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of William B Woods and others;

John W. Emery and others;

Mrs. A. Holmquist and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Newton free library.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Newton Free Library, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Hitchcook ree grammar school. The Senate bill to change the name of the Hitchcock Free Grammar School, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

#### FRIDAY, March 10, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Kimball, from the committee on Towns, on the petition North Chelof the selectmen of the town of North Chelsea, reported

A bill to change the name of the town of North Chelsea.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Parishes and Relimet Congre gious Societies, on the petition of the Winnisimmet Congregational Society, reported

A bill to change the name of the Winnisimmet Congre-

gational Society in the city of Chelsea.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Municipal the petition of Hartley Williams, and on the order in relacity of tion to increasing the jurisdiction of the municipal court of Worosster. Worcester in civil actions, reported

A bill concerning the municipal court in the city of Wor-

cester.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Judico-operative and the House hill relating to the capital stock of cociary, on the House bill relating to the capital stock of cooperative associations, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the

reports of

The Commissioners of the Massachusetts School Fund; Mass. School Fund; Fund.

and

The Commissioners of the Sinking Funds of the Western Western R. Railroad Company, the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad E. H and E. Company and the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Com- Norwich and pany, reported that legislation is unnecessary thereon, and the Worcoste report being considered, was accepted.

Mr. Fox presented remonstrances of Joseph D. Ellis and Disabled others, and Henry Wilson, Jr., and others, against the repeal of the resolve of last year in relation to disabled soldiers

who have served in Massachusetts regiments.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

A resolve authorizing the issue of arms to the Dean Acad-Dean emy (on the order in relation to the subject) was read and ordered to a second reading.

Resolves.

Resolves,

In favor of Margaret K. Dearborn (on the petition of the same);

In favor of the town of Dana (on the petition of the over-

seers of the poor of the town of);

In favor of Timothy Murphy (on the petition of the same); In favor of Melia Walton (on the petition of the same); In favor of the Danvers Savings Bank (on the petition of

the same);

In favor of John Peck (on the petition of the same), were severally read and referred to the committee on the

Treasury.

Dudley.

The Senate bill to authorize the town of Dudley to raise fifteen thousand dollars for Nichols Academy, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

2bip-building. The resolutions in favor of the ship-building interests of the United States, came up recommitted to the committee on Mercantile Affairs with instructions, and the Senate concurred in the recommitment and non-concurred in the instructions, and the resolve was returned to the House.

First Light Battery. A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of the officers of the First Light Battery, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Co A bill to revive an act to incorporate the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railway Company, was referred in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Horse Railways.

Fire Insurance Companies. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Insurance consider the expediency of repealing section 57 of chapter 58 of the General Statutes, relating to fire insurance companies.

Intoxicating liquors. Petitions of

Cyrus Morton and others;

Samuel Bacon and others;

Otis Cary and others;
A. B. Folsom and others;

F. F. George and others;

Pliny Wood and others;

William Howland and others;

Reuben Boynton and others; and

A. J. Keith and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were referred to the committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

A petition of Lewis Hayden and others, that our repre-Lewis Haysentatives in Congress may be requested to take some measures to prevent the outrages committed upon loyal citizens in some of the Southern States, was referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

A petition of Andrew F. Graves and others, for the pay- Andrew F. ment of bills for books furnished the State prison; and Grave et als.

A petition of Benjamin F. Cook, for compensation for the Benj. F.

care of certain property belonging to a military company, were referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of Richard Flanders and others, in aid of that 8.W. Orose by et als. of S. W. Crosby and others, was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Petitions of

Washington-ian Home.

Henry L. Pierce and others;

Samuel Little and others:

William C. Lawrence and others; and

Hogg, Brown and Taylor and others, severally in aid of that of the Washingtonian Home, were referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of H. F. French and others, for a grant from H.F. French the State in aid of the Horticultural School for Women, et als. was referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire Districtif the salary of the District-Attorney for the North-western the North District should be increased.

On motion of Mr. Collins, the vote whereby the resolve constituproviding for an amendment to the Constitution, relative to the qualification of voters was committed to the committee on Education, was reconsidered, under a suspension of the rule, and the resolve was then assigned for consideration on

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to in-Leo and Hudson B. corporate the Lee and Hudson Railroad Company, was laid B. Co. on the table.

The bills,

To incorporate the Dedham Public Library and Reading

To authorize the town of Edgartown to raise money for a certain purpose;

Relating to the Canton and Hyde Park and Stoughton Branch Railroad Companies;

To increase the jurisdiction of trial justices over certain offences, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Railroads.

The bill to regulate the location of railroads was, in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

Boston.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to build an additional reservoir, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk.

The Senate bill to change the time for holding one of the terms of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bills.

The House bills.

To amend an act for the abatement of a nuisance in the city of Boston and for the preservation of the public health in said city;

To authorize the Salem Gas Light Company to increase its capital stock, were severally read a third time and passed to

be engrossed in concurrence.

Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children. The resolve in favor of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, was read a third time as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

John G. Loring et als. The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of John G. Loring and others, was accepted.

The Senate reports on the petitions of

New England Labor Reform League. Henry P. Doyle. The New England Labor Reform League; and

Henry P. Doyle, were accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of Louisa Parsons, was

accepted in concurrence.

Second offences. On motion of Mr. Stearns, the vote whereby the report on the order relative to the punishment for second offences was accepted, was reconsidered; also the vote by which the substitute proposed for said report was rejected; and the question then recurring on the adoption of the substitute, the whole subject was laid on the table, and the substitute ordered to be printed.

Bills

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To confer certain rights upon guardians of insane persons and minors.

To incorporate the Hyde Park Savings Bank. To incorporate the Lexington Savings Bank. To incorporate the Millbury Building Company.

To incorporate the Westfield Water Works.

In relation to widening Beacon Street and adjacent ave-

nues in the city of Boston.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which origi- Resolves passed and nated in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills, to Governor. were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In favor of Edward S. Philbrick. In favor of James M. W. Yerrinton.

Adjourned.

#### SATURDAY, March 11, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Goodman, on leave, introduced a bill in relation to Berkshire the county buildings in Lenox, Berkshire County, and the county. same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chan-Probate cery, reported the bill revising the several statutes requiring courts. oaths to proceedings in probate courts, without amendment,

and it was ordered to a second reading.

25

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on Federal Relations, Geo. Howon the petition of George Howland, reported that the peti-land. tioner have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

# Papers from the House.

A bill for supplying the city of Fall River with pure wa- man rever. ter, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary. Wakefield

A bill to incorporate the Wakefield Real Estate and Build-Real Building Association (on the petition of Cyrus Wakefield and ing Association)

others), was read and ordered to a second reading. A report of the committee on Military Affairs, that legis- Massachuilation is unnecessary in relation to the communication from setts Volunteers. the Treasurer respecting allotments by Massachusetts volunteers, was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Firedistricts.

A bill providing for the use of a check list in the election of officers of fire districts, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Hasthampton Library Association

A bill relating to the Easthampton Library Association, was referred in concurrence to the committee on Education.

Manufacturing establishments Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Manufactures consider the expediency of providing by law for the better protection of persons, from accidents by belts in exposed situations in shops and manufacturing establishments. Also

High sehools.

That the committee on Education consider the expediency of amending the provisions of chapter 38 of the General Statutes and the acts supplementary thereto, in reference to the establishment and maintenance of High Schools in any of the towns in the Commonwealth. Also

Harbor Com-

That the committee on Harbors consider the expediency of requiring by law an assignment of suitable rooms in the State House for the harbor commissioners.

Intoxica ting liquors. Petitions of

William Reardon and others; Timothy A. Hazen and others; Thomas A. Brigham and others;

Erastus Goervey and others; and Frank O. Fosgate and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were referred to the

committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

Roger H. Leavitt et A petition of A. L. Tyler and others, in aid of that of Roger H. Leavitt and others, was referred to the committee on Towns.

8t. Paul's Methodist

A petition of the Trustees of the Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church of Lynn, for authority to mortgage its property, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

B. F. Robin-

A petition of W. H. Sanford and others, in aid of that of B. F. Robinson and others, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Severally in concurrence.

Bijle.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To change the name of the town of North Chelsea;

To change the name of the Winnisimmet Congregational Society in the city of Chelsea;

Relating to the capital stock of cooperative associations; and

The resolve authorizing the issue of arms to the Dean Dean Academy, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill concerning the municipal court in the city of Municipal court in the Worcester, was read a second time and referred to the com-

mittee on the Treasury.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Dedham Public Library Dodham and Reading-Room, was read a third time and passed to be bray. engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the town of Edgartown to Edgartown. raise money for a certain purpose, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill relating to the Canton and Hyde Park and Canton and Hyde Park Stoughton Branch Railroad Companies, was read a third and Stoughtime amonded in the title by substituting therefor the follows Branch. time, amended in the title by substituting therefor the fol- R. R. Comlowing, "Bill to extend the time for locating and construct- panies. ing the Canton and Hyde Park and Stoughton Branch Railroads, and for uniting said corporations," and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to increase the jurisdiction of trial justices That you over certain offences, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House report on the petition of the officers of the First Light Battery. First Light Battery of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia,

was accepted in concurrence.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to in-Boston Base Ball Associacorporate the Boston Base Ball Association was refused a tion. third reading, was taken from the table, and the vote being taken thereon, it was carried in the affirmative, and the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The petition of W. B. Brown and others, was taken from W.B. the table and referred in concurrence, under a suspension of

the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Railways.

The petition of Thomas G. Sandland and others, was tak- Sandland et en from the table and referred in concurrence, to the com- als. mittee on Mercantile' Affairs, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

Monday, March 13, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Haverhill bridge. Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill to repeal chapter 208 of the Acts of 1870, concerning travel on Haverhill Bridge, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Disabled soldiers.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the resolve in favor of disabled soldiers, reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

On motion of Mr. Collins,—

Tide-water.

Ordered, That the committee on Harbors be authorized to employ a short-hand reporter, to report the testimony at the hearing on the subject of compensation for the displacement of tide-water, and that the committee be authorized to report the same in print.

Hancock Congregational Society in Lexington. Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of the Hancock Congregational Society of Lexington, in aid of that of Franklin Patch ond others.

Referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills,

To authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land and for other purposes;

Relating to recording levies of executions on lands not

attached on mesne process;

Concerning sidewalks in Boston, were severally read and

referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Taxes.

The Senate bill requiring a return of the amounts paid for assessing and collecting taxes in the year 1870, came up concurred with certain amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

Rufas H. Brown et als. A report of the committee on Towns, on the petition of Rufus H. Brown and others, granting leave to withdraw on the same, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Intoxicating

Petitions of

Charles Eldredge and others;

James H. Roberts and others; E. W. Porter and others; and

P. W. Childs and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were referred to the committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

A petition of H. L. Duncklee for compensation for mate- H. L. Dunckrials furnished for the repairs upon the State House, was lee

referred to the committee on Claims.

A remonstrance of A. F. Stearns and others, against the John F. construction of a bridge across Neponset River, was referred Dodge et als. to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Petitions of

nian Home.

Stephen Prince and others;

Jacob Bigelow and others; and

Donald Kennedy and others, severally in aid of that of the Washingtonian Home, were referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to au-weiledey thorize the Wellesley Congregational Society to sell real tional Society estate, was taken from the table, amended, and ordered to a ety. third reading.

The bill relating to County Law Library Associations, was county Law taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for Association.

to-morrow.

Billa.

The bills, To incorporate the Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association:

Revising the several statutes requiring oaths to proceedings in probate courts, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading,

The report on the petition of George Howland, was recom- Goo. How-

mitted to the committee on Federal Relations.

The report on the communication from the Treasurer with Allotments. statement of amounts allotted by soldiers of Massachusetts . regiments, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The hill to incorporate the Boston Base Ball Association, Boston Base was read a second time and placed first in the orders of the tion. day for to-morrow.

The Senate bill to change the name of the town of North North Chel-Chelsea, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Winnisimmet Congre-

The bill to change the name of the Winnisimmet Congregational Society in the city of Chelsea, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Co-operative Associations.

The House bill relating to the capital stock of cooperative associations; and

The House resolve authorizing the issue of arms to the Dean Academy, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

enacted and

The following engrossed bills (the first of which origito Governor. nated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:

To incorporate the association of the Evangelical Lutheran

Church for Works of Mercy.

To incorporate the Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg.

To incorporate the Boston and Provincetown Steamboat Company.

To incorporate the Marblehead Savings Bank.

To authorize the county commissioners of Berkshire County to borrow money.

To revive chapter 194 of the Acts of 1868, authorizing the building of a highway and bridge across North River in South Scituate and Marshfield.

Soldiers

An engrossed resolve in relation to soldiers' testimonials (which originated in the House), passed, and with the abovenamed bills, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, March 14, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Charles Bur-rill.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill in addition to an act to authorize towns and cities to. raise money for recruiting purposes, reported the same in a new draft, under the title of

A bill to authorize the city of Boston to pay Charles Bur-

rill the sum of forty thousand dollars.

Boston.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill to amend chapter 337 of the Acts of the year 1870, to amend the charter of the city of Boston, reported the same in a new draft; and these bills were read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Besolves. House resolves,

In favor of the town of Dana;

In favor of the Danvers Savings Bank; and

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the House resolves,

In favor of John Peck;

In favor of Timothy Murphy;

In favor of the House of the Angel Guardian; and Mr. Whitney, from the same committee, on the resolves,

In favor of Melia Walton;

In favor of Margaret Dearborn, severally reported that the

same ought to pass.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Execution. the bill relating to recording levies of execution on lands not attached on mesne process.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the bill pro-rice disviding for the use of a check list in the election of officers bricks.

of fire districts; and

Mr. Wakefield, from said committee, on the bill for supplying the city of Fall River with pure water, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and the bills and resolves were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Fletcher, from the committee on Manufactures, on Lenox Glass Company, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read

and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Fox,—

Ordered, That the committee on the State Police be au- state police. thorized to employ a short-hand reporter, to report the testimony at the hearings of said committee.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Assistant the expediency of amending chapter 336 of the Acts of courts. 1870.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, on leave, introduced a bill to Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company to R. E. Co. lease the railroad of the Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company, and the same was read and, under a suspension of the rule, referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Pierce, on leave, introduced a bill in relation to the Arlington Arlington Lake Water Company, and the same was read oo.

and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to

the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Tremont
Mills and the
Suffolk Manufacturing
Co.

Mr. Richardson, on leave, introduced a bill uniting and consolidating the Proprietors of the Tremont Mills and the Suffolk Manufacturing Company, and the same was read and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to the last-named committee.

Intoxicating liquors.

Ib.

Mr. Frost presented petitions of Rev. W. F. Mallelieu and others; and

L. L. Katon and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Hawes, from the joint special committee on Intoxicating Liquors, on the Governor's address, and on sundry bills, orders and petitions relative to amendment or repeal of the laws in relation to the sale of intoxicating liquors, reported that said committee had been unable to agree, and asked to be discharged from the further consideration thereof; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for tomorrow.

#### Papers from the House.

Boston Pier or Long Wharf.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Proprietors of Boston Pier or Long Wharf, came up concurred with certain amendments which were adopted in concurrence.

Lauds, partition of.

The House bill relating to the partition of lands, came up concurred in the amendment proposed thereto by the Senate, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Sherborn and South Natick R. R.

A bill to incorporate the Sherborn and South Natick Railroad Company (on the petition of Theodore Otis and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Vt. and Mass. R. R. Co. A bill to reimburse the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, for expenditures on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Road Commissioners. A bill to provide for the election of road commissioners, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Life insurance policies. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Insurance inquire whether any further legal protection is required for the security of policy-holders of life insurance policies, in regard to the surrender value of the same, or whether any revision of chapter 186 of the Acts of 1861 is necessary for the better protection of policy-holders. Also

School com-

That the committee on Education consider the expediency of so amending section 35, chapter 38 of the General Statutes, as to provide that the school committees of every city or town may appoint a superintendent of schools.

Petitions of

Intoxicating liquors.

The selectmen of Amesbury;

Josiah A. Backus and others; T. T. Filmer and others;

Minot Pratt and others;

Daniel F. Potter and others; and

George F. Simpson and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were referred to the joint special committee on that subject.

Severally in concurrence.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Magistrates and trial jus-House, announcing that the Senate bill relating to the jurisdiction of magistrates and trial justices, had been rejected by that branch.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate bill Boston Ba to incorporate the Boston Base Ball Association, was ordered tion. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the Wellesley Congregational Wellesley Society to sell real estate, was read a third time and passed tional footto be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill relating to County Law Library Associations, was, county Law in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, Associations. rejected.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association;

Revising the several statutes requiring oaths to proceedings in probate courts, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to repeal chapter 208 of the Acts of the year 1870, Haverhill concerning travel on Haverhill Bridge, was read a second

time and ordered to a third reading.

The resolve providing for an amendment to the constitu- constitution in relation to the qualification of voters, was further tion. considered, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading, was ordered to be taken to-morrow at 21 o'clock, P.M., and the resolve was then passed over.

Digitized by Google

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

202

Rufus H. Brown et als. The House report on the petition of Rufus H. Brown and

others, was accepted in concurrence.

Sate liquor commissionThe message from the Governor, transmitting the report of the State Liquor Commissioner, was taken from the table, and referred to the joint special committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, March 15, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Hollis Evangelical Society in Framingham. Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, reported the bill to change the name of the Hollis Evangelical Society in Framingham, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Geo. How-

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, to whom was recommitted their report on the petition of George Howland, again reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Disabled

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, reported the resolve in favor of disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Boston.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill concerning sidewalks in the city of Boston, reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

Worcester Mosart Choral Union. Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the Mozart and Beethoven Choral Union reported

A bill to incorporate the Worcester Mozart Choral Union, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

Lancaster R. A bill concerning the Lancaster Railroad Company (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills. Bills.

To confirm the organization and certain acts of the Mount Pleasant Association;

In addition to an act for supplying the city of Charlestown with pure water, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Resolves.

lesolves.

In aid of Dukes County Academy (on the petition of the same);

Granting taxes to the several counties, were severally read

and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A petition of the town of Nantucket, for the protection Nantucket.

of quail in that island; and

Remonstrances of

Thomas J. Tolman et

Fletcher A. Damon and others; Charles E. Folsom and others;

F. S. Wright and others;

Thomas Keith and others;

George F. Hatch and others; and

J. M. Ward and others, severally against the petition of Thomas J. Tolman and others, were severally referred to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of Warren Goddard and others, in relation to warren God the proposed change of the name of the town of North

Bridgewater, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of Jerome Wells and others, in aid of that of River R. R. the Connecticut River Railroad Company, was referred to Co.

the committee on Railways.

A petition of Mary W. Westgate, and a petition of John Mary W. Westgate.

D. White, severally for State aid, were referred to the com-John D. White.

Petitions of

A. L. Tyler

M. C. Mansfield and others; Charles Peck and others;

O. J. Davenport and others; and

J. M. Ward and others, severally in aid of that of A. L. Tyler and others, were referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Severally in concurrence.

Petitions of

Intoxicating liquors.

Paul Townsend and others;

John Eaton and others;

A. J. Esterbrook and others;

H. M. Foster and others;

William Bryant and others;

Frederick W. Cook and others; and

Mrs. E. E. Dyer and others, severally for the reënactment of the prohibitory law of 1867, were laid on the table.

Taxes.

The Senate bill to secure a more equal apportionment of State and county taxes upon the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth, came up concurred, with an amendment, and the Senate concurred therein, with an amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Constitu-

The resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution in relation to the qualification of voters, was discharged from the orders of the day and, pursuant to assignment the vote thereon was taken, and it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEASMessrs. Bird,	Boardman,	Caswell,
Collins,	Frost,	Goodman,
Long,	Park.	Richardson,
Stearns,	Tenney.	Thayer, A.,
Whitney.—13	• •	•

	•	•	
NAYSMesers	Bartholomew,	Bates,	Clark, A. J.,
•	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,	Elliot,
	Fox,	Greeley,	Hawes,
	Monroe,	Packard,	Rhodes,
	Stickney,	Thayer, S.,	Wakefield,
	Whiting,	Willcomb.—17.	-

So the resolve was refused a third reading.

Lee and Hudson R. R. Co. The bill to incorporate the Lee and Hudson Railroad Company, was taken from the table and ordered to a third reading.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Providing for the use of a check list in the election of officers of fire districts:

For supplying the city of Fall River with pure water; Relating to recording levies of executions on lands not attached on mesne process;

To incorporate the Sherborn and South Natick Railroad

Company; and

Resolves.

The resolves, In favor of the House of the Angel Guardian;

In favor of Melia Walton;

In favor of the Danvers Savings Bank;

In favor of Timothy Murphy; In favor of the town of Dana; In favor of Margaret K. Dearborn;

In favor of John Peck, were severally read a second time

and ordered to a third reading.

Charles Burrill The bill to authorize the city of Boston to pay to Charles Burrill the sum of forty thousand dollars was passed over.

The bill to amend chapter 337 of the Acts of 1870, en-Boston. titled an act to amend the charter of the city of Boston, was read a second time, amended, and ordered to a third reading.

The report on the petition of the Lenox Glass Company, Lenox Glass

was laid on the table.

The report of the joint special committee on Intoxicating Intoxicating Liquors, on the several matters referred to them, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to repeal chapter 208 of the Acts of the Haverhill year 1870, concerning travel on Haverhill Bridge, was read bridge.

a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which acted and to originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were Governor.

laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:— To incorporate the Wollaston Hotel Company.

To authorize the Duxbury and Cohasset Railroad Company to extend its railroad, and for other purposes.

To authorize the town of Dudley to raise fifteen thousand

dollars for Nichols Academy.

To authorize the Salem Gas Light Company to increase

its capital stock.

To amend an act for the abatement of a nuisance in the city of Boston and for the preservation of the public health in said city.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, moved a reconsideration of the County law vote by which the bill relating to county law libraries was rejected, and the motion being considered was carried in the affirmative; and the same senator having proposed an amendment to the bill, the same was rejected, and the question then recurring on ordering the bill to a second reading, it was carried in the negative, so the bill was again rejected.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, March 16, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Howe presented a petition of Jane Parks for aid from Jane Parks. the State.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

Bille.

Bills,

To annex a portion of the town of Sheffield to New Marlborough (on the petition of Archibald Taft and others);

To amend section 36 of chapter 38 of the General Statutes, in relation to the maintenance of school-houses by towns (on the order relative to the subject);

To authorize special contracts for the transportation of passengers on designated trains upon railroads (on the petition of Josiah Quincy and others);

To incorporate the Trustees of the Berkshire Athenseum

(on the petition of E. H. Kellogg and others);

In addition to an act to incorporate the Worcester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company (on the petition of Henry Chapin and others), were severally read and ordered

to a second reading.

District courts of Northern and Southern Berkshire. A bill to amend the act to establish the District Court of Northern Berkshire and the act to establish the District Court of Southern Berkshire, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Logislature.

A bill fixing the compensation of the members of the Legislature, was read and referred in concurrence, to the committee on Expenditures.

Lucy A.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of Lucy A. Frost, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Antietam National A report discharging the committee on Military Affairs from the further consideration of the communication from the Trustees of the Antietam National Cemetery, was accepted in concurrence.

Taxes.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the tax commissioner obtain from the assessors of the several towns and cities in the Commonwealth, and report the same in print to the Legislature as soon as may be, a return of the number of females in their respective municipalities who are taxed directly; also the number of such who have property taxed to husbands, guardians or trustees, stating the aggregate in number and amount of each class separately, and said commissioner shall also include in said report, classified in the same manner, the proportion of the corporation taxes thus paid, so far as the same can be ascertained from the returns in his office.

Geo. M. Baker et als. A petition of Warren Kent and others, in aid of; and Remonstrances of

G. L. Babb and others; and

Daniel Beckford and others, against the petition of George M. Baker and others, were referred to the committee on Agriculture.

A petition of Matilda French for State aid for her minor Matilda French.

children, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To change the name of the Hollis Evangelical Society in

Framingham;

To incorporate the Worcester Mozart Choral Union;

Concerning sidewalks in the city of Boston;

Concerning the Lancaster Railroad Company, were sever-

ally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate resolve in favor of disabled soldiers who have Disabled soldiers.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Lee and Hudson Rail-Lee and Hudson R. Co. road Company, was read a third time and passed to be en-R. Co. grossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to amend chapter 337 of the Acts of the Boston, year 1870, to amend the charter of the city of Boston, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills,

Bills.

Providing for the use of a check list in the election of the officers of fire districts;

For supplying the city of Fall River with pure water;

Relating to recording levies of executions on lands not attached on mesne process;

To incorporate the Sherborn and South Natick Railroad Company; and

The resolves,

Resolves.

In favor of the House of the Angel Guardian;

In favor of Melia Walton;

In favor of the Danvers Savings Bank;

In favor of Timothy Murphy, were severally read a third

time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill authorizing the city of Boston to pay Charles Charles Bur-Burrill the sum of forty thousand dollars, was laid on the rill table.

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

George Howland. The Senate report on the memorial of George Howland, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, March 17, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Hoosec Savings Bank. Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of B. F. Robinson and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Hoosac Savings Bank of North Adams.

Worcester South-East Agricultural Society. Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of the Worcester South-East Agricultural Society, reported

A bill in relation to the Worcester South-East Agricultural

Society; and

Rabbits.

On the order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill to aid in the preservation of rabbits.

Police court of Holyoke.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of W. B. C. Pearsons and others, reported

A bill to establish the Police Court of Holyoke, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Tremont Mills and Suffolk Manufacturing Co. Mr. Frost, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the bill uniting and consolidating the Proprietors of the Tremont Mills and Suffolk Manufacturing Company, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Assistant clerks of cerMr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to amending chapter 336 of the Acts of 1870, reported

A bill to fix the salaries of the assistant clerks of the supreme judicial court and of the assistant clerk of the civil session of the superior court for the county of Suffolk.

District-Attorney of North-western district. The same senator, from the same committee, on the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill to fix the salary of the district-attorney of the

North-western district.

Mass, Central R. R. Co.

Mr. Howe, from the committee on Railways, on the petition of the Massachusetts Central Railway Company, reported

A bill to authorize the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company to extend its railroad, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Ju-Charlesdiciary, on the House bill in addition to an act for supply-

ing the city of Charlestown with pure water; and

Mr. Wakefield, from the same committee, on the bill to Mount Please confirm the organization and certain acts of the Mount tion. Pleasant Association, severally reported that these bills ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on sidewalks. the order in relation to further legislation respecting the removal of snow and ice from sidewalks, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Rhodes presented a petition of E. Ira Richards and Sandland et others, in aid of that of Thomas G. Sandland and others.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mr. Richardson presented a petition of J. B. Smith and J. B. Smith others, that the Congress of the United States may be memorialized to take immediate measures for the protection of the lives and civil rights of loyal citizens in the Southern States.

Referred to the committee on Federal Relations. Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The report of the committee on Harbors, on the order in Charles and Miller's Rivrelation to the closing of Charles and Miller's Rivers and era and Fort Fort Point Channel to the passage of a certain class of ves-nel. sels, was taken from the table and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

A bill to increase the jurisdiction in civil cases of police District Court of Conand municipal courts and of the district court of Central tral Bark-Berkshire, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A bill to authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard College. College to extend their wharf in Cambridge (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to Harris. withdraw on the petition of Theodore S. Harris, was read

and placed in the orders of the day for to morrow.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter Constitutherein, being the motion to reconsider the vote by which the resolve providing for an amendment of the constitution in relation to the qualification of voters was refused a third

reading, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bird, Boardman, Caswell, Frost. Goodman, Long, Park, Richardson, Sproat, Whitney, Wood -11.

NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bates. Bradley, Clark, A. J., Clark, J. W., Elliot, Fletcher, Fox, Kimball, Greelev. Hawes, Packard, Rhode, Thayer, S., Wakefield, Whiting, Willcomb.—18.

So the Senate refused to reconsider.

The bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Worces-Worcester and Shrewster and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company, was recommitted to the committee on Horse Railways. Railway Co. Bille.

The bills,

To incorporate the Trustees of the Berkshire Athenæum: To authorize special contracts for the transportation of

passengers on designated trains upon railroads;

To amend the 36th section of chapter 38 of the General Statutes, in relation to the maintenance of school-houses in towns, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

effield and New Mariborough.

The bill to annex a portion of the town of Sheffield to the

town of New Marlborough, was laid on the table.

The Senate bill to change the name of the Hollis Evangel-Hollis Evanical Society in Framingham, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Worcester Mozart Choral Union, was read a third time, amended by striking out of the title the word "Mozart," and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill concerning sidewalks in the city of Bos-Boston. ton, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill concerning the Lancaster Railroad Com-R. Co. pany, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Lucy A. The report on the petition of Lucy A. Frost was accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

# SATURDAY, March 18, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, re-partiest corted the bill to increase the jurisdiction in civil cases of court of Control Berkpolice and municipal courts and of the district court of Cenral Berkshire, without amendment, and the same was ordered io a second reading.

Papers from the House.

Bille. Bills,

Concerning the Trustees of the Permanent Peace Fund (on the petition of the trustees of the same);

To incorporate the Morse Institute in Natick (on the petition of John W. Bacon and others);

To authorize Henry Gardner to extend his wharf in Weymouth (on the petition of the same);

Authorizing the Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation to increase its capital stock (on the petition of the same), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill to change the time of holding the October term of Supreme judicial the supreme judicial court in the County of Suffolk, was read court.

and referred to the committee on the Judiciary. A bill to authorize David Crowell to extend his wharf in David Crow-Beverly Harbor, was read, and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred in concurrence to the committee on Harbors.

A petition of P. Meehan and others, for an act of incor- P. Meehan poration as the Mutual Friends; and

A petition of the stockholders of the East Boston Dry Bast Boston Dock Company, for authority to reduce its capital stock, Oo. were, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally in concurrence.

The Senate bill to authorize the town of Edgartown to Edgartown. raise money for a certain purpose, came up amended in the title, by substituting therefor the following:

"Bill to authorize the town of Edgartown to raise money for the purpose of opening a boat channel through South Beach," and the amendment was adopted in concurrence.

A petition of the Washingtonian Home, for an appropriation in aid of said institution, was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Samuel Ingalls et als.

A petition of Samuel Ingalls and others, for an amendment of the laws for the preservation of birds, birds' eggs and deer, was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

John F. Dodge et als. Petitions of

William B. Duggan and others; and

John Preston and others, severally in aid of that of John F. Dodge and others, were referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Worcester, Foster Street Depot in. Remonstrances of

Albert Hinds and others;

Enoch Perkins and others;

Jacob Fisher and others;

Charles G. Stevens and others;

E. Harris Howland and others;

W. F. McKinistry and others; and

S. C. Hartwell and others, severally against the removal of the Foster Street Depot in the city of Worcester, were severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Bille.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incoporate the Hoosac Savings Bank of North Adams; To establish the Police Court of Holyoke;

To fix the salary of the district-attorney of the North-

western District;

To fix the salary of the assistant clerk of the supreme judicial court, and of the assistant clerk of the civil session of the superior court for the county of Suffolk;

Uniting and consolidating the Proprietors of the Tremont

Mills and the Suffolk Manufacturing Company;

To confirm the organization and certain acts of the Mount

Pleasant Association in Abington;

To authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard College to extend their wharf in Cambridge, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to aid in the preservation of rabbits and hares

was passed over.

The bills,

To authorize the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company

to extend its railroad;

In addition to an act for supplying the city of Charlestown with pure water, were severally laid on the table.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Trustees of the Berkshire Athenæum;

To authorize special contracts for the transportation of

passengers on designated trains upon railroads;

To amend the 36th section of chapter 38 of the General Statutes, in relation to the maintenance of school-houses by towns, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The Senate report on the order in relation to the removal Sidewalks.

of snow and ice from sidewalks, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of Theodore S. Harris, Theodore S. Harris,

was accepted in concurrence.

The communication from the Treasurer; also the commu- Harbor and nication from the Auditor, with certain statements transmit- missioners. ted by them, of the expenses of the Harbor and Land Commissioners, and of a committee of the House on the improvement of the flats of the Commonwealth, were severally Common wealth flats. taken from the table and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which origi-Bills en-acted and to nated in the Senate) passed to be enacted, and were laid Governor. before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

To authorize the Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes to

hold additional real and personal estate.

To revive the City Bank of Lynn for certain purposes. To increase the capital stock of the Lowell Gas Light Company.

To require a return of the amounts paid for assessing and

collecting taxes in the year 1870.

In relation to the dissolution of attachments.

In relation to the partition of lands.

Relating to the capital stock of cooperative associations. Revising the several statutes requiring oaths to proceedings in probate courts.

To increase the jurisdiction of trial justices over certain

offences.

Adjourned.

Monday, March 20, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

A message was received from the Governor, transmitting Admiral a communication from Admiral Shubrick concerning the pur-

United States for light-house purposes, and the same was read and laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Intoxicating liquors. Mr. Hawes, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, and the same was read and laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

District courts of Northern and Southern Berkshire. Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill to amend the act to establish the District Court of Northern Berkshire, and the act to establish the District Court of Southern Berkshire, reported to same in a new draft, and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

North End Mission. Mr. Monroe presented a petition of Jordan, Marsh & Co., and others, for an appropriation in aid of the North End Mission.

Referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills.

To authorize the Boston Theological Seminary, and the Trustees of Boston University to unite (in a new draft);

To incorporate the Orange Savings Bank, were severally

read and ordered to a second reading.

Cranberry lands. A bill to provide for the proportional payment of the expense of erecting and maintaining dams, ditches and drains for the benefit of cranberry lands, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Alfred Kittredge et als.

A petition of Alfred Kittredge and others, for an act of incorporation as the Kenoza Water Power Company, was referred in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

The following order was read, and, under a suspension of rule 17 of the two Houses, adopted in concurrence:—

Cheap railway transportation. Ordered, That the committee on Railways consider and report upon the subject of cheap railway transportation as involved in the report of the commissioner on that subject to the Legislature of 1870, and the petition of John S. Wright in relation thereto.

Enekiel Biake et als. A petition of Ezekiel Blake and others, for authority to construct a railroad from Chicopee Falls to some point on the New London Northern Railroad, was referred in concur-

rence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, presented remonstrances of,

N. A. Lombard and others;

Anthony Chase and others;

Joseph Boyden and others;

H. A. Richardson and others; John P. Marble and others;

T. W. Wellington and others; and the

Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company; and

Mr. Bartholomew, the remonstrances of

Mrs. C. A. Paige and others; and

Mrs. Mary De Witt and others, severally against the removal of the Foster Street Depot in the city of Worcester.

Severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

A petition of George B. Draper and others (from the Henry Onion et als. House), in aid of that of Henry Onion and others, was referred to the committee on Railways.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To increase the jurisdiction in civil cases of police and municipal courts, and of the district court of Central Berk-

Concerning the Trustees of the Permanent Peace Fund;

To incorporate the Morse Institute in Natick;

To authorize Henry Gardner to extend his wharf in Weymouth;

Authorizing the Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation to increase its capital stock, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Hoosac Savings Bank in Hoosac Sav-North Adams, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to establish the police court of Holyoke, Police Court was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bills,

Bille.

To fix the salary of the district-attorney of the North-Western District;

To fix the salaries of the assistant clerk of the supreme judicial court and of the assistant clerk of the civil session of the superior court for the county of Suffolk, were referred to

the committee on the Treasury.

Tremont Mills and the Suffolk Manufacturing

The Senate bill uniting and consolidating the Proprietors of the Tremont Mills and the Suffolk Manufacturing Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Rilla.

The House bills,

To confirm the organization and certain acts of the Mount

Pleasant Association in Abington;

To authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard College to extend their wharf in Cambridge, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Rabbits and hares.

The Senate bill to aid in the preservation of rabbits and hares was passed over.

Charles Burrill.

The bill authorizing the city of Boston to pay to Charles Burrill the sum of forty thousand dollars; and

Charlestown.

The bill in addition to an act for supplying the city of Charlestown with pure water, were severally taken from the table and ordered to a third reading.

Bills enacted.

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:-

In relation to an act to incorporate the Proprietors of the

Boston Pier or the Long Wharf.

In addition to an act concerning manufacturing and other

corporations.

To amend chapter 109 of the General Statutes, relating to the guardianship of minors.

For the better protection of black bass.

To incorporate the Wakefield Real Estate and Building

nessed.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House), passed:—
In favor of Timothy Murphy.

In favor of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children.

To authorize the issue of arms to the Dean Academy.

Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel.

On motion of Mr. Collins, the vote whereby the report of the committee on Harbors, on the order relative to closing Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel to the passage of a certain class of vessels was accepted, was reconsidered, under a suspension of the rule, and the report was laid on the table.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, March 21, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Sproat, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on Essex County. the order relative to the maintenance of certain bridges in

Essex County; and

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Prisons, on State Prisons, inspectors of the order relative to amending the statutes concerning the appointment of Inspectors of the State Prison, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Bartholomew, on leave, introduced a bill relative to Divorce. proceedings in divorce cases, and the same was read and

referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on the Treasury, on the North-West-Senate bill to fix the salary of the district-attorney of the North-Western District; and

Mr. Crosby, from said committee on the House resolve Taxes. granting taxes to the several counties, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and the former was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow, and the latter was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wood presented a petition of Henry F. Wing and Grafton and others, in aid of the Grafton and Millbury Railroad Com- R. B. Co.

pany.

Mr. Bartholomew presented a remonstrance of A. E. Day worester. and others, against the petition for the removal of the Foster Street Station in the city of Worcester.

Severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Tenney presented a petition of Sarah M. Hayes, for sarah M. Hayes. State aid.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, presented a remonstrance of E. wm. B. Murdock and others, against the petition of William B. of als. Washburn and others.

Referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, presented a petition of Josiah D. Josiah D. Clark of Ganning et Canning and others, of the town of Gill; and

A petition of J. Chenery and others, that the town of J. Chenery Montague, may severally be authorized to subscribe to the stock of the Turner's Falls Bridge Company.

Severally referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Resolves,

Pittsfield, Hancock and Tyringham.

Allowing to towns of Pittsfield, Hancock and Tyringham certain sums due as corporation taxes (on the order in relation to the subject and a petition of the town of Tyringham);

James

In favor of James Sweeney (on the petition of Charles M.

Duncan);

Westport.

In favor of the town of Westport for aid furnished to Amelia P. Lewis (on the petition of the overseers of the poor of the town of Westport), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills.

Bills,

Concerning the assessment of land damages;

For the better regulation of slaughter-houses and other noxious and offensive trades, were referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Trout.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on the Fisheries inquire if any further legislation is necessary to protect trout; also

Τb.

That said committee consider the expediency of amending chapter 94 of the Acts of the year 1862, by striking out all of the first section after the word "line," and inserting instead thereof, the following words or their equivalent in meaning: "nor shall any person take any trout in the waters of said pond or stream at any season of the year without the written permission of the proprietor or proprietors of the land bordering upon the same."

Aurora H. C. Phelps et als.

A petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, for an act of incorporation as the Woman's Economical Garden Homestead League, was referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

Thomas J. Tolman et A petition of the town of Hanover in aid of that of Thomas J. Tolman and others, was referred to the committee on Agriculture.

Attleborough. A petition of Randolph Knapp and others, in aid of the passage of the resolve to authorize the selectmen of the town of Attleborough to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead, was referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Woroester.

Remonstrances of

Mrs. George A. Parker and others; Thornton K. Ware and others; Alexander De Witt and others; J. E. Waite and others; and

Charles Minfield and others, severally against the petition for the removal of the Foster Street Station in the city of

Bills.

Worcester, were severally referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Bills. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To amend the act to establish the district court of Northern Berkshire, and the act to establish the district court of Southern Berkshire;

To incorporate the Orange Savings Bank;

To authorize the Boston Theological Seminary and the Trustees of the Boston University to unite, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill authorizing the city of Boston to pay to Charles Bur-Charles Burrill the sum of forty thousand dollars, was read rill.

a third time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills,

In addition to an act to supply the city of Charlestown

with pure water (as heretofore amended); To increase the jurisdiction in civil cases of police and

municipal courts, and of the district court of Central Berkshire;

To incorporate the Morse Institute in Natick;

To authorize Henry Gardner to extend his wharf in Weymouth;

Authorizing the Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation to increase its capital stock, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, the first with an amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill concerning the Trustees of the Permanent Permanent Peace Fund, was amended in the title by substituting there- Peace Fund. for the following: "Bill to confirm certain proceedings of the Trustees of the Permanent Peace Fund," and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill to aid in the preservation of rabbits and hares, Rabbits and was amended and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to annex a portion of the town of Sheffield to the sheffield and town of New Marlborough, was taken from the table, amended, borough. and refused a third reading.

The message from the Governor, transmitting a commu-Admiral Shubrick concerning the purchase of land by the United States for light-house purposes, was taken

from the table and referred to the committee on the Judiciary

Acts laid before the Governor. The following acts were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In addition to an act to incorporate the Proprietors of

Boston Pier or Long Wharf.

In addition to an act concerning manufacturing and other corporations.

To amend chapter 109 of the General Statutes, relating to the guardianship of minors.

For the better protection of black bass.

To incorporate the Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association. Also

Resolves laid before the Governor.

The following resolves, to wit:—In favor of Timothy Murphy.

In favor of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children.

To authorize the issue of arms to Dean Academy.

The bill to authorize the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company to extend its railroad, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, March 22, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Road Commissioners. Mr. Sproat, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill to provide for the election of road commissioners; and

Cranberry lands. Mr. Wakefield, from the same committee, on the bill to provide for the proportional payment of the expense of erecting and maintaining dams, ditches and drains for the benefit of cranberry lands; and

Assistantclerks of courts in Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the bill to fix the salaries of the assistant clerk of the supreme judicial court and of the assistant clerk of the civil session of the superior court for the county of Suffolk, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were accordingly ordered to a second reading.

15th Mass. regiment.

County.

Mr. Hawes, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of the officers and soldiers of the 15th Massachusetts regiment, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on Public Charitable In- Paupers. stitutions, on the order relative to providing that the Board of State Charities may make contracts for the support of town paupers in State almshouses, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, presented a petition of C. E. Prohibitory Parker and others, for the reënactment of the prohibitory

law of 1867.

Laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Rhodes,—

Ordered, That the committee on Insurance consider the Insurance. recommendations contained in the last annual report of the Insurance Commissioner; and also whether any change is necessary in the general laws regulating the business of fire, marine and life insurance.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Divorce. the bill relating to proceedings in divorce cases, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking,

on the petition of Luther Hill and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Spencer Savings Bank in the Spencer Savtown of Spencer, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

The Senate bill to extend the time for locating and con-Ganton and Hyde Park structing the Canton and Hyde Park and the Stoughton and Branch Railroad Companies and for uniting said corpora-B. R. Comtions, came up concurred, with an amendment, proposing to panies. insert a new section; also an amendment in the title, substituting therefor the following:-

"Bill relating to the Canton and Hyde Park and Stoughton Branch Railroad Companies, and the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation," and the amendments were adopted in concurrence.

A petition of John R. Pratt and others, in aid of that of John F Dodge et als. John F. Dodge and others, was referred to the committee on

Roads and Bridges.

A petition of William B. Stone and others, that the word Stone et als. "male" be stricken from the statutes wherever it is used to limit the suffrage, was referred to the joint special committee consisting of the Judiciary committees of the Senate and House.

### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Labor.

Petitions of

William D. Foster and others; and

Edward H. Rogers and others, severally that eight hours' labor may constitute a day's work, were referred to the committee on Labor.

Severally in concurrence.

Worcester South-Bast

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill in rela-Agricultural tion to the Worcester South-East Agricultural Society; and

The resolve granting taxes to the several counties, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

tral R. R.

The bill to authorize the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company to extend its railroad, was read a second time,

amended, and ordered to a third reading.

North-West ern District.

The Senate bill to fix the salary of the district-attorney of the North-Western District, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

District courts of Northern and Southern Berkshire.

The Senate bill to amend the act to establish the District Court of Northern Berkshire, and the act to establish the District Court of Southern Berkshire, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

**Habbits** and

The Senate bill to aid in the preservation of rabbits and hares, was read a third time, amended in title by striking therefrom the words "and hares," and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bille.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Orange Savings Bank;

To authorize the Boston Theological Seminary and the Trustees of the Boston University to unite, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Reports.

The Senate reports on the order relative to amending chapter 179 of the General Statutes, concerning the appointment of Inspectors of the State Prison; and

On the order relative to the maintenance of the bridges in Essex County, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills enacted and to Gov-

The following engrossed bills (the first six of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:-

To incorporate the Dedham Public Library and Reading Room.

To incorporate the Everett and Chelsea Street Railway Company.

To incorporate the Newton Free Library.

To authorize the town of Edgartown to raise money for the purpose of opening a boat channel through South Beach.

To secure a more equal apportionment of the State and county taxes upon the several cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

To change the name of the Hitchcock Free Grammar School, and for other purposes.

To incorporate the Sherborn and South Natick Railroad Company.

Concerning the Lancaster Railroad Company.

Relating to recording levies of executions on lands not attached on mesne process.

To provide for the use of a check list in the election of the officers of fire districts.

To repeal chapter 208 of the Acts of the year 1870, con-

cerning travel on Haverhill Bridge.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated Resolves in the House) passed, and with the above-named bills were to Governor. haid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In favor of the town of Dana.

In favor of the Danvers Savings Bank.

In favor of the House of the Angel Guardian.

In favor of John Peck.

In favor of Margaret R. Dearborn.

In favor of Melia Walton.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, the vote whereby shemeld and the bill to annex a portion of the town of Sheffield to the New Marlborough town of New Marlborough was refused a third reading, was reconsidered, and the bill was recommitted to the committee on Towns.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, March 23, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the petition of R. E. Apthorp and others reported

A bill to repeal chapter 353 of the Acts of 1869, authoriz- the sing the maintenance of a floating boat-house on Charles River, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Digitized by Google

Vermont and Mass. B. R. Co.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the bill to re-imburse the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company for expenditures on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, reported the same without amendment, and it was

ordered to a second reading.

Middlesex County.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, the bill to authorize the Commissioners of the County of Middlesex to erect a new jail at Cambridge in said county, was taken from the files of last year and referred to the committee on Prisons.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Rastern R.R. Co.

Mr. Willcomb presented a remonstrance of John S. Choate, against the passage of the bill to authorize the Eastern Railroad Company to build a draw in the bridge over Annisquam River.

Referred to the committee on Railways. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

North Attletion. Reports.

A bill to incorporate the North Attleborough Odd Felborough odd Fellows, lows, Hall Association (on the petition of the same) was read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports of the committee on Claims, granting leave to

withdraw on the petitions of

Mary W. McKenney; S. G. Cheever; and

E. H. Walton and others, were severally read and placed

in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham

A report of the committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses, in relation to an amendment proposed by the Senate to the resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham, the report recommending that the House recede from its non-concurrence in the amendment, and concur therein w an amendment making the sum allowed in the resolve two thousand dollars, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to morrow.

Soldiers of the war of 1812.

A resolve directing the Secretary of the Commonwealth to obtain certain evidences of the service of Massachusetts men during the war of 1812, was referred in concurrence, to the committee on Military. Affairs.

Connecticut River B. R.

Petitions of George S. Taylor and others; and Lewis Hannum and others, severally in aid of that of the Connecticut River Railroad Company, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Petitions of

Washingto-

Chickering and Sons and others; and

Little, Brown and Company and others, in aid of that of the Washingtonian Home, were referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

A petition of Harriet N. Lee, for State aid on account of Harriet N. military services of her husband, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of Leander Brownell and others, in aid of that Boar of the Boston Eight Hour League, was referred to the joint League. special committee on Labor.

Severally in concurrence.

A petition of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women Springfield Home for and Children, for amendment of charter, was referred in Friendless concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to Children. the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Bills.

To incorporate the Spencer Savings Bank; Relating to proceedings in divorce cases;

To provide for the election of road commissioners;

To provide for the proportional payment of the expense of erecting and maintaining dams, ditches and drains for the benefit of cranberry lands, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to fix the salaries of the assistant clerk of our of the supreme judicial court, and of the assistant clerk of courts in Suffolk the civil session of the superior court for the county of Suf- county. folk, was ordered to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the Massachusetts Central Mass. Contral train R. R. Railroad Company to extend its railroad, was read a third co. time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill in relation to the Worcester South-East Worcester South-East Agricultural Society, was read a third time and passed to be Agricultural Society. engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House resolve granting taxes to the several counties, Taxes. was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Digitized by Google

The reports,

On the petition of the officers and soldiers of the 15th Massachusetts Regiment; and

Regiment.

Paupers.

15th Mass.

On the order relative to providing for the support of town paupers in State almshouses in certain cases, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills enacted.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To incorporate the Boston Base Ball Association.

To authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant.

To incorporate the Trustees of the Berkshire Athenaum. For supplying the city of Fall River with pure water.

New England Hospital for Women and Children. Under a suspension of the rule respecting reconsideration, Mr. Rhodes moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the Senate refused to suspend the 17th joint rule to admit the petition of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, and the motion being considered, was carried in the affirmative, and the petition was then referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions in concurrence.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, March 24, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Winnisimmet Ferry Co. Mr. Frost, from the committee on Harbors, on the petition of the Winzisimmct Company, reported

A bill authorizing the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Expenditures, on the petition of E. A. Edwards and others, reported

Hampshire County.

A bill fixing the salaries of the Commissioners of Hamp-

shire County.

Suffolk County. Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the House bill to change the time of holding the October term of the supreme judicial court in the county of Suffolk, reported the same in a new draft.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of the Selectmen of the town of Norfolk, reported

A bill to better define the boundary line between the towns Norfolk and Wrentham. of Norfolk and Wrentham.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the message from the Governor, transmitting a communication from Admiral Shubrick, reported

To provide for the relinquishment to the United States in United certain cases of the title to lands for sites of light-stations States. on the coasts and waters of this State;

To give the consent of the Legislature of the State of no. Massachusetts to the purchase by the United States of land within this State for public purposes; and these bills were

severally read and ordered to a second reading.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the bill slaughter-houses, &c. for the better regulation of slaughter-houses and other noxious and offensive trades, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment, and the bill was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the House Land dambill concerning the assessment of land damages, reported ages. that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Berkshire,-

Ordered, That the committee on Prisons inquire whether Taumton, any legislation is necessary to compel the county of Bristol in the county of Bristol to make alteration in their jail in the city of Taunton, so that it shall meet the requirements of existing statutes.

Mr. Greeley presented a petition of Matthew Conner and Matthew Conner and Matthew others, that a law may be passed making ten hours' labor als. a day's work.

Referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

> Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

A bill in addition to an act to increase the capital stock Lowell Gas Light Co. of the Lowell Gas Light Company, was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

For supplying the city of Lynn with pure water; In addition to an act to incorporate the New England Trust Company (in a new draft), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Digitized by Google

Bills.

Bridgewater,

A resolve relating to the Normal School-house at Bridge-School-house water, was read and referred in concurrence to the committee on Education.

Charles Hamant et e la

A report of the committee on Railways, granting leave to withdraw on petition of Charles Hamant and others, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Chelses Gas Light Co.

A bill to enable the Chelsea Gas Light Company to extend its pipes into the town of Everett, was read and referred to the committee on Manufactures in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Alfred Kittridge et als.

A report discharging the committee on Mercantile Affairs from the further consideration of the petition Alfred Kittridge and others, and referring the same to the committee on Manufactures, was accepted in concurrence.

William Denton et als.

A report of the committee on Parishes and Religious Secieties, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of William Denton and others, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Railroad crossings.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Railways consider the expediency of changing the present crossing sign, or signal of danger, where a public highway crosses a steam railroad at grade. Also

Maintenance of bridges by monwealth.

That the committee on Roads and Bridges consider the expediency of providing by law for the maintenance of bridges over tide-waters by the Commonwealth.

Amos W. Mooney.

A petition of Amos W. Mooney, to extend his wharf in Newburyport, was referred in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Harbors.

Archibeld Smith et als.

A petition of Archibald Smith and others, that ten hours' labor may constitute a day's work, was referred to the joint special committee on the Labor Question.

Marblehead and Lynn Railroad.

A petition of the Selectmen of Marblehead, in aid of the extension of time for filing the location of the Marblehead and Lynn Railroad, was referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Dedham.

Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of the Selectmen of the town of Dedham relative to the location of a railroad station in that town.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To repeal chapter 353 of the Acts of the year 1869, authorizing the maintenance of a floating boat house on Charles River;

To incorporate the North Attleborough Odd Fellows' Asso-

ciation;

To reimburse the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company, for expenditures on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Spencer Savings Bank, Spencer Savings Bank, ings Bank.

was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill relating to proceedings in divorce cases, Divorce. was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to provide for the election of road commissioners, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to provide for the proportional payment of Oranberry lands. the expense of erecting and maintaining dams, ditches and drains for the benefit of cranberry lands, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report of the committee of conference, on the disa-Temporary Asylum for greeing votes of the two Houses, in relation to the resolve in Discharged aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham, was accepted in concurrence.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of,

E. H. Walton and others;

S. G. Cheever; and

Mary W. McKenney, were severally accepted in concur-

On motion of Mr. Howe, the vote whereby the bill to au-Mass. Control R. R. thorize the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company to ex- co. tend its railroad was ordered to be engrossed, was reconsidered, and the bill was thereupon further amended and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which Bills are originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were Governor. laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To authorize the Wellesley Congregational Society to sell real estate.

To change the name of the Winnisimmet Congregational Society in Chelsea.

To change the name of the town of North Chelsea.

To authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard College to extend their wharf in Cambridge.

To authorize special contracts for the transportation of

passengers on designated trains upon railroads.

To confirm the organization and certain acts of the Mount

Pleasant Association in Abington.

To amend the 36th section of chapter 38 of the General Statutes, in relation to the maintenance of school-houses by towns.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, March 25, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Worcester.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the bill concerning the municipal court of the city of Worcester, and the report was accepted, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

New England Trust Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill in addition to an act to incorporate the New England Trust Company, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Jenny Collins et als. Mr. Caswell, from the committee on the Labor Question, on the petition of Jenny Collins and others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Rills.

To revive the charter of the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company (in a new draft);

To incorporate the Tyngsborough and Brookline Railroad Company (on the petition of Alpheus Swallow and others);

To incorporate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company (on the petition of C. W. Bellows and others);

To incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company (on the petition of James T. Burnap and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Honry F. Education, on the petition of Henry F. French and others; als.

Of the committee on Military Affairs, on the petition of A.K. Tilden. A. K. Tilden; and of the committee on Horse Railways, Horse care. that it is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to limiting the number of passengers to be carried on horse cars, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

A bill to authorize the Proprietors of the Church in Brat-Brattle 8q. tle Square to sell its meeting-house, and for other purposes, was referred in concurrence, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, under a suspension of the 17th joint

rule.

Ordered, In concurrence that the committee on Federal Levis Hay-Relations, report forthwith on the petition of Lewis Hayden and others, that the members of Congress from Massachusetts be instructed to use their best endeavors to protect the loyalists of the Southern States.

A memorial of George M. Weston for re-imbursement of Weston, his expenditures in procuring the payment of the war claim of 1812, against the government of the United States, was referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of A. Waterman and others, in aid of that of Chelses Gas the Chelsea Gas Light Company, was referred to the commit-

tee on Manufactures.

A petition of James M. Gardner and others, in aid of that Labor. of the Boston Eight Hour League, was referred to the joint special committee on Labor.

A remonstrance of Benjamin P. Dix and others, against Worcester, the removal of the Foster Street Railroad Station in the Station in. city of Worcester, was referred to the committee on Rail-Ways.

A petition of the New Bedford Institution for Savings, for New Bedford re-imbursement of a tax paid to the Commonweath, was Institution. referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of John Potts and others, that a law may be John Potts passed making ten hours' labor a day's work, was referred et als. to the committee on Labor.

Severally in concurrence.

Mr. Wakefield, on leave, introduced a bill to authorize the Shawmus Shawmut Railroad Company to contract with the Old Col- Railroad Co. ony and Newport Railroad Company to construct its rail-

Digitized by Google

road, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Railways.

Insane.

Mr. Richardson, on leave, introduced a bill revising the laws for the discharge of persons confined as insane, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension of the above rule to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Lewis Hayden et als. On motion of Mr. Elliot, the vote whereby the order in relation to the petition of Lewis Hayden and others was adopted, was reconsidered, under a suspension of the rule, and the order was laid on the table.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Fixing the salaries of the commissioners of Hampshire County;

To change the time of holding the term of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk now required by law to be held in October;

To better define the boundary line between the towns of Norfolk and Wrentham, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Winnisimmet Ferry Co.

Bille.

The bill authorizing the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor, was read a second time.

Mr. Bird proposed an amendment to the bill, striking out of the second section, the words "or otherwise take," and the question on the adoption thereof was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bird,	Thayer, A.—2.	
	Caswell,	Boardman, Clark, A. J.,	Bradley, Clark, J. W.,
	Collins, Frost, Hawes,	Elliot, Goodman, Howe,	Fox, Greeley, Kimball,
	Long, Park,	Monroe, Pierce,	Packard, Richardson,
	Safford, Wakefield,	Sproat, Whiting,	Stickney, Willcomb.—27.

So the amendment was rejected and the bill thereupon ordered to a third reading.

The bills,

To provide for the relinquishment to the United States, in certain cases, of title to lands for sites of light-stations on the coasts and waters of this State;

To give the consent of the Legislature of the State of Massachusetts to the purchase by the United States of land within this State for public purposes, were severally laid on the table.

The bill for the better regulation of slaughter-houses and Slaughter-houses other noxious and offensive trades, was read a second time, amended as proposed by the committee on the Judiciary, and ordered to a third reading.

The House bill concerning the assessment of land dam- Land de ages, was, in accordance with the report of the committee ment of thereon, rejected.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of,

Charles Hamant and others; and

William Denton and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

The Senate bill to repeal chapter 353 of the Acts of the Charles Rivyear 1869, authorizing the maintenance of a floating boat-house on. house on Charles River, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Rille

The House bills,

To incorporate the North Attleborough Odd Fellows' Hall Association;

To reimburse the Vermont and Massachusetts Railroad Company for expenditures on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report on the petition of the Lenox Glass Company, Lonox Glass

was taken from the table and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in Bills onthe House), passed to be enacted, to wit:-

To incorporate the Morse Institute in Natick.

To incorporate the Orange Savings Bank.

To authorize the Nashua and Lowell Railroad Corporation to increase its capital stock.

To authorize Henry Gardner to extend his wharf in Weymouth.

To increase the jurisdiction in civil cases, of police and municipal courts, and of the district court of Central Berk-

Relating to the Canton and Hyde Park and Stoughton Branch Railroad Companies, and the Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation.

80

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Disabled soldiers.

An engrossed resolve in favor of disabled soldiers who have served in Massachusetts regiments (which originated in the Senate), passed, and with the above-named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

Monday, March 27, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Taunton.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petition of the mayor of the city of Taunton, reported

A bill to authorize the city of Taunton to change the

course of Little River.

Amherst College. Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on the bill in relation to the election of Trustees of Amherst College, reported the same in a new draft, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Lynn.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill for supplying the city of Lynn with pure water,

reported the same without amendment.

Normal school boardinghouses. Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the resolve relating to the normal school boarding-houses at Framingham and Bridgewater, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment, and the bill and resolve were ordered to a second reading.

Merrimack River. Mr. Sproat, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petition of Jesse B. Butterfield and others, reported

A bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Merrimack River; and the same was read and

ordered to a second reading.

Serah M. Hayes. Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of Sarah M. Hayes, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

# Papers from the House.

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Educa-Board of Education. tion inquire into the expediency of providing by law a tenure of office for the State Board of Education.

A petition of A. H. C. Phelps and others, in aid of that Labor. of the Boston Eight Hour League, was referred to the committee on the Labor Question in concurrence.

Mr. Tenney presented a petition of Nathaniel Aglar, for Nathaniel State aid on account of services in the navy of the United Aglar.

States.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to re-Newbury-port and vive the charter of the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Amesbury Railroad Company, was read a second time and ordered to a Rose R. B. third reading.

The bill in addition to an act to incorporate the New Eng- New Eng- land Trust Company, was read twice under a suspension of co. the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bills,

To incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad

Company;

To incorporate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company; To incorporate the Tyngsborough and Brookline Railroad Company, were severally passed over.

The Senate report on the petition of Jenny Collins and

others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The report on the petition of A. K. Tilden, was laid on Reports. the table.

The House reports on the petition of Henry F. French and others; and

On the order relative to limiting the number of passengers conveyed on street cars, were severally accepted in con-

The bill fixing the salaries of the commissioners of Hamp- Hampehire shire County, was read a third time, and the question on missioners. ordering the same to be engrossed was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:---

Bradley, YEAS.—Messrs. Boardman, Clark, A. J., Clark, J. W., Crosby, Fox, Long, Pierce, Frost, Wakefield, Sproat, Willcomb.—12. NAYS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Caswell, Fletcher, Collins, Elliot,

Digitized by Google

NAYS.—Messrs. Goodman,

Park, Whiting, Hawes, Safford, Wood.—14. Howe, Tenney,

So the bill was rejected.

Suffolk County. The Senate bill to change the time of holding the term of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, now required by law to be held in October, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Norfolk and Wrentham. The Senate bill to better define the boundary line between the towns of Norfolk and Wrentham, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed (after being amended in the title by striking therefrom the word "better").

Sent down for concurrence.

Winnisimmet Ferry Co. The Senate bill authorizing the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston and to take land therefor, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Slaughterhouses, &c.

The House bill for the better regulation of slaughterhouses and other noxious and offensive trades, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed, and the question then being on the title, the bill was committed to the committee on Bills in the Third Reading.

Light-houses

The bill to provide for the relinquishment to the United States, in certain cases, of title to lands for sites of light-stations, on the coasts and waters of this State, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Boston Theological Seminary and the Trustees of the Boston University. An engrossed bill to authorize the Boston Theological Seminary and the Trustees of the Boston University to unite (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, March 28, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

United States, security of life, liberty and property in. Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Federal Relations, on the petition of J. B. Smith and others, and Lewis Hayden and others, reported

Resolutions in relation to further legislation by Congress to secure life, liberty and property in the United States, and the same was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

# Papers from the House.

A bill in relation to pay of coroners (on the petition of Coroners. William Jeffers and others), was referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills,

To amend the act incorporating the North American Fire Insurance Company (on the petition of the same);

Concerning the Cambridge Land and Building Company

(on the petition of the same);

Concerning the Boston and Lynn Union Railway Company Boston and (on the petition of the same), were severally read and ordered Railway Co. to a second reading.

A resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution Constitution. to fix the compensation of members of the Legislature, was read and referred to the joint special committee on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of Wesley C. Sawyer, for compensation for ser- Wesley C. vices in recruiting in the year 1861, was referred to the sawyer. committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

Remonstrances of

Perline F. Mowry and others; and

Milibury R.

Esek Saunders and others, severally against the petition of the Grafton and Millbury Railroad Company, were referred to the committee on Railways.

The following message was received from the Governor:—

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 28, 1871.

To the Honorable Senate.

I return herewith without my approval, the bill entitled what in. "An Act to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant."

The parties to whom the grant is made are not residents of Nahant, and own no property there. They leased about an acre of land at Bass Point, but the lessors had no knowledge of their intention to construct a wharf, and when the application for a license was made to the Legislature they strenuously opposed the grant. The people of the town by a very large majority instructed the selectmen to protest against the application, and every householder is opposed to it,

There seems to be no public demand for any such structure, and the proposed landing is not for the benefit of the people of Nahant and is not asked for by them. No road nor public street leads to the piece of land in question and none is demanded by the public convenience.

In a single instance only, has the State made a grant of this character to parties holding an estate by lease, and then

there was no protest from owners of the soil.

It would seem to be an unwise precedent to give to lessees of small pieces of territory bordering on the ocean licenses for the construction of wharves against the protest of the owner in fee and the inhabitants in the neighborhood. A grant of this kind should be for the public good, or, at least, not to the detriment of the neighbors of the grantees.

For these reasons, I have withheld my assent to the bill, and return it to the branch in which it originated, for recon-

sideration.

#### WILLIAM CLAFLIN.

And the message was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Henry Onion et als.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the petition

of Henry Onion and others; and

John Kelliher.

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of John Kelliher, severally reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Grafton and Milibury B. R. Co. Mr. Wood presented a petition of Samuel Harrington and others, in aid of that of the Grafton and Millbury Railroad Company.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To provide for the relinquishment to the United States, in certain cases, of title to lands for sites of light-stations on the coasts and waters of this State;

To provide for the election of Trustees of Amherst Col-

lege by the graduates thereof;

To authorize the city of Taunton to change the course of Little River:

For supplying the city of Lynn with pure water, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Normal school boardinghouses. The resolve relating to the normal school boarding-houses at Framingham and Bridgewater, was read a second time, amended as proposed by the committee on the Treasury, and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate report on the petition of Sarah M. Hayes, was Sarah M. Hayes. accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of the Massachusetts Mass Infant Infant Asylum, was accepted in concurrence.

The House bill to revive the charter of the Newburyport Newbury and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, was read a third Amesbury time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill to incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Actor and Acto Boston Railroad Company, was read a second time, and the Boston B. B. question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken

by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

Clark, J. W., YEAS-Messrs. Boardman, Clark, A. J., Fletcher, Frost, Hawes, Howe, Monroe, Packard, Pierce, Stickney, Thayer, S., Wakefield. Whiting.—14.

NAYS .- Messrs. Bird, Collins, Caswell, Crosby, Long, Elliot, Park, Richardson, Stearns, Tenney, Thayer, A., Whitney,

Willcomb.—13.

And the President voting in the negative the bill was re-

fused a third reading.

Subsequently Mr. Pierce moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill was refused a third reading, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The orders of the day were laid on the table.

Mr. Crosby moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby Hampshire the bill fixing the salaries of the commissioners of Hamp County Commissioners. shire County was rejected, and that motion was laid on the table.

The bill to give the consent of the Legislature of the United State of Massachusetts to the purchase by the United States States. of land within this State for public purposes, was taken from the table, read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to incor- Middlesex porate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company was read co. a second time; but without question thereon, the Senate

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, March 29, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Rufus Ellis et als. Mr. Thayer of Berkshire presented a petition of Rufus Ellis and others, for the establishment of a reformatory institution for girls.

Referred to the committee on Prisons.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

N. E. Hospital for Women and Children.

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of the New England Hospital for Women and Children, reported

A bill to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional real and personal property, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Tewksbury, hospital for insane at. Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions be directed to inquire if any legislation is necessary, with a view to carrying out the provisions of section 10 of chapter 288 of the Acts of 1864, in relation to the hospital for the insane at Tewksbury.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,—

Tъ.

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of erecting a building upon the grounds of the Commonwealth at Tewksbury, for the use of the harmless and incurable insane.

Dominea, resolutions concerning. The following order was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow:—

Ordered, That the committee on Federal Relations are hereby instructed to report within five days the resolutions concerning Dominica submitted to them January 12, 1871.

# Papers from the House.

Lynn.

A bill concerning juvenile offenders in the city of Lynn, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Nathaniel Cogswell et als. A petition of Nathaniel Cogswell and others, for an act of incorporation as the Yarmouth Savings Bank, was referred to the committee on Banks and Banking in concurrence.

Nahant, wharf in. The message from the Governor returning the bill to authorize William H. Swift and Lemuel M. Brock to construct a wharf in Nahant with certain objections thereto, was taken from the table and the question being stated, Shall the bill

pass, the objections of the Governor to the contrary notwithstanding? the vote was taken thereon, and it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Mess. Boardman, Collins, Caswell, Long, Park, Goodman, Richardson, Stearns, Stickney, Wood.—11. Tenney. -Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bird, Clark, A, J., Clark, J. W., Crosby, Elliot, Fletcher. Fox, Greeley, Frost, Hawes, Kimball, Monroe, Howe, Safford, Pierce, Sproat, Thayer, S., Wakefield, Thayer, A., Whitney, Whiting, Willcomb.—24.

So the Senate refused to pass the bill.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter Nashua, therein, being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the Boston R. R. bill to incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Co. Company was refused a third reading, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Boardman, Clark, J. W., Clark, A. J., Fletcher, Frost, Hawes, Howe, Monroe, Kimball, Packard. Pierce, Rhodes, Safford, Sproat, Wakefield. Stickney, Whiting.—19.

NAYS.—Messrs. Bates, Bird, Caswell, Collins, Elliot, Goodman, Greeley, Long, Richardson, Thayer, A., Whitney, Willcomb.—15.

So the vote was reconsidered, and the question then recurring on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Boardman, Clark, A. J., Clark, J. W., Fletcher. Frost. Hawes, Howe, Kimball, Monroe, Packard, Pierce, Rhodes, Sproat, Safford, Thayer, S., Wakefield, Whiting.—18.

NAYS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bates, Bird, Caswell, Collins, Elliot, Greeley, Long, Goodman, Richardson, Park, Stearns, Whitney, Tenney, Thayer, A., Willcomb, Wood .-- 17.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

81

R. Co.

Middlesex

The Senate then resumed the consideration of the bill to incorporate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company, and the same was ordered to a third reading.

Tyngsbor

The bill to incorporate the Tyngsborough and Brookline ough and Brookline B. Railroad Company; and

The bills.

To amend the act incorporating the North American Fire Insurance Company;

Concerning the Cambridge Land and Building Association; Concerning the Boston and Lynn Union Railway Company, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Security of life, liberty and property

The resolutions in relation to further legislation by Congress to secure life, liberty and property in the United States, were read a second time.

Mr. Stearns proposed an amendment to the resolutions, whereupon the whole subject was laid on the table and the

amendment ordered to be printed.

The Senate bill concerning the municipal court of the city of Worcester, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

United States

The Senate bill to give the consent of the Legislature of the State of Massachusetts to the purchase by the United States of land within this State for public purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

ĪЪ.

The Senate bill to provide for the relinquishment to the United States, in certain cases, of title to land for sites of light-stations on the coasts and waters of this State, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

College.

The Senate bill to provide for the election of Trustees of Amherst College by the graduates thereof, was read a third time and recommitted to the committee on Education.

Little River in Taunton.

The Senate bill to authorize the city of Taunton to change the course of Little River, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

boarding-

The Senate resolve relating to the normal school boarding-houses at Framingham and Bridgewater, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill for supplying the city of Lynn with pure Lynn. water, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment which was sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to authorize the county commissioners of Merrimack River. the county of Middlesex to lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Merrimack River, was further considered, and an amendment having been proposed thereto, the subject was laid on the table and the amendment ordered to be printed.

Reports.

The reports on the petitions of

John Kelliher; and

Henry Onion and others, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

An engrossed bill in addition to an act to incorporate the N. R. Trust New England Trust Company (which originated in the House) passed to be enacted.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, reported Coroners. the bill in relation to the pay of coroners without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-Harriet tion of Harriet Jacobs, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Rabbit. House announcing that the Senate bill to aid in the preser-

vation of rabbits had been rejected by that branch.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Bills in the Stanghter-houses. Third Reading, reported the bill for the better regulation of slaughter-houses and other noxious and offensive trades, with an amendment in the title, substituting therefor the following :-

"Bill concerning slaughter-houses and noxious and offensive trades"; and the amendment was adopted and sent down

for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

Digitized by Google

THURSDAY, March 30, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

New Eng-land Trust

An act in addition to an act to incorporate the New England Trust Company, was laid before the Governor for his

approval.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, on leave, introduced a bill to and Building incorporate the Worcester Real Estate and Building Association, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

East Roston Dry Dock Co.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of the East Boston Dry Dock Company, reported

A bill to reduce the capital stock of the East Boston Dry Dock Company; and the same was read and ordered to a

second reading.

Public inetitutions.

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the order relative to public institutions holding more real estate than authorized by their charter, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon.

Ware.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of Selectmen of Ware, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Elliot,—

State Almshouse at Tewksbury.

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions consider the expediency of authorizing the inspectors of the Tewksbury State Almshouse to purchase additional land for pasturage.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,

Hoosee Tunnal .

Ordered, That His Excellency the Governor, be requested to furnish to the Senate, a copy of the communication from Edward S. Philbrick, consulting engineer to the Governor and Council, in regard to building the railroad from the west portal of the Hoosac Tunnel to North Adams.

Labor.

Mr. Stickney presented a petition of Samuel Sumner and others, for the passage of a law making ten hours' labor a day's work.

Referred to the joint special committee on Labor.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,
To authorize the New England Hospital for Women and
Children to hold additional real estate;

In relation to the pay of coroners, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The report on the petition of Harriet Jacobs was accepted. Harriet Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The order offered yesterday by Mr. Stearns, in relation to Dominion

the proposed annexation of Dominica, was rejected.

The bill to incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Nashua, Railroad Company, was read a third time, and the question Boston R. B. on ordering the same to be engrossed was taken by yeas and co. nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Mesers. Atwood, Boardman, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Frost, Fox, Hawes, Kimball, Monroe, Packard, Pierce, Rhodes, Safford, Sproat, Thayer, S., Wakefield.—16.

NAYS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Caswell, Crosby, Elliot, Goodman, Greeley, Long, Park, Richardson, Thayer, A., Whitney, Wood.—16.

So the bill was rejected.

Subsequently Mr. Monroe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the above bill was rejected, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The bills,

Buls.

To incorporate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company;
To incorporate the Tyngsborough and Brookline Railroad
Company, were severally laid on the table

Company, were severally laid on the table.

The House bill to amend the act incorporating the North American Fire Insurance Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill concerning the Cambridge Land and Building Association, was read a third time, amended in the title by

substituting therefor, the following:-

"Bill to authorize the Cambridge Land and Building Association to purchase additional real estate, and legalize certain conveyances therefor," and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Boston and Lynn Union Railway Co.

The House bill concerning the Boston and Lynn Union Railway Company, was read a third time, amended in the title by substituting therefor the following: "Bill to revive the charter and change the name of the Boston and Lynn Union Railroad Company," and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

#### Came up concurred.

Commissioners of Hampshire County.

On motion of Mr. Crosby, the vote whereby the bill fixing the salaries of the commissioners of the county of Hampshire was rejected, was reconsidered, and the question then recurring on ordering the bill to be engrossed, it was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Atwood,	Boardman,	Clark, A. J.,
	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,	Elliot,
	Fox,	Frost,	Monroe,
	Packard,	Park,	Pierce,
•	Rhodes,	Richardson,	Sproat,
	Stearns,	Stickney,	Thayer, S.,
	Wakefield,	Whitney, -20.	• , ,
NAYSMessrs.	Bartholomew.	Bird.	Caswell,
	Goodman.	Greeley,	Hawes,
	Kimball.	Safford,	Tenney,
	Thaver A.	Wood.—11.	-77

So the bill passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills enacted, and to

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Worcester Choral Union.

To change the name of the Hollis Evangelical Society in Framingham.

Uniting and consolidating the Proprietors of the Tremont

Mills and the Suffolk Manufacturing Company.

In addition to an act to increase the capital stock of the Lowell Gas Company.

To confirm certain proceedings of the Trustees of the

Permanent Peace Fund.

Taxes.

An engrossed resolve granting taxes to the several counties (which originated in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Papers from the House.

A bill concerning the purchase of water rights by the city of Salem, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary. A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to Bridget withdraw on the petition of Bridget Agen, was read and Agen. placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, March 31, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Clark of Middlesex, from the committee on Banks savings and Banking, on the order in relation to the equalization of the earnings of deposits in savings banks; and

On the order in relation to limiting savings banks in declaring dividends, reported on the same severally that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider Judges of the expediency of amending section 1 of chapter 7 of the Insolvency. Acts of the year 1870, relating to the salaries of the judges of probate and insolvency.

Mr. Clark presented a petition of Jacob Sleeper and others, Lasell Female Seminary, for a change of name, nary. and the same was referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Education.

Mr. Boardman presented a petition of Patrick O. Riordon, Patrick O. Riordon, Patrick O. Riordon. Riordon.

Commonwealth.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Mr. Stearns presented a remonstrance of William Whit-

ing and others; and

Mr. Crosby, a remonstrance of Joel Hayden and others, connecticut severally against the petition of the Connecticut River Rail-River B. B. road Company.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the Ashburn-Ashburnham Savings Bank, and the same was read and ham Savings referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

A bill to make the Northampton bridge free (on the peti- Northamption of Eliphalet Williams and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Reports. Claims, on the petition of Joan Baxter;

Of the committee on Education, on the petitions of

S. W. Hall and others; and

Henry Mallen and others, were severally read and placed

in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Pharmacy. A bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy in the city of Boston, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Pigeon Hill Granite Co. A petition of the Pigeon Hill Granite Company of Rockport, for authority to build a wharf and breakwater, was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Severally in concurrence.

State prison Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Prisons for women. inquire into the expediency of establishing a State Prison for Women. Also

That the committee on Education be directed to consider the propriety of renewing the copies of the county maps of the counties of Essex, Middlesex and Worcester, for the files in the Secretary's department.

Mr. Monroe, on leave, introduced a bill to suspend the statutes relating to the seizure of intoxicating liquors, and the same was read, whereupon, the same senator proposed constable of as a substitute therefor, a bill relating to the constable of the Commonwealth and his deputies, and the substitute was adopted and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the motion to Boston R. R. reconsider the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company was rejected, was ordered to be placed first in the orders of the day for Tuesday next.

The bill to reduce the capital stock of the East Boston ast Boston Dry Dock Co. Dry Dock Company, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

> The Senate bill to authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional real and personal estate, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The bill in relation to the pay of coroners, was passed

The report on the order relative to public charitable institutions holding more real estate than authorized by their charters, was accepted and sent down for concurrence.

County mans.

Liquors.

monwealth. Nashua, Acton and

the Com-

New Eng-land Hospital for w men and children.

Coroners.

Public Char-

itable Insti-tutions.

Digitized by Google

The House report on the petition of Bridget Agen, was Bridget accepted in concurrence.

The report on the petition of the selectmen of the town selectmen of

of Ware, was laid on the table.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which origendered in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid Governor. before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To incorporate the Lee and Hudson Railroad Company. To incorporate the North Attleborough Odd Fellows Hall Association.

In addition to an act for supplying the city of Charles-

town with pure water.

To provide for the proportional payment of the expense of erecting and maintaining dams, ditches and drains for the benefit of cranberry lands.

To provide for the election of road commissioners.

An engrossed resolve in aid of the Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners at Dedham (which originated in the House), passed, and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

# SATURDAY, April 1, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

A message was received from the Governor, transmitting Hoosae Tunin compliance with an order of the Senate, a copy of a communication from Edward S. Philbrick, consulting engineer,
upon the building of the railroad from the Hoosac Tunnel
to North Adams, and the same was laid on the table and
ordered to be printed.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on salem. the House bill concerning the purchase of water rights in

the city of Salem; and

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the House Lynnbill concerning juvenile offenders in the city of Lynn, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Sproat presented petitions of Joseph T. Wood and Joseph T. Wood et als. others; and S. T. Nelson and others, severally for a change s. T. Nelson in the laws in relation to fisheries in Taunton and Newmas-et als.

ket Rivers.

82

Referred to the committee on the Fisheries. Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Bille.

Bills,

To incorporate the Sawin Academy in Sherborn (on the

petition of Jonathan Holbrook and others);

To revive the charter of the Charles River Navigation Company (in a new draft), were severally read and ordered to a second reading,

New Bedibrd.

A bill to amend the charter of the city of New Bedford, in relation to highway surveyors, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Taunton Great River and Newmasket River. Lynn. A bill concerning the fisheries in Taunton Great River and Newmasket River, was read and laid on the table.

The bill for supplying the city of Lynn with pure water came up *non-concurred* in the Senate amendment thereto, and the same was laid on the table.

Reports.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petition of Henry Carter and others:

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of the Carney Hospital and Saint Anne's Infant Asylum, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Compensation of assessors of towns. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Towns inquire what further legislation, if any, is needed with reference to the compensation allowed assessors for their services. Also

State man.

That the committee on Education, consider the expediency of furnishing each city and town in the Commonwealth with a copy of the State map, recently published under the superintendence of Henry F. Walling, as authorized by chapter 192 of the Acts of the year 1870.

Northampton Bridge. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to make the Northampton Bridge free, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

East Boston Dry Dock Co.

The Senate bill to reduce the capital stock of the East Boston Dry Dock Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Coroners. The bill in relation to the pay of coroners, was passed over.

Savings banks. The Senate reports on the order relative to limiting savings banks in declaring dividends; and

On the order equalizing the earnings of deposits in sav- Savings ings banks, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports on the petitions of

Reports.

Joan Baxter;

S. W. Hall and others; and

Henry W. Allen and others, were severally accepted in

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid be- Governor. fore the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To incorporate the Spencer Savings Bank.

In relation to the Worcester South-East Agricultural Society.

To revive the charter of the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railway Company.

Adjourned.

### Monday, April 3, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, on the peti-somervile. tion of the town of Somerville, reported

A bill to establish the city of Somerville, and the same

was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on New Bedding. the bill to amend the charter of the city of New Bedford, in relation to highway surveyors; and

Mr. Boardman, from said committee, on the bill to regu-Pharmacy. late the practice of pharmacy in the city of Boston, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and these bills were severally ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti- Catharine tion of Catharine Crowley, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in

the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on constable of the bill relating to the Constable of the Commonwealth and monwealth. his deputies, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the joint special committee on the State Police; and said

report was accepted, and the bill was sent down for concurrence in the reference.

Came up concurred.

Notice of non-accept-ance of ne-gotiable in-

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, on leave, introduced a bill concerning notices of non-acceptance or non-payment of negotiable instruments in the city of Worcester, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Banks and Banking. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

curity to property.

The resolutions in relation to further legislation by Congress to secure life, liberty and property in the United States, were taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Hoosse Tun-

The message from the Governor, transmitting a communication from Edward S. Philbrick, consulting engineer, in relation to the building of the railroad at North Adams, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

Fitchburg Railroad Co.

A report of the committee on Railways asking to be discharged from the further consideration of the petition of the Fitchburg Railroad Company, and referring the same to the next General Court; and

Reports.

Reports granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Railways, on the petition of William H. Davis and others; Of the committee on Claims, on the petitions of

Daniel F. Morse; and

Mary Brayton, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mutual Life

A bill to authorize the Mutual Life Insurance Company of Co. of N. Y. New York, to purchase real estate in this Commonwealth, was read and referred to the committee on Insurance.

J. B. Nichols

A remonstrance of J. B. Nichols and others, against amending the Act of 1869, in relation to the fisheries in Merrimack River, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Severally in concurrence.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the Senate bills,

Divorce. Infants. Relating to proceedings in divorce cases;

For the better protection of infants, had been rejected by that branch.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Bills. To incorporate the Sawin Academy in Sherborn;

To revive the charter of the Charles River Navigation Company;

Concerning juvenile offenders in the city of Lynn;

Concerning the purchase of water rights by the city of Salem, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to authorize the county commissioners of the Merrimank River. county of Middlesex to lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Merrimack River, was passed over.

The House bill to make the Northampton Bridge free, was northampread a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence. ton Bridge.

The House bill in relation to the pay of coroners, was occurrent. amended, and also in the title by substituting therefor the following :-

"Bill to establish the fees of coroners," and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

## Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of Henry Carter and Henry Carter et als. others, was accepted in concurrence.

The report on the petition of the Carney Hospital and Carney Hospital and St.

Saint Anne's Infant Asylum, was considered.

Mr. Collins proposed as a substitute therefor a resolve in lum. Asyfavor of the Carney Hospital and Saint Anne's Infant Asylum, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, April 4, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

· The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Hancock and House resolve allowing the towns of Hancock and Tyringham certain sums due as corporation taxes; and

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the House Westport. resolve in favor of the town of Westport, for aid furnished to Amelia P. Lewis, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the joint special committee Conveyance on the Rights of Women to their Property and their Chil- by married dren, on the act relating to conveyance of real estate by married women, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the

bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the

question of rejection.

ton Public

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the bill relating to the Easthampton Public Library Association, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Clark of Middlesex, from the committee on Banks

and Banking, on the bills,

Co-operat

Concerning registered cooperative associations;

Concerning people's banks and other registered associations; and

Josiah Quincy ot als.

On the petition of Josiah Quincy and others, reported that

legislation is unnecessary thereon.

Railway and other corpo

Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the order in relation to the prosecution of railway and other corporations in certain cases, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon.

Bdward Earle et als.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the petition of Edward Earle and others; and

W. B. Stone et als.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the petition

of W. B. Stone and others; and

Aurora H. C. Phelps.

Mr. Richardson, from the joint special committee on the Rights of Women to their Property and their Children, on the petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, severally reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and these reports were severally placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Frost from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on

the petition of A. Waterman and others, reported

A bill to supply the town of Everett with water; and the

same was read, ordered to a second reading and laid on the

table.

B. H. and H. R. R. Co.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the subject of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, on the order relating to the proceeds of the sale of the scrip now remaining in the hands of Baring Brothers and Company, issued by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, submitted a report thereon; also an opinion of the Attorney-General relative to the subject; and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

# Papers from the House.

Mila.

Bills,

To protect the alewive fishery in Sandwich (on the petition of H. G. O. Ellis and others);

Fixing the compensation of the members of the Legislature, were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Mary M. Westgate. Claims, on the petition of Mary M. Westgate; and

Of the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of Jon-Jonethan athan Ladd and others, were severally read and placed in Ladd et als.

the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A bill to incorporate the Pilgrim Congregational Church Pilgrim Congregational in Cambridge (on the petition of Edward Kendall and society. others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the joint special committee Constituon Constitutional Amendments report whether it is expedient to amend article 3 of the amendments of the Constitution, so as to admit the male inhabitants of the Commonwealth being twenty-one years of age and citizens of the United States, and being otherwise qualified to vote at elections for president and vice-president of the United States, representatives in Congress, and for other State officers, without requiring a State or county tax to be paid prior to such election by such inhabitant as a condition to his right to vote thereat, or otherwise abridging the same.

A petition of L. D. Hervey and others, for a change of the L.D. Hername of the town of North Bridgewater to that of Amburg instead of Standish, was referred to the committee on Towns.

A petition of the Salisbury Railroad Company, for exten-Salisbury R. sion of time within which to locate and construct its road, was referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of Eleanor D. Rockford and others, in aid of Labor. that of the Boston Eight Hour League, was referred to the joint special committee on Labor.

A remonstrance of D. L. Balch and others, against any Merrimack change in the laws in relation to the fisheries in Merrimack River, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter Nachus, Acton and therein, being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the Boston B. R. bill to incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Co. Company was rejected, the same was carried in the affirmative, and the question then recurring on ordering said bill to be engrossed, it was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Boardman. Bradley, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Clark, A. J., Frost, Howe, Kimball, Pierce, Monroe, Packard, Rhodes, Safford, Sproat, Stickney, Wakefield. Thayer, S., Whiting.—19.

NAYS -- Messrs. Bartholomew, Collins. Bird, Long, Crosby, Elliot, Richardson, Park, Stearns, Tenney, Thayer, A., Whitney, Willcomb, Wood.—14.

So the bill was passed to be engrossed in concurrence. The resolutions in relation to further legislation by Congress to secure life, liberty and property in the United States, were laid on the table.

The bills.

To establish the city of Somerville;

To amend the charter of the city of New Bedford in rela-

tion to highway surveyors;

To regulate the practice of pharmacy in the city of Boston, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Bille.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Sawin Academy in Sherborn;

To revive the charter of the Charles River Navigation Company;

Concerning the purchase of water rights by the city of

Concerning juvenile offenders in the city of Lynn, were read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Morrimack River.

The bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Merrimack River, was next considered and the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. Pierce was rejected, and the bill was then ordered to a third reading.

Cathari Crowley.

The Senate report on the petition of Catharine Crowley,

was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of the Fitchburg Railroad Company;

Daniel F. Morse:

Mary Brayton; and William H. Davis and others, were severally accepted in

concurrence.

Criminals. Infant Asy-

Bille.

The bill concerning the sentence of criminals; and the Carney The bill concerning the sentence of criminals; and the Hospital and report on the petition of the Carney Hospital and Saint St. Anne's Anne's Infant Asylum, were taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company;

To incorporate the Tyngsborough and Brookline Railroad Company, were severally taken from the table and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY, April 5, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Judge of the order in relation to amending section 1 of chapter 7 of surplik the Acts of 1870, reported

A bill to increase the salary of the judge of probate for the county of Suffolk, and the same was read and ordered

to a second reading.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisherics, on the Morrimeck order relative to amending chapter 289 of the Acts of 1867, in relation to the fisheries in Merrimack River, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A communication was received from the Hon. Josiah Terminal facilities of Quincy, transmitting a report of the joint commission con-rationals at sisting of the Board of Harbor Commissioners and the Board the north of Railroad Commissioners, in relation to terminal facilities etty of Boa of certain railroad companies at the north side of the city of Boston, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Bartholomew, on leave, introduced a bill to change Blackstone the name of the Blackstone Athenæum, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Education.

Sent down for concurrence.

#### Came up concurred.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of Henry Fowler and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the town of Maynard.

Maynard.

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Manufac-water tures, on the petition of Harvey Arnold and others, reported

A bill in relation to the inspection and testing of waterwheels; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

A bill in relation to the rights of a widow in the estate of Rights of a widow in the her deceased husband, was read and referred to the commit-estate of her deceased tee on the Judiciary.

258

State constrble. A bill relating to the State constable and his deputies, was referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Boston.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to build an additional reservoir, came up concurred, with certain amendments, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed as amended by the House.

Boston Water Power Co. A bill in addition to an act to establish the Boston Water Power Company, was read and referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs, in concurrence.

Surveying.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Roads and Bridges consider the expediency of extending the provisions of chapter 286 of the Acts of 1870, providing for the establishment of true meridian lines and for regulating the practice of surveying in the State, so as to provide for the testing of measuring apparatus used for that purpose.

Winchester.

A petition of Sumner Richardson and others, for an act authorizing the town of Winchester to purchase certain water rights, was referred in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Labor.

A petition of E. McLeod and others, in aid of that of the Boston Eight Hour League, was referred to the joint special committee on Labor.

Petitions.

A petition of Edwin Chase and others; and

Petitions of

Horace Witt and others;

Joseph Carew and others; and

George F. Thompson and others, severally for authority to build a railroad from Holyoke to Belchertown, were referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally in concurrence.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Relating to the Easthampton Public Library Association; To incorporate the Pilgrim Congregational Church in Cambridge;

To protect an alewive fishery in the town of Sandwich; and the

Pittefield, Hancock and Tyring-

Resolve allowing the towns of Pittsfield, Hancock and Tyringham certain sums due as corporation taxes, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Legislature.

The resolve fixing the compensation of the members of the Legislature, was read a second time.

Mr. Pierce proposed as a substitute for the resolve, the following:—

"Resolved, That there be allowed and paid out of the Legislature. treasury of the Commonwealth to each of the members of the Senate and House of Representatives the sum of five dollars per day for each day's attendance during the session."

Mr. Richardson proposed the following as an amendment

to that proposed by Mr. Pierce, to wit:

"Provided, however, that there shall be deducted from the pay of each member of the Senate and House, the sum of ten dollars per day for every day the Legislature may be in session after the first day of May;" and the question on the last-named amendment was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs	Bird,	Clark, A. J.,	Hawes,
	Richardson,	Stearns,	Willcomb.—6.
NAYS.—Messrs.	Atwood, Boardman, Collins, Fox, Kimball, Packard, Safford, Thayer, A., Whiting,	Bartholomew, Bradley, Crosby, Goodman, Long, Pierce, Sproat, Thayer, S., Whitney,	Bates, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Howe, Monroe, Rhodes, Stickney, Wakefield, Wood.—27.

So the amendment was rejected.

The question then recurring on the adoption of the substitute proposed by Mr. Pierce, it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs	. Clark, A. J., Wood —4.	Fox,	Pierce,
NAYS.—Mesers	Atwood, Bird, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Howe, Monroe, Richardson, Stearns, Thayer, S., Whitney,	Bartholomew, Boardman, Collins, Goodman, Kimball, Packard, Safford, Stickney, Wakefield, Willcomb.—29.	Bates, Bradley, Crosby, Hawes, Long, Rhodes, Sproat, Thayer, A., Whiting,
	и пишей,	v тисошо.—20.	

So the substitute was rejected.

The question then being on ordering the resolve to a third reading, it was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood,	Bartholomew.	Bird.
Boardman,	Bradley,	Clark, J. W.,
Collins,	Crosby,	Fletcher,
Goodman.	Hawes.	Howe,
Kimball,	Long,	Monroe.
Packard.	Rhodes.	Richardson

YEAS.-Messrs. Safford, Stickney

Wakefield, Willcomb.—28. Sproat, Thayer, A., Whiting,

Stearns, Thayer, S., Whitney,

NAYS.—Messrs. Bates, Wood.-4. Clark, A. J.,

Pierce.

So the resolve was ordered to a third reading.

Westport.

The resolve in favor of the town of Westport, for aid furnished to Amelia P. Lewis, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Real estate, conveyance of, by mar-ried women.

The bill relating to conveyance of real estate by married women, was, in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

Somerville.

The Senate bill to establish the city of Somerville, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Merrimack River.

The Senate bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Merrimack River, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

New Bedford.

Pharmacy.

The House bill to amend the charter of the city of New Bedford in relation to highway surveyors, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy in the city of Boston, was read a third time, amended, and pending the consideration of a further amendment proposed thereto, recommitted to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sentence of criminals.

The report on order in relation to second offences was considered, and the bill concerning the sentence of criminals proposed as a substitute therefor, adopted and ordered to a second reading.

Infant Asy-

Carney Hospital and Saint pital and Anne's Anne's Infant Asylum, was further considered and rejected, and the report on the petition of the same was accepted in concurrence.

B. H. and E. R. R. Co.

The report of the joint special committee on the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, on the order in relation to the proceeds of the sale of certain scrip now in the hands of Baring Brothers and Company, was committed to the committee on the Treasury.

The Senate report on the petition of Edward Earle and Edward others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate reports on the petitions of Josiah Quincy and others;

Reports.

William B. Stone and others; and

Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, were severally accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports on the petitions of

Tb.

Mary M. Westgate; and

Jonathan Ladd and others, were severally accepted in

The bill concerning the fisheries in Taunton Great River, Taunton Great River, Taunton Great River. was taken from the table and recommitted to the committee on the Fisheries.

The Senate report on the order in relation to the prosecu-Rallroad tions of railroad and other corporations for non-compliance oorporations. with provisions of law, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, April 7, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Wednesday was read.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Insolvency, on the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill to authorize guardians to purchase annuities, and Guardians. making further provisions relative to the appointment of

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the David Crowbill to authorize David Crowell to extend his wharf in Bev- •11. erly harbor, reported the same in a new draft, and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Monroe offered the following order, which was read and referred to the committee on Printing:-

Ordered, That there be printed for the use of the Legis-Terminal a-lature 2,000 extra copies of the report of the joint commis-relironde at sion on terminal facilities of certain railroad corporations on the north

the northerly side of the city of Boston, two hundred of such copies to be delivered to the joint commission consisting of the Railroad and Harbor Commissioners.

E. E. Towns et als. Mr. Packard presented a petition of E. E. Towne and others, for the legalization of a certain town meeting in the town of Woburn.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Connecticut River R. R. Mr. Crosby presented remonstrances of

George W. Burr and others;

Stephen Lyman and others; and

Enos Parsons and others, severally against the petition of the Connecticut River Railroad Company.

Severally referred the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills,

To incorporate the Holden Savings Bank (on the petition of M. V. Jefferson and others);

To incorporate the Bristol Masonic Building Association in Attleborough (on the petition of Thomas G. Sandland and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Roxbury Branch R. R. Co. A bill to revive the charter of the Roxbury Branch Railroad Company, was read and referred to the committee on Railways in concurrence.

Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Harbors consider the expediency of establishing by law certain hours during which alone vessels shall pass through the draws of the bridges over Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel. Also,

Legislative business. That a committee of three, with such as the Senate may join, be appointed to inquire into the condition of the public business before the committees, and ascertain how soon they can conclude and report upon all business before them.

And Messrs. Kellogg of Pittsfield, McKim of West Roxbury, and Eastman of Greenfield are appointed the commit-

tee on the part of the House.

And Messrs Pierce and Safford were appointed on the part of the Senate.

Judge of probate for Buffolk County. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to increase the salary of the judge of probate for the county of Suffolk, was committed to the committee on the Treasury.

Bills.

The bills,
To incorporate the town of Maynard;

In relation to the inspection and testing of water-wheels; BILL.

To supply the town of Everett with water;

Concerning the sentence of criminals, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The report on the order in respect to amendment of the Merrimack act concerning the fisheries in Merrimack River, was accepted. River.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill relating to the Easthampton Public Li-Basthampton Public Li-Basthampton

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills.

Bills.

To incorporate the Pilgrim Congregational Church in Cambridge;

Fixing the compensation of the members of the Legislaure:

To protect an alewive fishery in the town of Sandwich; and

The resolves,

Resolves.

In favor of the town of Westport, for aid furnished Amelia P. Lewis;

Allowing the towns of Pittsfield, Hancock and Tyringham certain sums due as corporation taxes, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which Bills enoriginated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were Governor. laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To establish the police court of Holyoke.

To change the time of holding the term of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk now required by law to be held in October.

To repeal chapter 353 of the Acts of the year 1869, authorizing the maintenance of a floating boat-house on Charles River.

Concerning slaughter-houses and noxious and offensive trades.

To amend the act incorporating the North American Fire Insurance Company.

To authorize the Cambridge Land and Building Association to purchase additional real estate and legalize certain conveyances thereof.

To revive the charter and change the name of the Boston and Lynn Union Railway Company.

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Lynn.

The bill for supplying the city of Lynn with pure water, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Boston.

The bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to build an additional reservoir, was taken from the table, and the Senate concurred in the House amendments therein.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, April 8, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

## Papers from the House.

Billa.

Bills.

To incorporate the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society (on the petition of A. L. Tyler and others);

To define the boundary line between the towns of Nor-

folk and Wrentham (in a new draft);

To incorporate the Amesbury Savings Bank (on the petition of William H. Haskell and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

People's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.

A bill to continue in force an act to incorporate the People's Mutual Fire Insurance Company and the various acts in addition thereto, was read and referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Insurance.

Winnisimmet Ferry Co.

The Senate bill to authorize the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor, came up concurred, with certain amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

Chester B. Roberts.

A resolve in favor of the guardian of Chester B. Roberts, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Springfield Home for Friendle-s Women and Children. Reports, granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of the Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children; and

G. O. Sanborn et als.

Of the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of G. O. Sanborn and others, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Thomas C. Chick. A petition of Thomas C. Chick for the payment of State aid, was referred in concurrence to the committee on Claims.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Insurance, on the petition of the Worcester Mutual Insurance Company for change of charter, reported

A bill to authorize the Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Worcester Insurance Company to issue policies upon property out of tuers? Mutual Ins. Co. the Commonwealth.

The same senator, from the committee on Towns, on the petition of Thomas F. Power and others, reported

A bill to annex a part of the town of Natick to the town Natick and of Framingham.

Mr. Kimball, from the same committee, on the petition of the town of North Bridgewater, reported

A bill to change the name of the town of North Bridge- North

water; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a Bridge water. second reading.

Mr. Stickney, from the joint special committee under the Resolve resolve authorizing the destruction of certain plates and the destruction of cert them, and had seen destroyed, bonds, as per schedule an-

And the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Mr. Boardman, on leave, introduced a resolve authorizing Mary Jane Mary Jane De Zea to sell real estate, and the same was read De Zea. and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Safford, on leave introduced a bill concerning suits Exceptions against executors and administrators, and the same was intrators. read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Trinity Church is Poster to cell land Church. the bill to authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land, and for other purposes; and

Mr. Richardson from the committee on the Judiciary, on Rights of a the bill in relation to the rights of a widow in the estate of the estate of her deceased husband, severally reported that the same ought husband. to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To authorize guardians to purchase annuities, and making

further provisions relating to the appointment of guardians;

To authorize David Crowell to extend his wharf in Beverly harbor;

To incorporate the Holden Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Bristol Masonic Building Association in Attleborough, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the town of Maynard, was Maynard. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

84

266

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Waterwheels. The bill in relation to the inspection and testing of waterwheels, was laid on the table.

Everett.

The Senate bill to supply the town of Everett with water, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Sentence of crimi pals.

The Senate bill concerning the sentence of criminals, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Adjourned.

Monday, April 10, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Dukes County Academy. Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the resolve in aid of Dukes County Academy, reported the same with an amendment, and the resolve was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the joint special committee, consisting of the committees on the Judiciary of the Senate and House, on the Governor's address relating to the subject,

reported

Public park in Boston. A bill for the laying out of one or more public parks in or near the city of Boston, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Connecticut River R. R. Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the petition of the Connecticut River Railroad Company, reported, that the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Mt. Tom and Basthampton B. R.

Mr. Bird, from said committee, submitted a minority report on the same subject embracing a bill to incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Railroad Company, and the report was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

John A. Lowell et als. Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of John A. Lowell and others, for confirmation of a certain deed and the title under the same.

Referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Jones E. Estabrook et als. Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, presented a petition of Jones E. Estabrook and others, for an act of incorporation as the Worcester Wharf Company.

Referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Harbors.

Connecticut River R. R. Co. Mr. Crosby presented petitions of

J. A. Longley and others;

Milo J. Smith and others; Alonzo Thayer and others;

H. S. Cook and others;

E. E. Denniston and others; and

Connecticut River R. R.

Elliott Montague and others, severally in aid of that of the Connecticut River Railroad Company; and a memorial of E. A. Ramsey and others, asking that their names may be stricken from a remonstrance heretofore presented against said petition, were referred to the committee on Railways.

> Severally sent down for concurrence. . Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

A bill to incorporate the Templeton Savings Bank (on the Templeton petition of S. Cady and others) was read and ordered to a Bank. second reading.

A bill to authorize the town of Marblehead to settle with Marblehead. the legal representatives of Jonathan M. Crane was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A bill to authorize the Dean Library Association in Med-Dean Library Association way to hold additional real and personal estate, was read ciation. and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Education.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw of the committee on Alfred Kittenders, and tredge et als. Manufactures, on the petition of Alfred Kittredge and others;

Of the committee on Railways, on the petition of Thomas Thomas M. Hopkinson and others, were severally read and placed in et als. the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Railways Railroad corporations. consider whether any, and what further legislation is necessary in regard to the rights of railroad corporations to enter upon, unite with, and use the tracks of each other, and the rates of compensation to be paid for the same.

A petition of D. C. F. Ellis and others, in aid of that of John F. Dodge et als. John F. Dodge and others, was referred to the committee on Roads and Bridges.

A petition of Edward F. Campbell, for State aid, was Edward F. Campbell. referred to the committee on Claims.

A petition of D. H. Merriam and others, for the establish- D. H. Morriment of a normal school at Fitchburg, was referred to the am et als. committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To authorize the Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company to issue policies upon property out of the Commonwealth;

To annex a part of the town of Natick to the town of

Framingham;

To change the name of the town of North Bridgewater;

To define the boundary line between the towns of Norfolk and Wrentham;

To incorporate the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society; In relation to the rights of a widow in the estate of her deceased husband, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Trinity Church in Boston. Guardians. The bill to authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land

and for other purposes, was passed over.

The Senate bill to authorize guardians to purchase annuities, and making further provisions relating to the appointment of guardians, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to authorize David Crowell to extend his David Crow-

wharf in Beverly harbor, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Holden Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Bristol Masonic Building Association, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed

in concurrence.

Destruction of plates and bonds.

The Senate report of the committee appointed under the resolve for the destruction of certain plates and printed impressions of bonds, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of

The Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children; and

G. O. Dearborn and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Bills en-acted, and to Governor

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To authorize the city of Taunton to change the course of

Little River.

To incorporate the Nashua, Acton and Boston Railroad Company.

To incorporate the Middlesex Central Railroad Company.
To incorporate the Tyngsborough and Brookline Railroad Company.

To make the Northampton Bridge free.

The report on the petition of the town of Ware, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

TUESDAY, April 11, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the Public order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill to authorize the school committees in cities to appoint superintendents of schools.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Middleson the order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill authorizing the Middlesex North Agricultural Soci-clety.

ety to take land.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, re-judge of ported the bill to increase the salary of the judge of probate suffolk for the county of Suffolk, without amendment, and the same County.

Was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, to wh

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, to whom was sheffeld and recommitted the bill to annex a portion of the town of Shef-borough. field to the town of New Marlborough, reported that the same ought to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the State Lunabill to authorize the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester to at Worcester load and for other numerous and

sell land, and for other purposes; and

Mr. Stickney, from said committee, on the resolve in favor James of James Sweeney, severally reported that said bills ought by pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the order Charles Riverelative to obtaining certain statistics of travel over Charles Point Chan-River and Fort Point Channel, submitted a report thereon.

Mr. Pierce, from the joint special committee, on the order Legislative in relation to the condition of the public business, submitted a report thereon, including the following order:—

Ordered, That all committees be, and the same hereby are, directed to report upon all matters referred to them, on or

Terisletine

before Wednesday, April 26th; and these reports were severally placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Captain's Island. Mr. Howe, on leave, introduced a resolve authorizing the sale of Captain's Island, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Military Affairs.

James L. Butman. Mr. Hawes presented a petition of James L Butman, for compensation for services rendered to the Commonwealth.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Connecticut River R. R. Co. Mr. Crosby presented remonstrances of Lucius Dimock and others; and

John H. Wills and others, severally against the petition of the Connecticut River Railroad Company. Laid on the table.

### Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills,

To authorize the Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad Company to extend its tracks in Fitchburg (in a new draft);

To incorporate the Jamaica Plain Laud Improvement Company (on the petition of P. Meehan and others), were read and ordered to a second reading.

Appropria-

A bill making appropriations from the moiety of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund applicable to educational purposes, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Bille.

Bills.

In addition to an act concerning streets and highways;
To extend the time for assessing betterments on estates
on Fort Hill in the city of Boston;

To amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, relating to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Protection to life and property in the U. S. A resolve asking Congress for protection to life, liberty and property in all parts of the United States, was read and referred to the committee on Federal Relations.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Boston.

A report of the committee on Harbors, referring the bill in addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to lay out a public street or way across the South Bay to the next General Court, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morow.

Petitions of

Gershom Clements and others; and

E. S. Beals and others, severally in aid of that of David Whiton and others, were referred to the committee on Railways.

A petition of the Webster Fire Insurance Company, for webster an extension of charter, was referred to the committee on Insurance.

Severally in concurrence.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Chester B. the resolve in favor of the guardian of Chester B. Roberts; and

Mr. Richardson, from the same committee, on the bill to Marblehead authorize the town of Marblehead to settle with the legal representatives of Jonathan M. Crane, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Stearns presented a petition of the selectmen of South-southwick, wick, for the legalization of a certain town meeting in said town.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill,

To incorporate the Templeton Savings Bank, was read a Templeton second time and ordered to a third reading.

A Templeton Savings Bank, was read a Templeton Savings Bank.

The resolve in aid of Dukes County Academy, was read a Dukes second time, and the amendment proposed thereto by the Academy. committee on the Treasury, rejected, and the resolve was ordered to a third reading.

The bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near Public park the city of Boston, was passed over.

The report on the petition of the Connecticut River Rail-River R. R. road Company, was next considered.

Mr. Howe proposed as a substitute therefor, the report of a minority of the committee on the same subject, viz.:—

Bill to incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Rail-Mt. Tom and Company, and the same was adopted and ordered to a ton B.R. Co. second reading.

The report on the petition of the town of Ware, was next ware considered.

Mr. Crosby proposed as a substitute for the same, a resolve in favor of the town of Ware, and the whole subject was laid on the table.

The Senate bill to annex a part of the town of Natick to Natick and the town of Framingham, was read a third time and passed ham. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

No. Bridge-[]

The Senate bill to change the name of the town of North Bridgewater, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Worcester Manufacturers' Mn. tual Ins. Co.

The Senate bill to authorize the Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company to issue policies upon property out of the Commonwealth, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The House bills,

To define the boundary line between the towns of Norfolk and Wrentham;

To incorporate the Amesbury Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society; were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Trinity Church.

The bill to authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land, and for other purposes, was ordered to a third reading.

The House bill in relation to the rights of a widow in the cetate of her estate of her deceased husband, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Rights of a widow in the husband. Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of Thomas M. Hopkinson and others; and

Alfred Kittredge and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Bills enacted, and to Governor

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

To incorporate the Sawin Academy in Sherborn. To amend the charter of the city of New Bedford.

To revive the charter of the Charles River Navigation Company.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, April 12, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

J. C. Love-Mr. Fox, from the joint special committee on the State joy. Police, on the petition of J. C. Lovejoy, submitted a report that

In the prosecution of their inquiries they summoned one Michael Carney to appear before them, that said Carney appeared, that the usual oath was administered to him, and that the following question was put to him: "Have you ever paid any money to any State constable, and do you know of any corrupt peactices or improper conduct of the State police? if so, state fully what sums and to whom you have thus paid money, and also what you know of such corrupt practices and improper conduct"; whereupon said Carney refused to answer the question, and denied the right of the Legislature to require him to testify. The committee therefore recommend the adoption of the accompanying order.

Ordered, That the President of the Senate be, and he is hereby authorized and required to issue his warrant to the Sergeant-at-Arms, commanding him to arrest Michael Carney of Boston, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to answer the following question of the joint special committee on the State Police, appointed to inquire if said State police is guilty of bribery and corruption:

Have you ever paid any money to any State constable, and do you know of any corrupt practice or improper conduct of the State police? if so, state fully what sums and to whom you have thus paid money, and also what you know of such corrupt practices or improper conduct.

And the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the Railroad order in relation to authorizing railroad corporations to keep their stations free from intruders, and on the order in relation to the ejection of passengers from cars in certain cases, and the bill in relation to the subject, reported

A bill to provide for a railroad police, and for the better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the s.s. Bexter petition of S. S. Baxter and others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

# Papers from the House.

Bills,
To authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and

To authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and other property for a landing for the East Boston ferry-boats (on the petition of said city);

Digitized by Google

To authorize William B. Belcher to construct a wharf in Winthrop (on the petition of the same); and

Resolves.

Resolves.

Directing the Adjutant-General to obtain certain evidences of the service of Massachusetts men during the war of 1812

(in a new draft);

Relating to the claims of the commissioners of the county of Berkshire for extra services (on the petition of Henry Noble and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

State police, committee on.

The following order was read, amended by striking therefrom the words, "for this week," and inserting in place thereof the words, "until April 20," and adopted in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Ordered, That the joint special committee on the State Police be authorized to sit during the sessions of the Legislature for this week.

Boston Belting Co. A petition of the Boston Belting Company, for authority to increase its capital stock, was referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

T. J. Burns.

A petition of T. J. Burns, for State aid by reason of military services, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Petitions of

Normal school in Worcester. William Kimball and others; and

George A. Torrey, severally that a normal school may be established in the northern part of Worcester County, were referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Authorizing the Middlesex North Agricultural Society to take land;

To increase the salary of the judge of probate for the county of Suffolk;

To incorporate the Jamaica Plain Land Improvement Company;

To authorize the Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad

Company to extend its tracks in Fitchburg;

To authorize the town of Marblehead to settle with the legal representatives of Jonathan M. Crane; and

The resolves.

In favor of the guardian of Chester B. Roberts;

In favor of James Sweeney, were severally read a second

time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to authorize the Trustees of the State Lunatic Lunatic Hospital at Hospital at Worcester to sell land, and for other purposes, Worcester. was ordered to a third reading.

The bills.

To annex a portion of the town of Sheffield to the town of New Marlborough;

To authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land, and for other purposes, were severally ordered to a third reading.

The House bill to incorporate the Templeton Savings Templeton Bank; and

The House resolve in aid of Dukes County Academy, were Dukes severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in Academy.

The bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near Public park in Boston.

the city of Boston, was laid on the table.

The report of the joint special committee on the condibusiness. tion of the public business, was accepted, and the order accompanying, adopted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report on the order in relation to the amount of traveland Fort el over Charles River and Fort Point Channel, was accepted. Point Channel, was accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the bill in addition to an act to Boston. authorize the city of Boston to lay out a public street across South Bay, was accepted in concurrence.

The bill to authorize the school committees in cities to apBupt of public schools. point superintendents of schools, was read a second time,

amended, and ordered to a third reading.

An engrossed bill to authorize the city of Boston to pay Charles Burrill. to Charles Burrill the sum of 40,000 dollars (which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

On motion of Mr. Goodman,—

Ordered, That the committee on Harbors inquire into Charles Rivthe expediency of compelling all vessels not propelled by Point Chansteam, passing through the draws of Charles River and Fort Point Channel bridges, to employ steam tugs for that purpose.

Adjourned.

Tb.

THURSDAY, April 18, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Wakefield, from the joint special committee on the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to certain decrees of the supreme judicial court concerning said company, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon.

Mr. Kimball, from the committee on Printing, on the order relative to printing certain extra copies of the report of the joint commission, in relation to the terminal facilities of certain railroads on the north side of the city of Boston, reported that the order should be adopted, and these reports were placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Wakefield, from the joint special committee on the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, on the order relative to enforcing the bond of John S. Eldridge and certain others to the Commonwealth, reported

A resolve relating to the enforcement of the bond of John S. Eldridge and others to the Commonwealth, and the resolve was read and ordered to a second reading.

### Papers from the House.

Useful fabor. A report of the committee on the Fisheries, on the order in relation to the expediency of amending section 31 of chapter 384 of the Acts of 1869, relative to the catching of smelts and white perch, that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A petition of Henry Mayo and Company, for authority to extend their wharf in East Boston, came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Harbors.

Young Men's A bill to incorporate the Young Men's Christian Association of Gardner, came from the House referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Education, and the Senate non-concurred in the suspension of said rule, and the bill and petition were returned to the House.

A petition of G. A. Churchill and others, that the Adjutant-General may be authorized to issue a supplement to the "Record of Volunteers," containing the names of those who served in the navy; and

Digitized by Google

A petition of Lemuel Pope and others, that the Adjutant- Lemuel Pope General may be authorized to issue diplomas to persons who et als. have served in the navy, were severally referred to the committee on Military Affairs.

A petition of the school committee of the town of Gay Gay Hoad. Head, for an appropriation in aid of the schools of said town,

was referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Bills. To provide for a railroad police, and for the better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations;

To authorize William B. Belcher to construct a wharf in

Winthrop; To authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and other property for a landing for the East Boston ferry-boats;

The resolve directing the Adjutant-General to obtain cer- soldiers of tain evidences of the service of Massachusetts men during the 1812. war of 1812, were severally read a second time and ordered

to a third reading.

The resolve relating to the claims of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire for extra service, was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:--

YEAS.—Messrs. Bates, Collins, Crosby, Greeley, Kimball, Safford. Sproat, Stickney, Tenney, Whiting,

NAYS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Boardman. Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Caswell. Long, Hawes, Packard, Park. Rhodes, Richardson, Stearns, Wakefield.

Thayer, A Wood -17. Whitney,

So the resolve was refused a third reading.

The Senate bill to authorize the school committees in Supt. of pubcities to appoint superintendents of schools, was read a third lie schools. time and passed to be engrossed.

Willcomb.—11.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill authorizing the Middlesex North Agricul- Middlesex tural Society to take land, was read a third time and passed outural soto be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Digitized by Google

Mt. Tom and Easthamp-ton R. R.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Railroad Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Judge of probate.

The Senate bill to increase the salary of the judge of probate for the county of Suffolk, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bille.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Jamaica Plain Land Improvement · Company:

To authorize the Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad

Company to extend its tracks in Fitchburg;

To authorize the town of Marblehead to settle with the legal representatives of Jonathan M. Crane;

To authorize the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital

at Worcester to sell land, and for other purposes;

To authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land, and for other purposes; and

Resolves.

The House resolves,

In favor of the guardian of Chester B. Roberts;

In favor of James Sweeney, were severally read a third

time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Sheffield and New Marl. borough.

The House bill to annex a portion of the town of Sheffield to the town of New Marlborough, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment herotofore adopted, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

State police. The report of the committee on the State Police, concerning the refusal of a certain witness summoned before them, to testify, was passed over.

The Senate report on the petition of S. S. Baxter and S. S. Baxter

others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

East Boston ferry-boats.

Mr. Howe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill to authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and other property for a landing for the East Boston ferryboats was refused a third reading, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A. K. Tilden

The report on the petition of A. K. Tilden and others, was taken from the table and accepted in concurrence.

Bills encted, and to Governor.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

To authorize the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company to extend its railroad.

To establish the city of Somerville.

To incorporate the Pilgrim Congregational Church in Cambridge.

Concerning juvenile offenders in the city of Lynn.

An engrossed resolve in favor of the town of Westport, Resolve for aid furnished Amelia P. Lewis, passed, and was laid to Governor. before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

## FRIDAY, April 14, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the petition Plymouth of Albert Mason and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Plymouth and Sandwich Rail- 00.

road Company.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Ju-southwick. diciary, on the petition of the selectmen of the town of Southwick, reported

A bill to legalize the acts and doings of the annual town

meeting of the town of Southwick.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the petition of E. E. Towne and others, reported

A bill to legalize the acts and doings of the town meeting Moneon.

held in the town of Monson, April 3, 1871.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, worester on the bill to incorporate the Worcester Real Estate and Bulld-Building Association, reported the same in a new draft; and ing Association, these bills were severally read and ordered to a second read-

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Appropria-House bill making appropriations from the moiety of the tion income of the Massachusetts School Fund applicable to educational purposes, reported that the same ought to pass with

certain amendments. Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Boston. the bill to extend the time for assessing betterments on

estates on Fort Hill in the city of Boston; and

Mr. Richardson, from the same committee, on the House Sub-treasury bill to amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, re- and post-office site in lating to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston; and Boston.

Digitized by Google

Streets and highways.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the House bill in addition to an act concerning streets and highways, severally reported that the same ought to pass; and these bills were severally ordered to a second reading.

Thomas C. Chick.

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of Thomas C. Chick, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Lynn.

Mr. Thayer, from the committee on the Judiciary, to whom was referred the bill for supplying the city of Lynn with pure water, the same having been returned from the House, non-concurred in the amendment proposed by the Senate therein, reported, recommending that the Senate recede from its amendment, and the report was placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

# Papers from the House.

Resolves.

Resolves,

In relation to the Antietam National Cemetery (on the communication from the Trustees of the same);

For the payment of certain sums due for books furnished to the State prison (on the petitions of Henry A. Loring and Company, Andrew F. Graves and the Baptist Publication Society);

In favor of Matilda French (on the petition of the same); In aid of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary (on the petition of the managers of the same);

In favor of Harriet N. Lee (on the petition of the same); were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Worcester.

A bill to authorize the Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Worcester to issue policies upon property out of the Commonwealth, was referred in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Insurance.

Berkshire County.

Mr. Rhodes moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the resolve relating to the claims of the county commissioners of Berkshire County for extra services was refused a third reading, and the motion being considered, was laid on the table.

Boston, The orders of the day were taken up, and the resolve re-Hartford and lating to the enforcement of the bond of John S. Eldridge and others to the Commonwealth, was read a second time, and ordered to a third reading.

> Subsequently, Mr. Wakefield moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the resolve was ordered to a third reading,

and the motion being considered, under a suspension of the

rule, was laid on the table.

The report of the committee on Printing, on the order Railroads, relative to printing certain extra copies of the report in reladilities of, tion to the terminal facilities of certain railroads in Boston, in Boston. was accepted, and the order was adopted.

The report on the message from the Governor, transmit-Boston, Hartford and ting certain decrees of the supreme judicial court in relation Eric Rail-to the Boston, Hartford and Eric Railroad Company, was read Company. accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House report on the order relative to a change of the Useful fishes. laws concerning the taking of smelts or perch, was accepted in concurrence.

The Senate bill to provide for a railroad police, and for Railroad pothe better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to authorize William B. Belcher to con-William B. Belcher.

struct a wharf in Winthrop; and

The House resolve directing the Adjutant-General to ob- soldiers of tain certain evidences of the service of Massachusetts men 1812. during the war of 1812, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The report of the committee on the State Police, respect- State police. ing the refusal of a witness to testify before said committee, was accepted.

Thereupon the President issued his warrant, as follows:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE HOUSE, SENATE CHAMBER, BOSTON, April 14, 1871.

To Hon. JOHN MORISSEY, Sergeant-at-Arms:

You are hereby commanded to arrest Michael Carney of Michael Carney, warrant Boston, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the for arrest of. bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to testify before the joint special committee appointed to inquire if the State police is guilty of bribery and corruption, in pursuance of the authority conferred by the Legislature upon said committee.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Senate, at Boston, this fourteenth day of April, in the year one thousand eight

hundred and seventy-one.

HORACE H. COOLIDGE, President of the Senate.

Attest: S. N. GIFFORD, Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,—

Adjourn ment.

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns, it be to meet on Monday, April 17, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

Bills enacted, and to

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:-

To authorize the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen

their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor.

To authorize the New England Hospital for Women and Children to hold additional real and personal estate.

To reduce the capital stock of the East Boston Dry Dock

Company.

In addition to an act to authorize the city of Boston to build an additional reservoir.

To incorporate the Bristol Masonic Building Association

in Attleborough.

To incorporate the Holden Savings Bank. To protect the alewive fishery in Sandwich.

Concerning the purchase of water rights by the city of

Fixing the compensation of the members of the Legisla-

sed, and

An engrossed resolve allowing the towns of Pittsfield, to Governor. Hancock and Tyringham certain sums due as corporation taxes (which originated in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills was laid before the Governor for his

Public park in Boston.

The bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near the city of Boston, was taken from the table and amended.

Mr. Stearns offered an amendment, striking out the words, "a majority," in section 19, and inserting in place thereof the word, "two-thirds," which was rejected.

Subsequently, Mr. Stearns moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the amendment was rejected, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Mr. Rhodes proposed an amendment, striking out sections 10, 11, 12 and 13, pending the consideration of which the Senate

Adjourned.

Monday, April 17, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Friday was read.

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the peti- John D. White. ion of John D. White, reported that the petitioner have eave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in

the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Fox, from the committee on the State Police, on the Henry petition of J. C. Lovejoy and others, reported that in the prosecution of their inquiries, they summoned one Henry

Emery to appear before them, that said Emery appeared, that the usual oath was administered to him, and that the

following questions were put to him:-

"Whether since the appointment of the State constabulary force, you have ever been prosecuted for the sale or keeping for sale, intoxicating liquors "; and " Have you ever paid any money to any State constable, and do you know of any corrupt practice or improper conduct of the State police? If so, state fully what sums and to whom you have paid money, and also what you know of such corrupt or improper conduct;" whereupon said Emery declined and refused to answer either of said questions, on the grounds that the answers would criminate himself and tend to furnish evidence against himself, and denied the right of the Legislature to require him to testify.

The committee therefore ask for the adoption of the accom-

panying order :-

Ordered, That the President of the Senate be, and he is hereby authorized and required to issue his warrant to the Sergeant-at-Arms, commanding him to arrest Henry Emery of Lowell, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to answer the questions of the joint special committee on the State Police. And the report being considered was accepted, and the order accordingly adopted.

Thereupon the President issued his warrant, as follows:—

COMMORWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE House, SENATE CHAMBER, BOSTON, April 17, 1871.

To Hon. JOHN MORISSEY, Sergeant-at-Arms:

You are hereby commanded to arrest Henry Emery of Henry Lowell, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the limits of the last for a bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in rest of. refusing to testify before the joint special committee appointed

to inquire if the State police is guilty of bribery and corruption, in pursuance of the authority conferred by the Legisla-

ture upon said committee.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Senate, this seventeenth day of April, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one.

HORACE H. COOLIDGE,

President of the Senate.

S. N. GIFFORD, Clerk.

Rogues and vagabonds.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,-Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of amending section 28 chapter 165 of the General Statutes, in relation to rogues and vagabonds.

County of Norfolk.

Mr. Monroe presented a petition of the Assistant-Register of Probate for the county of Norfolk, for an increase of salary.

Referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

A. Watson.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of A. Watson of Washington, D. C., that the Secretary of War may be requested to order a system of storm signals to be tested for the protection of shipping and the saving of life and property.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Washingto nian Inebri-ate Reform

Mr. Hawes presented a petition of the President of the Washingtonian Inebriate Reform Association asking for aid from the Commonwealth; which was referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Courts of Northern and South

The Senate bill to amend the act to establish the district court of Northern Berkshire and the act to establish the district court of Southern Berkshire, came up concurred, with certain amendments, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed as amended.

BNIs.

Bills.

To incorporate the Stockbridge Savings Bank (on the petition of Marshall Warner and others);

To authorize the selectmen of Attleborough to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead (a substitute for the resolve in relation to the subject);

To authorize the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York to hold real estate in this Commonwealth (in a new draft):

Digitized by Google

To revive the charter of the Roxbury Branch Railroad

ompany;

To extend the time for locating and constructing the Salisury Railroad (on the petition of the Company), were sevrally read and ordered to a second reading.

To provide for the acquisition of title by the United States, of lands for light-house purposes, and to cede jurisdiction

Allowing a change of venue in capital cases, were severilly read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Resolves,

Resolves.

In favor of the Washingtonian Home (on the petition of the same);

In favor of James Thompson (on the petition of the same), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A report of the committee on Railways, granting leave to william B. withdraw on the petition of William R. Hayden and others; als. and

A report of the same committee, that it is inexpedient to Railroads. legislate on the order in relation to a change of sign-boards at crossings at grade, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A bill to authorize the Builders' Mutual Fire Insurance Builders' Company of Boston to issue policies upon property out of Mutual Fire the Commonwealth, was referred in concurrence, under a Co. of Boston. suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Insurance.

A petition of Laura Shaw and others, for the enfranchise- Laura Shaw ment of women, was referred to the joint special committee et als. on Constitutional Amendments.

A petition of A. G. Hart and others, for the passage of A. G. Hart a law making ten hours' labor a day's work, was referred to

the joint special committee on Labor. A petition of Ira F. Lowell and others, for the enfranchise- Ira F. Lowell ment of women, was referred to the joint special committee

on Constitutional Amendments. A petition of George M. Morse and others, for the estab-George M. Morse et als. lishment of a normal school in the northern part of Worcester County, was referred to the committee on Education. Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate Public park resumed the consideration of the unfinished business of in Boston. Friday, viz.: Bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near the city of Boston, and the same was passed over.

Bills.

The bills.

To incorporate the Plymouth and Sandwich Railroad Company;

To incorporate the Worcester Real Estate and Building

Association;

To legalize the acts and doings of the town meeting held in Monson, April 3, 1871;

To legalize the acts and doings of the annual town meet-

ing of the town of Southwick;

To extend the time for assessing betterments on estates on Fort Hill in Boston;

To amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, relating to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston;

In addition to an act concerning streets and highways, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third

reading.

Appropriations. The bill making appropriations from the moiety of the income of the Massachusetts School Fund applicable to educational purposes, was read a second time, amended as proposed by the committee on the Treasury, and ordered to a third reading.

Lynn.

The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the amendment proposed by the Senate to the bill to supply the city of Lynn with pure water, was accepted, and the Senate receded from its amendment.

Thomas C.

The report on the petition of Thomas C. Chick, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Normal school boardinghouses. An engrossed resolve relating to the normal school boarding-houses at Framingham and Bridgewater (which originated in the Senate), passed, and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, April 18, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Worcester.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the bill concerning notices of non-acceptance or non-payment of negotiable instruments in the city of Worcester, reported the same in a new draft, and it was ordered to a second reading.

The same senator gave notice of certain amendments to

said bill, which were ordered to be printed.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Massachuresolve in aid of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear table Rye and England Bar Informacy: and Infirmary; and firmary. Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the resolves,

In favor of Matilda French;

Matilda

In favor of Harriet N. Lee, severally reported that the Harriet N. same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second read-

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, Ashburn-ham Savings reported the bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Savings Bank. Bank without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti- James M. Day. tion of James M. Day, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Insurance, on the bill Fire Insurance to incorporate the Cathedral Fire Insurance Company, re- nany. ported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the next General Court; and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The Sergeant-at-Arms came in and presented to the Presi- Michael Cardent of the Senate the warrant issued by him, in accordance on warrant with the order adopted on the 14th instant, for the arrest of for arrest of Michael Carney, with the following endorsement thereon:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACRUSETTS.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, April 18, 1871.

By virtue of the within named warrant, I have taken the body of the within named Michael Carney, and now have him in my custody before the Senate.

Thereupon.

Mr. Fox offered the following order which was adopted:— Whereas Michael Carney having purged himself of his contempt by appearing before the joint special committee on the State Police before his arrest, and satisfactorily answered the questions propounded to him by said committee,

Therefore, Ordered, That said Michael Carney be discharged from arrest.

Mr. Collins, on leave, introduced a bill to authorize the Boston. city of Boston to construct a wharf on their flats, between L Street and O Street, South Boston, and the same was read

Digitized by Google

and referred to the committee on Harbors, under a suspen-

sion of the 17th joint rule.

Rowe's Wharf.

Mr. Boardman presented a petition of the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf for authority to occupy their docks, and for other purposes.

Referred to the committee on Harbors.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Middlesex County, jail bridge in.

Mr. Thayer, of Berkshire, from the committee on Prisons, on the bill to authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to erect a new jail at Cambridge in said county (from the files of last year), reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Washingto-nian Home.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the resolve in favor of the Washingtonian Home; and

James Thompson.

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the resolve in favor of James Thompson; and

State prison.

Mr. Whitney, from the same committee, on the resolve for the payment of certain sums due for books furnished to the State prison, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

### Papers from the House.

Boston Dany.

A bill to authorize the Boston Water Power Company to Power Com- hold additional real estate, was read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston, Hartford and

A report of the joint special committee on the Boston, Eric Railroad Hartford and Eric Railroad, on the order in relation to the expediency of the Commonwealth appearing as a holder of "Berdell bonds," in any proceedings in bankruptcy relating to said corporation, the same being, that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Petitions of

Normal school in Worcester. Thomas H. Goodspeed and others; and

Charles T. Rockwood and others, severally for the establishment of a normal school in the northern part of Worcester County, were referred to the committee on Education.

Maple Street Methodist Episcopal So-

A petition of the Trustees of the Maple Street Methodist Episcopal Society, for authority to mortgage their meetinghouse, was referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Labor.

A petition of John Mead and others, that ten hours' labor may constitute a day's work, was referred to the committee on Labor.

A resolve in relation to half-time schools, was read and Half-time referred to the committee on Education.

Severally in concurrence.

A communication was received from the House, announc-District at ing that the Senate bill to fix the salary of the district-attor- torney of north-wee ney of the north-western district, had been rejected by that ern district. branch.

Mr. Fox, from the joint special committee on the State Benjamin P. Police, on the petition of J. C. Lovejoy and others, reported Reported the that in the prosecution of their inquiries, they summoned on State on State one Benjamin F. Goddard of Lowell to appear before them, Pollon, relative to. that said Goddard appeared, that the usual oath was administered to him, and that the following question was put to

"Have you ever collected any money from any liquor dealer and given the same to any State constable now on the force? if so, state the amount and the person or persons from whom you received said money."

Whereupon, said Goddard refused to answer said questionon the ground that the answer would tend to criminate himself and would tend to furnish evidence against himself, and denied the right of the Legislature to require him to testify.

The committee therefore ask for the adoption of the ac-

companying order :-

Ordered, That the President of the Senate be, and he is hereby authorized and required to issue his warrant to the Sergeant-at-Arms commanding him to arrest Benjamin F. Goddard of Lowell, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to answer the questions of the joint special committee on the State Police, appointed to inquire if said State police is guilty of bribery and corruption.

And said report was accepted, and the order accordingly

adopted.

The same senator, from the same committee, in the consideration of the same petition, submitted a further report that

In the prosecution of their inquiries they summoned one Bestel Johnson of Boston to appear before them, that said Report of the Johnson appeared, that the usual oath was administered to committee on State him, and that the following question was put to him:—

Police, relative to.

"Have you ever made payment of money to Deputy Constable Allen, or any other officer of the State police?"

Whereupon, said Johnson refused to answer said question, and denied the right of the Legislature to require him to testify.

87

The committee therefore ask for the adoption of the ac-

companying order:—
Ordered. That the President of the Senate be, and he is hereby authorized and required to issue his warrant to the Sergeant-at-Arms, commanding him to arrest Ezekiel Johnson of Boston, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to answer the question of the joint special committee on the State Police, appointed to inquire if said State police is guilty of bribery and corruption.

And the report was read and placed in the orders of the

day for to-morrow.

Henry Mayo.

On motion of Mr. Fox, the vote whereby the Senate refused to suspend the 17th joint rule to admit the petition of Henry Mayo, was reconsidered under a suspension of the rule relative to reconsideration, and said 17th joint rule being suspended, the petition was referred in concurrence to the committee on Harbors.

Ware.

The report on the petition of the town of Ware, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-

County of Berkshire.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the resolve relating to the claims of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire for extra services was refused a third reading, was taken from the table, carried in the affirmative, and the bill was thereupon ordered to a third reading.

ast Boston

The orders of the day were taken up, and the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and other property for a landing for the East Boston ferry-boats was ordered to a third reading, was considered, and carried in the affirmative. and the bill was thereupon read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Bille.

The bills.

To incorporate the Stockbridge Savings Bank;

To authorize the selectmen of Attleborough to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead;

To authorize the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York to hold real estate in this Commonwealth;

To revive the charter of the Roxbury Branch Railroad

Company;

To extend the time for locating and constructing the Salisbury Railroad, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to incorporate the Plymouth and Sandwich Rail-Plymouth road Company, was read a second time.

wich Rail-

Mr. Bates proposed an amendment to the same, pending pany.

the consideration of which the bill was passed over.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Worcester Real Estate worcester and Building Association, was read a third time and passed and Building to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to legalize the acts and doings of the town Monson. meeting held in Monson, April 3, 1871, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to legalize the acts and doings of the an-Southwick. nual town meeting of the town of Southwick, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills.

Bille.

To extend the time for assessing betterments on estates on Fort Hill in Boston;

To amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, relating to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston;

In addition to an act concerning streets and highways, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill making appropriations from the moiety of Appropriathe income of the school fund applicable to educational purposes, was read a third time as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate report on the petition of John D. White, was John D. accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports on the petitions of William R. Hay- william R. Hayden et den and others; and

On the order in relation to changing the sign-boards over Railroads. highways at crossings at grade over railroads, were severally accepted in concurrence.

The bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near Public park the city of Boston, was further considered, and the amendment proposed by Mr. Rhodes was rejected, and the Senate refused to reconsider the vote whereby the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. Stearns was rejected.

The bill was then further amended and ordered to a third

reading.

Bills enacted, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To authorize the Public Library Association of Easthamp-

ton to maintain a museum.

deceased husband.

To authorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Merrimack River.

To fix the salaries of the assistant-clerk of the supreme judicial court and of the assistant-clerk of the civil session of the superior court in the county of Suffolk.

To incorporate the Deerfield Valley Agricultural Society.

To incorporate the Templeton Savings Bank, To incorporate the Amesbury Savings Bank.

To authorize the town of Marblehead to settle with the legal representatives of Jonathan M. Crane.

To authorize the Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad

Company to extend its tracks in Fitchburg.

To define the boundary line between the towns of Norfolk

and Wrentham.

In relation to the rights of a widow in the estate of her

Dukes County Academy.

Normal

school boardingAn engrossed resolve in aid of Dukes County Academy (which originated in the House), passed, and with the abovenamed bills, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

An engrossed resolve relating to the normal school boarding-houses at Framingham and Bridgewater, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

North Bridgewater.

An engrossed bill to change the name of the town of North Bridgewater (which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted.

Benjamin F. Goddard, warrant for arrest of.

In pursuance to the order of the Senate, the President issued the following warrant, to wit:—

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE HOUSE, SENATE CHAMBER, BOSTON, April 18, 1871.

To Hon. John Morissey, Sergeant-at-Arms:

You are hereby commanded to arrest Benjamin F. Goddard of Lowell, wherever he may be found, and have his body at the bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to testify before the joint special com-

mittee appointed to inquire if the State police is guilty of bribery and corruption, in pursuance of the authority conferred by the Legislature upon said committee.

Witness my hand and the seal of the Senate, at Boston, this eighteenth day of April, in the year one thousand eight

hundred and seventy-one.

HORACE H. COOLIDGE, President of the Senate.

Attest: S. N. GIFFORD, Clerk.

Adjourned.

## WEDNESDAY, April 19, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Antietam resolve in relation to the Antietam National Cemetery, National Cometery, Competery. reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the Thomas Holpetition of Thomas Hollis and others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Stearns presented a petition of W. S. Shurtleff, for w. s. shurtpayment for services as judge of probate in Franklin left.

Referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

Mr. Goodman presented a petition of John Carroll and John Carroll others, for an act of incorporation as the Konkapot Valley et als. Railroad Company.

Referred to the committee on Railways, under a suspen-

sion of the 17th joint rule.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Boardman, the vote whereby the Senate Boston Belt refused to admit the petition of the Boston Belting Com- pany. pany, was reconsidered, under a suspension of the rule, and the 17th joint rule being then suspended, the petition was referred in concurrence to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

### Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills,

To extend the charter of the People's Fire Insurance Com-

pany of Worcester (in a new draft);

To authorize the Pigeon Hill Granite Company of Rockport to construct a wharf and breakwater (on the petition

of the same);

To authorize the construction of railroad tracks for private use in the transportation of freight (on the petition of Richard Ball and others, and the Franconia Iron and Steel Company, and the bill to incorporate the Heywood Branch Railroad Company);

To incorporate the Brighton Branch Railroad Company (on the petition of George A. Wilson and others); and

Machinery.

A resolve in relation to accidents caused by unguarded machinery (on the order in relation to the subject), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Petitions of

William S. Douglas et William S. Douglas and others; and

E. C. Ewing and others, severally in aid of that of Ezekiel Blake and others, were referred to the committee on Rail-

ways in concurrence.

Woroester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company.

Mr. Willcomb, from the committee on Horse Railways, on the bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Worcester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company. Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the petition of the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company,

reported thereon, in part,

A bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company to extend its road, to extend the time for locating and constructing its road, and to change the name of the corporation, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Blackstone Athenseum.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on the bill to change the name of the Blackstone Athenæum, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Ashburnham Savings Bank;

To authorize the Boston Water Power Company to hold additional real estate; and

Resolves.

The resolves, In favor of Matilda French;

Digitized by Google

In favor of Harriet N. Lee; In favor of James Thompson;

In favor of the Washingtonian Home;

For the payment of certain sums due for books furnished to the State Prison;

In aid of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third

reading.

The bill to authorize the county commissioners of the Middlesex county of Middlesex to erect a new jail at Cambridge in said at Cambridg county, was read a second time, amended, and ordered to a bridge in. third reading.

The bill concerning notices of non-acceptance or non-pay- Worcoster. ment of negotiable instruments in the city of Worcester, was read a second time, amended as proposed by Mr. Crosby, and ordered to a third reading.

The report of the committee on the State Police, in rela-Reckiel Johnson. tion to the arrest of Ezekiel Johnson, was passed over.

The report of the committee on Insurance, on the bill to Cathedral Fire Insurance Company; and Comincorporate the Cathedral Fire Insurance Company; and

The report of the committee on Claims, on the petition of Panes M. James M. Day, were accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The report on the order relative to authorizing the Com-Boston, monwealth to be represented as a holder of "Berdell bonds," Hartford and Eric Railin any proceedings in bankruptcy relating to the Boston, road Company. Hartford and Erie Railroad Corporation, was passed over.

Bills.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Stockbridge Savings Bank;

To authorize the selectmen of Attleborough to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead;

To authorize the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York to hold real estate in this Commonwealth;

To revive the charter of the Roxbury Branch Railroad

Company;

To extend the time for locating and constructing the Salisbury Railroad, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near Public park

the city of Boston, was read a third time.

Mr. Hawes moved to strike from the 19th section, the words "a majority," and insert instead thereof, the word "two-thirds," and the question on this motion was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS .- Mesers. Bartholomew. Bird, Boardman. Bradley, Caswell, Clark, J. W., Collins, Hawes. Long, Packard, Park, Pierce, Rhodes, Stearns, Tenney, Thayer, A.-16. NAYS.—Mesers. Atwood, Crosby, Fletcher. Fox, Goodman. Frost. Greeley. Howe, Monroe, Stickney, Thayer, S., Whiting, Willcomb.

So the amendment was adopted.

The bill was further amended, and the question on ordering the same to be engrossed was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Mesers. Atwood. Bates, Boardman. Caswell, Clark, A. J., Collins, Fletcher, Fox, Crosby, Greeley, Frost, Goodman, Long, Howe, Hawes, Monroe, Park, Packard, Pierce, Stickney, Thayer, A., Willcomb, Thayer, S. Whiting, Wood.--25. NAYS.—Messrs. Bird, Bradley, Clark, J. W., Rhodes, Stearns, Tenney.—6.

So the bill passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Plymouth and Fandwich Railroad Company. The bill to incorporate the Plymouth and Sandwich Railroad Company, was further considered, and the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. Bates adopted, and the question then recurring on ordering the bill to be engrossed, it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bates, Bird, Boardman. Caswell, Frost, Fletcher, Goodman, Park, Packard, Pierce, Stearns, Thayer, A., Thayer, S., Whiting, Whitney, Willcomb.—16. Bradley, NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew. Crosby, Long, Monroe,

So the bill was passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Stickney .-- 7.

Came up concurred.

Berkshire The House resolve relating to the claims of the county county, county commissioners of the county of Berkshire, for extra services,

was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concur-missioners of.

The report on the petition of the town of Ware, was fur- ware. ther considered, and the resolve in aid of said town proposed as a substitute therefor, rejected, and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the resolve Boston, relating to the enforcement of the bond of John S. Eldridge Eric Rail- and others was ordered to a third reading, was taken from road Company. the table and carried in the affirmative. The resolve was then recommitted to the joint special committee having charge of the subject.

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which Bills enectoriginated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To authorize David Crowell to extend his wharf in Beverly Harbor.

To supply the town of Everett with pure water.

To incorporate the town of Maynard.

To incorporate the Jamaica Plain Land Improvement Company,

To authorize the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital

at Worcester to sell land, and for other purposes.

To authorize William B. Belcher to construct a wharf in Winthrop.

To authorize Trinity Church in Boston to sell land, and

for other purposes.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated Resolves passed, and in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills were to Governor. laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In favor of James Sweeney.

In favor of the guardian of Chester B. Roberts.

Directing the Adjutant-General to obtain certain evidence of the service of Massachusetts men during the war of 1812.

Mr. Monroe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby Public park the bill for the laying out of one or more public parks in or near the city of Boston passed to be engrossed, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

88

THURSDAY, April 20, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

ealth Sav ings Bank.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the petition of George F. Williams and others, reported A bill to incorporate the Commonwealth Savings Bank; and

Young Peo-ple's Savings Bank. **Falmouth** 

Heighte

pany.

Land and

On the petition of William H. Baldwin and others, A bill to incorporate the Young People's Savings Bank.

Mr. Frost, from the committee on Harbors, on the petition of E. Jones Estabrook and others, reported

Wharf Com-

A bill to incorporate the Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, and for other purposes.

Am herst College, trustees of.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on the bill in relation to the election of trustees of Amherst College, reported the same in a new draft, under the title of "Bill to provide for the election of Trustees of Amherst College by the graduates thereof."

Juvenile offenders.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the report of the State Board of Charities, reported

A bill to amend an act relating to the state visiting agency and juvenile offenders.

Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church of Lynn.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies, on the petition of the Trustees of the Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church of Lynn, reported a resolve on the petition of said trustees; and these bills and resolve were read and ordered to a second reading.

Protection to life and prop-erty in the United States.

Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Federal Relations, on the resolution asking Congress for protection to life, liberty and property in all parts of the United States, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the resolution was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow, on the question of rejection.

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on Federal Relations, on the petition of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Annual re-ports of cer-tain State institutions, the Natick,

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, to whom was referred the annual reports of the guardians of the Natick, Christiantown and Chappequiddic tribes of Indians; the Board of State Charities in relation to the Dudley and Troy Indians, and the treasurers of the listrict of Marshpee and Herring Pond Plantation; of the town and Chappequid-nspectors of the State almshouse at Bridgewater, Tewksbury die tribes of and Monson; of the Trustees of the Massachusetts School Indians, etc. or Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth; the State Lunatic Hospitals at Northampton, Worcester and Taunton; the State Industrial School for Girls; the Massachusetts Nautical School and the State Reform School for boys, reported that no legislation is necessary thereon, and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Frost, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on Arthuston the bill in relation to the Arlington Lake Water Company, Company. reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and

ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Fox, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, Assistant on the petition of the assistant-register of probate for Nor-probate for folk County, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Expenditures.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the peti- w. s. shurttion of W. S. Shurtleff, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Claims; and the reports were accepted.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Long offered the following order:—

Whereas a disagreement exists as to the true line or lines Land and between the land and the flats of the State adjoining the State state state adjoining the State state state adjoining the State state state state state adjoining the State prison at Charlestown, and the lands and flats of adjoining ing the State

proprietors; therefore,

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider the expediency of authorizing the Governor, with the consent of the council, to agree with such proprietors in the selection of a commissioner or commissioners to ascertain and determine such true line or lines, such determination to be final and conclusive upon the State and all persons parties thereto.

And the order was laid on the table.

# Papers from the House.

A bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Railway Company Ashburnham Railway (on the petition of George C. Winchester and others), was Company. read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston Corn Exchange. A bill to change the name of the Boston Corn Exchange, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Sturbridge and SouthbridgeA petition of the towns of Sturbridge and Southbridge, for the establishment of the boundary line between said towns, was referred to the committee on Towns in concurrence.

Public park in Boston.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein, being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill for laying out one or more public parks in or near the city of Boston passed to be engrossed, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Mesars	Atwood, Fletcher, Goodman, Monroe, Thayer, S., Whitney,	Bates, Fox, Greeley, Pierce, Wakefield, Willcomb,	Crosby, Frost, Howe, Safford, Whiting, Wood.—18.
NAYS — Messrs	Bird, Caswell, Collins, Long, Rhodes, Stickney,	Boardman, Clark, A. J., Elliot, Packard, Richardson, Tenney,	Bradley, Clark, J. W., Hawes, Park, Stearns, Thayer, A.—18

The President voting in the affirmative, the vote was reconsidered.

Ib.

Ib.

Thereupon, Mr. Monroe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the words "a majority," were stricken from the bill in the 19th section, and the word "two-thirds" inserted instead thereof, and the question on this motion was taken, and it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood,	Bartholomew.	Bates,
Crosby,	Fletcher,	Fox,
Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley,
Howe,	Monroe,	Safford,
Thayer, 8.,	Wakefield,	Whiting,
Whitney,	Willcomb,	Wood.—18.
NAYS.—Messrs. Bird.	Boardman,	Bradley,
Caswell,	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,
Collins,	Elliot,	Hawes,
Long,	Packard,	Park,
Rhodes,	Richardson,	Stearns,
Stickney,	Tenney,	Thayer, A-18

The President voting in the affirmative, the vote was reconsidered, and the question then recurring on the adoption of said amendment it was determined as follows, to wit:—

Bille.

YEAS.—Messrs. Bird, Boardman, Caswell, Clark, J. W., Collins, Elliot, Long, Rhodes, Packard, Hawes, Richardson, Park, Stearns, Stickney, Tenney, Thayer, A.—16.

NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bates, Bartholomew. Crosby, Fletcher. Fox, Greeley, Frost, Goodman, Monroe, Howe, Safford, Wakefield, · Whiting, Thayer, S., Whitney, Willcomb, Wood.-18.

So the amendment was rejected, and the bill was further amended and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The bills,

To change the name of the Blackstone Athenæum;

To incorporate the Brighton Branch Railroad Company;

To authorize the construction of railroad tracks for private use in the transportation of freight;

To authorize the Pigeon Hill Granite Company of Rock-

port to construct a wharf and breakwater;

To extend the charter of the People's Fire Insurance Company of Worcester, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Savings Ashburn-Bank, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill concerning notices of non-acceptance or worsester, non-payment of negotiable instruments in the city of Wor- instruments cester, was read a third time, amended in the title by strik- in. ing therefrom the words, "in the city of Worcester," and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the county commissioners of Middlesex the county of Middlesex to erect a new jail at Cambridge in at Camsaid county, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. bridge in. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to authorize the Boston Water Power Boston Water Power Company to hold additional real estate; and Company.

The House resolves,

In favor of Matilda French;

In favor of Harriet N. Lee;

In favor of the Washingtonian Home;

Digitized by Google

In favor of James Thompson;

For the payment of certain sums due for books furnished

the State prison;

In aid of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, were severally read a third time and passed to be

engrossed in concurrence.

Esekiel Johnson

The report of the joint special committee on the State Police, in relation to the arrest of Ezekiel Johnson, was laid on the table.

The House report on the order relative to providing that the Commonwealth shall be represented as a holder of Berdell bonds, so called, in any proceeding in bankruptcy relating to the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Corporation, was accepted in concurrence.

Thomas Hol-

The Senate report on the petition of Thomas Hollis and others, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Barre and Gardner Company.

The bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Corporation to extend its railroad, to extend the time for locating and constructing the same, and to change the name of the corporation, was read a second time, but before any question was had thereon, the orders of the day were laid on the table.

Charles and Miller's Rivers.

The report on the order relative to closing the navigation of Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel to a certain class of vessels; and

curity to

The resolution in relation to further legislation by Conith and property in the gress to secure life, liberty and property in the United States,

United

Were severally taken from the table and placed in the orders were severally taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, April 21, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Green Har

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of George M. Baker and others, reported

A bill for the improvement of Green Harbor marsh in the town of Marshfield, and for other purposes, and the same was referred to the committee on Harbors.

Jail at Tann-

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, from the committee on Prisons, on the order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill authorizing the county commissioners of Bristol County to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, Union Aqueduot Company. on the petition of Nathaniel Thayer and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Union Aqueduct Company.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, on Schools. the resolve in relation to half-time schools, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Labor.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, from the committee on Prisons, Rufus Miles on the petition of Rufus Ellis and others, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions.

And said reports were accepted, and the resolve and petition were severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Monroe, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the German German Evangelical Lutheran Trinity Society in the city of Evangelical Lutheran Boston, and the same was referred, under a suspension of the Trinity Society. 17th joint rule, to the committee on Parishes and Religious Societies.

Mr. Tenney presented a petition of Margaret B. Crane for Margaret B. State aid.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Elliot asked leave to introduce a bill to extend the Wakefield, time for locating and constructing the Wakefield, Melrose Malden Ralland Malden Railroad, and the question on the motion being road. considered, was carried in the negative, so the Senate refused to grant leave.

Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of William A. Remick, William A. Remick, Remick. for compensation for damages received as contractor to widen

the draw of Charles River Bridge.

Referred to the committee on Claims.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the Commissioners on report of the commissioners on the Fisheries; and

Mr. Fox, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the Millery order relative to further protection of property in the vicin-ments. ity of military encampments; and

Mr. Bird, from the joint special committee on Constitu-

tional Amendments, on the orders,

304

Constitu-

In relation to the expediency of holding a constitutional convention;

Ib.

In relation to changing the tenure of office of the Treasurer and Receiver-General;

IЪ.

In relation to the expediency of holding biennial sessions of the Legislature, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon; and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Holyoke.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of the selectmen of Holyoke, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

### Papers from the House.

Amos W. Mooney. A bill to authorize Amos W. Mooney to extend his wharf in Newburyport (on the petition of the same), was read and ordered to a second reading.

T. J. Burns.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to withdraw, on the petition of T. J. Burns, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Harbor Commissioners. A report discharging the committee on Harbors from the further consideration of the order in relation to assigning rooms for the use of the Harbor Commissioners in the State House, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

District courts of Northern and Southern BerkThe Senate bill to amend the act to establish the district court of Northern Berkshire, and the act to establish the district court of Southern Berkshire, came up, and the House insists on its amendment, and Messrs. Brown of Adams, Train of Boston, and Dunham of Stockbridge are appointed a committee of conference on the subject-matter of difference between the two Houses.

Thereupon the Senate insisted on its non-concurrence, and Messrs. Thayer of Berkshire, Wakefield and Bartholomew were appointed a committee of conference on its part.

Boston Corn Exchange. Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill to change the name of the Boston Corn Exchange, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Dedham Gas Light Company. The same senator, on leave, introduced a bill to change the name of the Dedham Gas Light Company, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary, and sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

Came up concurred.

Constitution. Mr. Goodman, from the joint special committee on Constitutional Amendments, on the order in relation to amend-

Digitized by Google

ng the constitution so as to prohibit the Legislature from ranting special acts in certain cases, or loans of the public unds or credit to private corporations; and

Mr. Howe, from the same committee, on the order rela- constituive to amendment of the constitution so as to limit the tenare of office of police, municipal and district court judges; and

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on Public Charitable In- Inebrate stitutions, on the report of the commissioners on the establishment of an Inebriate Asylum, severally reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon; and the reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf Company, and for other purposes;

To provide for the election of certain trustees of Amherst

College by the graduates thereof;

To amend an act relating to the State Visiting Agency and juvenile offenders; and

The resolves,

In relation to accidents caused by unguarded machinery; On the petition of the Trustees of the Saint Paul's Methodist Society in Lynn, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Worces- wore ter and Shrewsbury Street Railway Company, was, in accordand Shrewsbury Street Railway Company, was, in accordance and Shrewsbury Street Railway ance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

The bills,

To incorporate the Commonwealth Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Young People's Savings Bank, were ings Bank. Voung People's Savings Bank, were ings Bank. Young People's Savings Bank. The Senate bill relating to the Arlington Lake Water Arlington.

severally laid on the table.

Company, was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, Company. and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to change the name of the Blackstone Blackstone Athenæum, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Brighton Branch Railroad Company; To authorize the construction of railroad tracks for private use in the transportation of freight;

Resolves.

Bille.

To authorize the Pigeon Hill Granite Company of Rockport to construct a wharf and breakwater;

To extend the charter of the People's Fire Insurance

Company; and

Antietam National Cemetery. The resolve in relation to the Antietam National Cemetery, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company. The Senate resumed the consideration of the unfinished business of yesterday, viz.: Bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company to extend its railroad, to extend the time for locating and constructing the same, and to change the name of the corporation.

Mr. Bird moved that the same be recommitted to the committee on Railways, and the question on this motion was

taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS-Messrs. Atwood, Bird, Bartholomew, Elliot, Frost, Goodman. Monroe, Packard, Pierce, Rhodes, Safford. Stickney, Thayer, A., Wakefield, Whiting, Whitney.—16. NAYS .- Messrs. Boardman, Bradley. Caswell. Clark, J. W., Collins, Fox, Greeley, Long, Park, Richardson, Tenney, Thayer, S., Willcomb.—13.

So the bill was recommitted.

Vocal music.

The bill relating to instruction in vocal music, was taken from the table and rejected.

I and adjoining the state prison The order offered by Mr. Long relating to certain lands and flats adjoining the state prison, was taken from the table and adopted.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, April 22, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Barnstable.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the order in relation to amendment of the General Statutes, respecting the maintenance of High Schools, reported

A bill to exempt the town of Barnstable from maintaining a high school, and for other purposes, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Collins presented a petition of Josiah Dunham and Josiah Dunham et als. others, for an act of incorporation as a gas company in South Boston.

Referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

#### Papers from the House.

A bill to amend an act to authorize the city of Boston and Brook, the town of West Roxbury to improve Stony Brook and its tributaries, was read and referred in concurrence to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Resolves,

In favor of Lydia P. Osborne (on the petition of the same); In favor of Edward F. Campbell (on the petition of the same), were read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Ordered, In concurrence, that so much of the Auditor's sum aid. report as relates to State aid, be referred to the committee on Claims, with instructions to consider whether any legislation is necessary thereon.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Reports. Railways, on the petition of the Grafton and Millbury Railroad Company;

Of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of

Sumner Richardson and others;

Of the committee on Education, on the petitions of Jacob

Sleeper and others and A. B. Ely; and

Of the committee on Insurance, that it is inexpedient to legislate, on the order relative to repealing section 57 of chapter 58 of the General Statutes, relating to fire insurance companies, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

A petition of the school committee of the city of Boston School of for amendment of the charter of said city, relating to the Boston. powers of said committee, was referred to the committee on

Education, in concurrence.

Notice was received from the Clerk of the House, that the Senate bills,

Concerning the sentence of criminals;

To authorize school committees in towns to appoint Public superintendents of public schools, had been rejected by that schools.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Light the bill to provide for the acquisition of title by the United houses

eriminels

States, of lands for light-house purposes, and to cede jurisdiction thereof; and the bill allowing a change of venue in capital cases, reported that the same severally ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel. On motion, it was ordered, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, that the committee on Harbors inquire and report what legislation, if any, is necessary for the relief of the traffic over the bridges across Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Ashburnham Railroad Company; To incorporate the Union Aqueduct Company;

Authorizing the county commissioners of Bristol County to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton;

To authorize Amos W. Mooney to extend his wharf in Newburyport, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Security to life and property in the United The Senate resolutions in relation to further legislation to secure life, liberty and property in the United States; and

The House resolutions in relation to the same subject,

were severally indefinitely postponed.

Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel

The report in relation to closing Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel to the passage of vessels of a certain class, was committed to the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Reports.

The Senate reports, on the petition of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; and

On the order relative to providing for greater security of property in the vicinity of military encampments;

On the report of the commissioners on Inland Fisheries;

The report of the commissioners on the establishment of inebriate asylums; and

On the several orders respecting amendment of the constitution;

In relation to prohibiting special legislation in certain cases, and from granting the loan of public funds or credit to private corporations;

In relation of limiting the term of office of police, muni-

cipal and district court judges;

In relation to biennial sessions of the Legislature;

In relation to changing the tenure of office of members of the Legislature; In relation to changing the tenure of office of the treas-

arer and receiver-general; and

On the order concerning the holding of a constitutional convention for the purpose of amending that instrument, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports, on the order relative to assignment of Reports. a committee room in the state house to the Harbor Commissioners; and

On the petition of T. J. Burns, were severally accepted in concurrence.

The resolve in relation to accidents caused by unguarded Machinery. machinery, was laid on the table. Also,

The bill to provide for the election of certain trustees of Amberst College.

Amherst College by the graduates thereof.

The Senate bill to amend an act relating to the State Visiting Agency and juvenile offenders, was read a third time and juvenile and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate resolve on the petition of the trustees of the Saint Paul's Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn, was read Episcopal a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Society in Lynn.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Falmouth Heights Land Wharf Company, was read a third time and passed to Land and Wharf Company.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate report on the petition of the selectmen of Holyoke. Holyoke, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which orig-Bnacted inated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, and were laid ernor. before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To annex a part of the town of Natick to the town of

Framingham.

To authorize the Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company to issue policies upon property out of the Commonwealth.

To authorize the Boston Water Power Company to hold additional real estate.

To supply the city of Lynn with pure water.

To extend the time for assessing betterments on estates on Fort Hill in Boston.

Making appropriations from the moiety of the income of the School Fund applicable to educational purposes.

In addition to an act concerning streets and highways.

Adjourned.

Monday, April 24, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

John A

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on the petition of John A. Lowell and others, reported

A resolve on the petition of John A. Lowell and others,

for confirmation of a deed and title under it.

Lenox.

Mr. Sproat, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill in relation to the county buildings in Lenox, Berkshire County, reported the same in a new draft, under the title of

Bill to authorize the town of Lenox to take land with the

buildings thereon for a town hall.

Night-walk-

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to amending chapter 165, section 28 of the General Statutes, reported

A bill to provide for the punishment of common nightwalkers; and these bills and the resolve were read and

ordered to a second reading.

Mary Jane De Zea.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the resolve authorizing Mary Jane De Zea to sell real estate, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second

Epizoötic Aptha.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the order in relation to the cattle disease, known as "Epizoötic Aptha," submitted a report thereon, which was read and

ordered to be printed.

Taunton Great River and New-River.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the bill concerring the fisheries in Taunton Great River and the Newmasket River, reported that the same ought to pass, and

it was ordered to a second reading.

Pharmacy.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, to whom was recommitted the bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy in the city of Boston, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Sproat, on leave, introduced a bill to revive the Ware-Wareham nam Bank of Wareham for certain purposes, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the peti- A. Watson.

tion of A. Watson; and

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Boston. the petition of N. B. Shurtleff, mayor of Boston, for authority to take land for a public park, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Boardman,-

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider LARGERY. the expediency of amending the law providing for the punishment of simple larceny committed in the city of Boston.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chan-Executors are and administracy, reported the bill concerning suits against executors and trators, suits administrators without amendment, and the same was read against. twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The bills,

Bille.

Resolves.

To establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners;

To incorporate the Commonwealth Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Young People's Savings Bank, were severally taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

# Papers from the House.

A bill to incorporate the Forest River Railroad Company Forest River Railroad (on the petition of Henry F. Pitman and others), was read Company. and ordered to a second reading.

Resolves,

In relation to certain county maps (on an order in rela-

tion to the subject);

For reimbursement for taxes paid by the New Bedford Institution for Savings (on the petition of the same), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treas-

A report of the committee on Banks and Banking, grant-Nathanial ing leave to withdraw, on the petition of Nathaniel Cogswell als.

and others; and

State Alms-

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institu-Towksbury. tions, that it is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to purchasing land for additional pasturage at the state almshouse at Tewksbury, were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

State Police.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the joint special committee on the State Police have leave to sit during the sessions of the Legislature for the present week.

Bridge Wu man's Sufst Cam

A petition of the East Cambridge Woman's Suffrage Association in aid of that of the Woman's Suffrage Association of Massachusetts, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Constitutional Amendments.

Light-

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to provide for the acquisition of title by the United States, of lands for light-house purposes, and to cede jurisdiction thereof; and

Venue in

The bill allowing a change of venue in capital cases, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Barnstable.

The bill to exempt the town of Barnstable from maintaining a high school, and for other purposes, was read a second time and passed over.

Jall at Taun-

The Senate bill authorizing the county commissioners of Bristol County to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Union Aqueduct Company.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Union Aqueduct Company, was read a third time.

Mr. Collins proposed certain amendments therein, when the whole subject was recommitted to the committee on

Mercantile Affairs.

mos W. Mooney.

The House bill to authorize Amos W. Mooney to extend his wharf in Newburyport, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Ashburn ham Rail-road Company.

The House bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Railroad Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Reports.

The House reports, on the order in relation to fire insurance companies; and

On the petitions of

Samuel Richardson and others;

The Grafton and Millbury Railroad Company;

Jacob Sleeper and others; and

A. B. Ely, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, April 25, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Long, from the joint special committee on Labor, on Women's Roonomical the petition of Aurora H. C. Phelps and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Women's Economical Garden Homesteed

Homestead League.

Mr. Sproat, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on Gill and Montague. the petitions of Josiah D. Canning and others, and J. Chenery and others, reported

A bill to enable the towns of Gill and Montague to subscribe to the capital stock of the Turner's Falls Bridge Company.

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the peti- Wharf. tion of the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf, reported

A bill to authorize the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf in Boston to extend the same.

Mr. Frost, from the same committee, on petition of Henry Harry Mayo Mayo and Company, reported

A bill to authorize Henry Mayo and Company to extend their wharf in East Boston.

Mr. Collins, from the same committee, on the bill to City of Boaton to construct a wharf in South authorize, the city of Boston to construct a wharf in South authorize, the Boston, reported the same in a new draft, under the title of in South

Bill to authorize the city of Boston to construct a wharf Boston. on their flats between M Street and O Street in South Boston.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Ju- Divorce. diciary, on the order relative to amendment of the 404th chapter of the Acts of 1870, reported

A bill in relation to divorce.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the order largery. relative to the subject, reported

A bill relating to the punishment of larceny; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the bill Stony Brook. to amend an act to authorize the city of Boston and town of West Roxbury to improve Stony Brook and its tributaries, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Rhodes, on leave, introduced resolves to provide cer- Providing tain towns with the law reports and special laws and stand-towns with ard weights and measures, and the same was read and, under at reports,

Digitized by Google

a suspension of the rule, placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Boston Sunary Society.

Mr. Elliot, from the committee on Parishes and Religious day School Societies, on the petition of Francis A. Perry and others, reported

A bill to confirm and make valid certain acts of the Boston Sunday School and Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the

Edward F. Campbell et Lydia P. Osborne.

In favor of Edward F. Campbell and others;

In favor of Lydia P. Osborne, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Chemical Fire Extinguisher Company.

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill in relation to the Chemical Fire Extinguisher Company, and the same was read and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to the committee on the Judiciary, and the bill was sent down for concurrence in the suspension of said rule.

Came up concurred.

Fisheries.

Mr. Atwood, on leave, introduced a bill to amend section 29 of chapter 384 of the Acts of 1869, relating to the fisheries, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

> Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Appeals.

Mr. Boardman, on leave, introduced a bill concerning appeals in civil actions before municipal and police courts, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Quall.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of the selectmen of Nantucket, reported

A bill for the protection of quail on the island of Nantucket, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

South Bay.

A communication was received from the Harbor Commissioners, transmitting a supplementary report in relation to the navigation in South Bay, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Mount Tom hampton Reilroad Company.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Railroad Company, came up concurred, with certain amendments, and the same was laid on the table and the amendments ordered to be printed.

Harbor Com-

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the communication from the Treasurer, with statement of amounts paid to the Harbor Commissioners for printing and engraving since 1866; and

On the communication from the Auditor, with statement Harbor and of amounts paid by order of the Harbor and Land Commis- Land Commis-missioners.

sioners for printing and engraving since 1861; and

On the communication from the same, with statement of Common-wealth flate. amounts paid for services and expenses of the several com-

mittees on the improvement of flats; and

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the charles order relative to requiring all vessels passing through the Fort Point draws in the bridges over Charles River and Fort Point Channel. Channel to employ steam tugs; and

Mr. Bates, from the committee on Agriculture, on the guide to the order relative to the purchase of copies of the "Guide to the sects."

Study of Insects"; and

On the order relative to amendment of the act of last year Birds, birds to aid in the preservation of birds, birds' eggs and deer; and deer; and deer. in relation to the shooting of black duck, severally reported Black duck. that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the peti-Petitions.

tions of

Samuel Ingalls and others; Jabez True and others:

Marvin Chapin and others; and

The Worcester County Horticultural Society; and

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the Joseph T. petitions of Joseph T. Wood and others, and S. T. Nelson S. T. Nelson S. T. Nelson and others, severally reported that the petitioners have leave et als to withdraw; and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill relating to the williams-Williamburg Reservior Company, and the same was read voir Comand, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to pany.

the committee on Manufactures.

Mr. Richardson, on leave, introduced a bill to amend Lowell. chapter 65 of the Acts of 1850, concerning certain manufacturing corporations in the city of Lowell, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

To provide for the regulation and inspection of buildings, the more effectual prevention of fire and the better preserva-

Digitized by Google

tion of life and property in the city of Boston (in a new

draft);

In addition to an act in relation to West Boston and Cragie Bridges (on the report of the Harbor Commissioners), were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow for a second reading.

Leominster.

A bill for supplying the town of Leominster with pure water was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Bills.

Bills,

To extend the time for the organization of the Marblehead and Lynn Railroad Company (on the petition of William B. Brown and others);

To authorize the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company to hire the road of the Nashua and Rochester Rail-

road Company (in a new draft);

To incorporate the Woronoco Savings Bank in Westfield (on the petition of Samuel Norton and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

State map.

A report of the committee on Education, that it is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to furnishing each city and town with a copy of the state map; and

Reports.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Claims, on the petitions of

Josiah M. Shaw and others;

Wells and Perry and J. D. Cameron and Company; and

The Dudley Indians; and

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of the Washingtonian Inebriate Asylum, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Corpora-

A bill in relation to the returns of shareholders in corporations, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Manufactures.

Dedham Gas Light ComThe bill to change the name of the Dedham Gas Light Company, came up non-concurred in the suspension of the 17th joint rule, in the reference thereof, and the same was laid on the table.

Railroad Corporations. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Railways consider the expediency of amending or repealing the 4th section of the 325th chapter of the Acts of 1870, authorizing railroad corporations to guarantee the bonds of connecting railroad corporations.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To authorize the town of Lenox to take land with the buildings thereon for a town hall; To provide for the punishment of common night-walkers; To incorporate the Forest River Railroad Company; and The resolves,

Resolves.

Authorizing Mary Jane De Zea to sell real estate;

On the petition of John A. Lowell and others, for confirmation of a deed and title under it, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

BWs.

The bills,

To incorporate the Young People's Savings Bank;

To incorporate the Commonwealth Savings Bank, were severally ordered to a third reading.

The bill to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Com-Harbor and maissioners; and

The bill to amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taun-Pieberies. ton Great River and Newmasket River, were severally passed

The House bill to regulate the practice of pharmacy in Pharmacy. the city of Boston, was amended as proposed by the committee on the Judiciary, and rejected.

Subsequently Mr. Park moved a reconsideration of the vote by which the bill was rejected, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The House bills,

To provide for the acquisition of title by the United States of lands for light-house purposes, and to cede jurisdiction

Allowing a change of venue in capital cases, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to exempt the town of Barnstable from maintain-Barnstable, ing a high school, and for other purposes, was ordered to a in. third reading.

The Senate report on the order relative to further legisla- Iphootic tion respecting the disease known as "Epizoötic Aptha"; Aptha.

The reports on the petitions of

Nathaniel B. Shurtleff in behalf of the city council of the Boston. city of Boston, in relation to the taking of land for a public park; and

A. Watson, were severally accepted. Sent down for concurrence. A. Watson.

The House reports, on the order relative to the purchase successions. of additional land for the state almshouse at Tewksbury; house at and

On the petition of Nathaniel Cogswell and others, were Nathaniel Cogswell. severally accepted in concurrence.

Ashburnham Railroad Company. Mr. Willcomb moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Railroad Company passed to be engrossed, and the motion was carried in the affirmative, and the same senator proposed an amendment thereto, pending the consideration of which, the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Bills enacted, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Stockbridge Savings Bank.

To authorize the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.

To authorize the selectmen of Attleborough to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead.

To authorize the city of Boston to take and hold land and other property for a landing for the East Boston ferry-boats.

To revive the charter of the Roxbury Branch Railroad Company.

To extend the time for locating and constructing the Salisbury Railroad.

To amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, relative to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston.

Resolves passed, and to Governor. The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In favor of the Washingtonian Home.

In favor of Harriet N. Lee.
In favor of Matilda French.
In favor of James Thompson

In favor of James Thompson.

Relating to the claims of the county commissioners of the county of Berkshire for extra services.

For the payment of certain sums due for books furnished the state prison.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, April 26, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Insane, discharge of. Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, to whom were referred the bill in relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane, reported thereon

A bill in relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the Deer. order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill for the further preservation of deer.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, sevings on the annual report of the Commissioner of Savings Banks, claimed reported thereon in part,

A bill in relation to unclaimed dividends and deposits not

bearing interest in savings banks.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the Cultivation order in relation to further protection of fish in private fishes. ponds and streams, and on the order in relation to further legislation for the protection of trout, reported

A bill in addition to an act authorizing the cultivation of useful fishes; and these bills were severally read and ordered

to a second reading.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the Marshfield, bill for the improvement of Green Harbor Marsh in the town bor Marsh of Marshfield, and for other purposes, reported that the insame ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Appeals.

the bill concerning appeals in civil actions; and

Mr. Wakefield, from the same committee, on the bill in chemical relation to the Chemical Fire Extinguisher Company; and

Mr. Clark of Franklin, from the committee on Manufac-Pany. tures, on the bill relating to the Williamsburg Reservior burg Reservior com-Company, severally reported that the same ought to pass.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on County or district the order relative to establishing county or district courts, wourse.

reported

A bill to establish the first district court of Southern Wor-First District

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of Thomas J. Tolman and others, reported

A bill to authorize the construction of dams across North North River. River in Plymouth County; and these bills were severally

read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Leoninster. the House bill for supplying the town of Leominster with pure water, reported the same in a new draft, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on William A. the petitions of William A. Vandenhoop, Jr., and others, hoop Jr., and B. W.

and S. W. Crosby and others; and Mr. Bates, from the committee on Agriculture, on the ale. Puller petition of S. D. Fuller and others, severally reported that of also the petitioners have leave to withdraw.

Court of

Crosby et

Digitized by Google

Surgeon General. Mr. Hawes, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the

annual report of the Surgeon-General; and

Record of

On the order in relation to printing an additional edition Massachusetts Volunteers, from 1861 to 1865, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon; and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Hoosse Tun-

Ordered, That the Governor be requested to transmit for the information of the Legislature, copies of the reports of James Laurie, late consulting engineer on the Hoosac Tunnel. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

Plymouth County Railroad Company.

A bill to incorporate the Plymouth County Railroad Company (on the petition of David Whiton and others), was read and ordered to a second reading and ordered to be printed.

Worcester, land dam-ages in, as-sessment of.

A bill concerning the assessment of land damages in the city of Worcester, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Adoption of children.

A bill in relation to the adoption of children, was read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

David Pulsi-

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of David Pulsifer, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society.

A bill to incorporate the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, and the Senate refused to suspend said rule, and the bill was returned to the House.

Charles and Miller's Rivers, and Fort Point

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the Senate order relative to affording relief to the traffic over the bridges across Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel, had been rejected by that branch.

Bille.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To enable the towns of Gill and Montague to subscribe to the capital stock of the Turner's Falls Bridge Company;

To authorize Henry Mayo and Company to extend their

wharf in East Boston;

To authorize the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf in Boston to extend the same:

To authorize the city of Boston to construct a wharf in South Boston;

To confirm and make valid certain acts of the Boston Sun-Bills. day School and Missionary Society of the Methodist Episco-

pal Church;

To amend an act to authorize the city of Boston and the town of West Roxbury to improve Stony Brook and its trib-

Relating to the punishment of larceny;

For the protection of quail on the island of Nantucket;

To incorporate the Woronoco Savings Bank in Westfield;

To authorize the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company to hire the road of the Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company;

To extend the time for organizing the Marblehead and

Lynn Railroad Company, and for locating its road;

To provide for the regulation and inspection of buildings, the more effectual prevention of fire, and the better preservation of life and property in the city of Boston;

In addition to an act relating to the West Boston and

Cragie Bridges; and

The resolves,

' Resolves.

To provide certain towns with the law reports and general and special laws and standard weights and measures;

In favor of Edward F. Campbell;

In favor of Lydia P. Osborne, were severally read a second

time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to incorporate the Women's Economical Garden Women's Homestead League, was read a second time, amended, and garden ordered to a third reading.

The bill in relation to divorce, was read a second time and Divorce.

assigned for further consideration on Tuesday next.

The Senate reports on the order relative to requiring all Reports. vessels passing through the draws on Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel to employ steam tugs; and

On the communication from the Treasurer, with statement of amounts paid to the Harbor Commissioners for services

and expenses since 1866; and

On the communication from the Auditor, with statement of amounts paid for services and expenses of committees on

the improvement of the flats; and

On a communication from the same, with statement of amounts paid for the Harbor and Land Commissioners, for printing and engraving of various kinds since 1861; and

On the order relative to the purchase of copies of the

"Guide to the Study of Insects"; and

On the order relative to the killing of black duck in the county of Barnstable; and

On the petitions of
The Worcester County Horticultural Society;
Marvin Chapin and others;
Jabez True and others; and
Samuel Ingalls and others, were severally accepted.
Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Reports.

The reports on the petitions of

The Dudley Indians; and

Joseph T. Wood and others, in relation to the fisheries in Taunton Great River, were severally passed over.

The House reports, on the petitions of

Josiah M. Shaw and others;

Wells and Perry and D. J. Cameron and Company; and B. Bruce Dyer, in relation to the Washingtonian Inebriate Asylum; and

On the order relative to furnishing cities and towns with a copy of the state map, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Bills.

The bills,

To authorize the town of Lenox to take land, with the buildings thereon for a town hall;

To establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners,

were severally passed over.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Commonwealth Savings Bank, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Young People's Savings Bank, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill for the punishment of common night-walkers, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Mary Jane De Zea. The Senate resolve authorizing Mary Jane De Zea to sell real estate, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

John A. Lowell et als. The Senate resolve on the petition of John A. Lowell and others for confirmation of a deed and title under it, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to exempt the town of Barnstable from Barnstable, maintaining a high school, and for other purposes, was read in. > third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The bill to amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taun-Taunton ton Great River and Newmasket River, was ordered to a and Newthird reading.

The House bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Railroad lee in. Company, was amended and passed to be engrossed in con-ham Railcurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

### Came up concurred.

The House bill to incorporate the Forest River Railroad River Rail-Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed road Comin concurrence.

The Senate refused to reconsider the vote whereby the bill Pharmacy in Boston. to regulate the practice of pharmacy in the city of Boston was rejected.

The bill in relation to the inspection and testing of water- Waterwheels, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of whoels. the day for to-morrow.

The bill to change the name of the Boston Corn Exchange, Boston Corn Exchange. was taken from the table and ordered to a third reading.

The communication from the Harbor Commissioners relat- South Bay. ing to the improvement of the navigation in South Bay, was taken from the table and referred to the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

# THURSDAY, April 27, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Wood, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on Highway the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill to abolish the highway tax.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Towns, on the petition southbridge of the towns of Southbridge and Sturbridge, reported bridge.

A bill to establish the boundary line between said towns.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the com- Natick munication from the Board of State Charities, reported

A bill in relation to the fund for the benefit of the Natick Indians; and these bills were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Dean Library As-sociation.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the bill to authorize the Dean Library Association, in Medway, to hold additional real and personal estate; and

Massachu-setts Medical Benevolent Society.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the bill to incorporate the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, reported that the same ought to pass, the latter with an amendment; and they were ordered to a second reading.

New Bedford Institution for Savings.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Resolve for reimbursement for certain taxes paid by the New Bedford Institution for Savings; and

County maps.

On the resolve in relation to certain county maps, reported that said resolves ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Weymouth pany.

Mr. Howe, from the committee on Railways, on the peti-Freight Rail- tion of the Weymouth Freight Rail-road Company, reported road Comthat the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

West Roxbury.

Mr. Monore, on leave, introduced a bill for supplying the town of West Roxbury with pure water; and the same was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company.

Mr. Clark, of Franklin, on leave, introduced a bill concerning the Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company; and the same was read, and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company.

Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, presented certain resolutions of the city council of the city of Worcester, in relation to the passage of the bill concerning the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company; and the same were read and referred to the committee on Railways.

> Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

State prison lands.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the order of the 20th instant, in relation to the subject, reported

A bill to provide for establishing the boundary lines of the state prison lands, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Worcester. a seessmen t of land damages in.

Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill concerning the assessment of land damages in the city of Worcester, without amendment; and the same was ordered to a second reading.

### Papers from the House.

A bill for changing the tenure of office for the State state Board Board of Education (on the order in relation to the subject); and

Resolves,

Resolves.

Concerning the claims of the owners of lands on the northeastern boundary of Maine (on the petition of William Ingalls and James A. Dow);

Relating to technical instruction in schools (on the order of February 10th, relative to the subject), were severally

read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee on Education, that it is inex-Reports of pedient to legislate on the order relative to placing a copy Mann. of the lectures and reports of Horace Mann in the libraries of cities and towns in the state; and

A similar report of the joint special committee on Constitutional Amendments, on the resolve providing for an amendment to the constitution to fix the compensation of the members of the Legislature; and

A report of the committee on the Fisheries, granting cutter Lacleave to withdraw, on the petition of Cutler Lassin and others, were severally read and placed in the orders of the

day for to-morrow.

The Senate bill to provide for a railroad police and for the Railroad better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations, came up concurred, with amendments in sections 4 and 5, which were adopted in concurrence; also with an amendment at the end of section 3, which was non-concurred, and the bill was returned to the House.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Bills rejectde by the
House, announcing that the Senate bills,

Authorizing the Middlesex North Agricultural Society to take land:

Concerning the municipal court of the city of Worcester; To legalize the acts and doings of the annual town meeting in the town of Southwick, had severally been rejected by that branch.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,
In addition to an act authorizing the cultivation of useful fishes;

To authorize the construction of dams across North River in Plymouth County;

To establish the First District Court of Southern Worcester:

Concerning appeals in civil actions before municipal or police courts;

Digitized by Google

In relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane; For the improvement of Green Harbor marsh in the town of Marshfield;

For supplying the town of Leominster with pure water;

To incorporate the Plymouth County Railroad Company, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Waterwheels. The bill in relation to the inspection and testing of waterwheels, was amended, and ordered to a third reading.

Bills.

The bills,

In relation to unclaimed dividends and deposits not bearing interest in savings banks;

For the further preservation of deer, were severally read a second time, amended, and ordered to a third reading.

Williamsburg Reservoir Company. The Senate bill in relation to the Williamsburg Reservoir Company, was read twice, amended in the title by substituting the following, to wit:—

Bill to authorize the Williamsburg Reservoir Company to construct an additional reservoir, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Chemical Fire Extinguisher Company. The Senate bill in relation to the Chemical Fire Extinguisher Company, was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, amended, and in the title by striking therefrom the words "in relation to the," and substituting therefor the words, "to satisfy certain proceedings of the," and as amended, passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Women's Economical Garden Homestead League. The Senate bill to incorporate the Women's Economical Garden Homestead League, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Henry Mayo and Company.

The Senate bill to authorize Henry Mayo and Company to extend their wharf in East Boston, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Rowe's Wharf. The Senate bill to authorize the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf in Boston to extend the same, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the city of Boston to construct a wharf in South Boston, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to confirm and make valid certain acts of Boston Sunday School and Missionary Society of the and Missionary So Methodist Episcopal Church, was read a third time and passed ary Society. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to amend an act to authorize the city of Boston and W. Roxbury. Boston and the town of West Roxbury to improve Stony Brook and its tributaries, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill relating to the punishment of larceny, was Larceny. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill for the protection of quail on the island of Nantucket. Nantucket, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate resolves to provide certain towns with the law Providing reports and general and special laws and standard weights towns with and measures, was read a third time and passed to be enetc. etc. grossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to extend the time for organizing the Mar- Marblehead blehead and Lynn Railroad Company, and for locating its Railroad road, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be en-Company. grossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Rille.

. Came up concurred.

The House bills,

To incorporate the Woronoco Savings Bank;

To authorize the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company to hire the road of the Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company;

In addition to an act relating to the West Boston and

Cragie Bridges;

To provide for the regulation and inspection of buildings,

Digitized by Google

the more effectual prevention of fire, and the better preservation of life and property in the city of Boston; and

Resolves.

The House resolves, In favor of Edward F. Campbell;

In favor of Lydia P. Osborne, were severally read a third

time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Gill and Montague.

The Senate bill to enable the towns of Gill and Montague to subscribe to the capital stock of the Turner's Falls Bridge Company, was read a third time, amended, also in title, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

TANOX.

Bills.

The bill to authorize the town of Lenox to take land with the buildings thereon for a town hall, was laid on the table.

Board of Harbor and Land Com-

The bill to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners, was placed first in the orders of the day for Tuesday next.

The bills,

To amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taunton Great River and Newmasket River;

To change the name of the Boston Corn Exchange; and The report on the petition of S. W. Crosby and others, were severally passed over.

Reports.

The Senate reports,

On the annual report of the Surgeon-General; and On the petition of Joseph T. Wood, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Record of Volun-

The report of the committee on Military Affairs, on the order in relation to printing an additional edition of the Record of Massachusetts Volunteers, was recommitted.

Dudley Indians.

The House report on the petition of the Dudley Indians, was accepted in concurrence.

The Senate report on the petition of S. D. Fuller, was S. D. Fuller. accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Accidents by unguarded machinery.

The resolve in relation to accidents caused by unguarded machinery, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mount Tom and Hast-hampton Railroad Company. Rills enseted, and to Governor.

The bill to incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Railroad Company, was taken from the table and the amendments were adopted in concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Brighton Branch Railroad Company. To extend the charter of the People's Fire Insurance Company of Worcester.

To authorize the Pigeon Hill Granite Company of Rock:

port to construct a wharf and breakwater.

To authorize the construction of railroad tracks for pri-

vate use in the transportation of freight.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which originated Resolves in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills were to Governor. laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In aid of the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear In-

firmary.

In relation to the Antietam National Cemetery.

The report on the petition of David Pulsifer (in the orders David Pulsi-

of the day), was accepted in concurrence.

Mr. Tenney, on leave, introduced a bill to enable the city Newbury-of Newburyport and the towns of Amesbury and Salisbury Amesbury to take stock in the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Rail-road Comroad Company, and the same was read, and, under a suspen- pany. sion of the 17th joint rule, referred to the committee on Horse Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, April 28, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the order state aid. concerning amendment of the laws in relation to state aid, reported

A bill relating to the payment of state aid to soldiers and

sailors and the families of the slain.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Parishes and Religious Millbury. Societies, on the petition of Simeon S. Waters and others, reported

A resolve authorizing the sale of a meeting-house in Millbury; and the bill and resolve were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-

tions of

Patrick O'Riordon; and Horace Peck; and

Leonard Huntress et

Mr. Whiting, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of Leonard Huntress and another, severally reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Bureau of Statistics of

A communication was received from Hon. Henry K. Oliver, transmitting the annual report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor; and the report was laid on the table.

D. B. Wingate.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the petition of D. B. Wingate and others, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow, and ordered to be printed.

### Papers from the House.

A bill to procure duplicates of the surveys of the coast of Massachusetts made by the United States Coast Survey; and

Resolves.

Resolves,

In favor of Nathaniel Aglar (on the petition of the same); Relating to the normal school-house at Bridgewater;

Granting aid to the town of Gay Head for the support of its public schools (on the petition of the school committee of that town), were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

County 11brazk

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Education inquire into the expediency of requiring legislative or other state documents to be furnished to the various county libraries.

Reports discharging the committee on Expenditures from the further consideration of the petitions of

B. C. Marchant; and

The assistant-register of probate for Norfolk County, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Reports, of the committee on Towns, on the petition of

Roger H. Leavitt and others; and

Of the committee on Claims, on the petition of H. L. Duncklee, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Weymouth Branch

A remonstrance of the selectmen and others of Wey-Freight Rail- mouth, against the petition of the Weymouth Branch Freight Railway Company, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Railways.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on Buffolk Mills. the bill to amend chapter 65 of the Acts of 1850, reported

Digitized by Google

B. C. Mar-chant, Assistantregister of probate for Norfolk County. Roger H. Leavitt et

H. L.Dunck-

the same in a new draft, under the title of bill to authorize the Tremont and Suffolk Mills to enter into contracts for mutual insurance with other corporations; and the same was

read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Whitney presented resolutions of the towns of Win-Boston, chen don and Gardner in relation to the passage of the bill to Gardner authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company Company. to extend its road, and for other purposes; and the same were read and referred to the committee on Railways and ordered to be printed.

Bills.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred:

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To abolish the highway tax;

To authorize the Dean Library Association in Medway to hold additional real and personal estate;

To provide for establishing the boundary lines of the state

prison lands;

In relation to the fund for the benefit of the Natick Indians; Concerning the assessment of land damages in the city of Worcester; and

The resolves,

Resolves.

For reimbursement for taxes paid by the New Bedford Institution for Savings;

In relation to certain county maps;

Relating to technical instruction in schools;

Concerning the claims of the owners of lands on the north eastern boundary of Maine, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill in addition to an act authorizing the cul- Cultivation tivation of useful fishes, was read a third time and passed to fishes.

be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the construction of dams North River across North River in Plymouth County, was read a third in Plymouth time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to establish the First District Court of First District Court of Southern Worcester, was read a third time and passed to be southern Workers engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill concerning appeals in civil actions before Appeals in civil actions before of the settlement of the sett municipal or police courts, was passed over.

Digitized by Google

Savings banks. The Senate bill in relation to unclaimed dividends and deposits not bearing interest in savings banks, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Incane.

The Senate bill in relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Deer.

The Senate bill for the further preservation of deer, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Green Harbor marsh in Marshfield. The Senate bill for the improvement of Green Harbor marsh in the town of Marshfield, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Leominster.

The House bill for supplying the town of Leominster with pure water, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Plymouth County Railroad Company. The House bill to incorporate the Plymouth County Railroad Company, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Taunton Great River and Newmasket River. Boston Corr Exchange. The bill to amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taunton Great River and Newmasket River, was passed over.

The bill to change the name of the Boston Corn Exchange,
Boston Corn was ordered to be placed in the orders of the day for Tuesday next.

S. W. Crosby.

The report on the petition of S. W. Crosby and others, was considered.

Dukes County. Mr. Bradley proposed as a substitute therefor, a bill to authorize the county commissioners of Dukes County to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek, and the same was read, adopted, and ordered to a second reading.

Board of Education. The bill to change the tenure of office of the members of the Board of Education, was recommitted to the committee on Education.

Southbridge and Sturbridge. The Senate bill to establish the boundary line between the towns of Southbridge and Sturbridge, was read twice, under a suspension of the rules, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Massachusetts Medical Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, was read twice, amended as proposed by cal Benevothe committee on Public Charitable Institutions, and passed lent Society. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The resolve in relation to accidents caused by unguarded Accidents caused by

machinery, was further considered.

Mr. Pierce proposed as a substitute therefor, a bill to secure greater safety in the use of belts and shafting, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

The Senate reports on the petitions of

The Senate reports on the petitions of The Weymouth Branch Freight Railroad Company; and Weymouth Branch Cutler Laffin and others; and

On the order relative to amending the Constitution, so as pany. to fix the compensation of the members of the Legislature; tion.

On the order relative to placing a copy of Horace Mann's Horace lectures and reports on education in each public library of ports on the Commonwealth, were severally accepted, the last three education. in concurrence, and the first sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, April 29, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

The act to authorize the construction of railroad tracks for Private rallprivate use in the transportation of freight, was laid before road tracks. the Governor for his approval.

Papers from the House.

Bills.

To extend the jurisdiction of the municipal court of the southern district of the city of Boston;

Relating to the sale and delivery of milk, were severally

read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Resolves establishing a normal school at Worcester (on Normal sundry petitions relative to the subject), were read and woresstar. referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Reports, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Reports. Military Affairs, on the petition of Albert Freeman and others; and

Digitized by Google

Douglas Frazar; and

A report of said committee referring the petition of G.A. Churchill and others to the next General Court, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

B. Ham-

A petition of B. Hammett for authority to build a wharf in the city of Boston, was referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Harbors.

Mary J. Landers. A petition of Mary J. Landers for State aid, was referred to the committee on Claims.

Severally in concurrence.

Essex Branch Railroad Company.

A bill to authorize the Essex Branch Railroad Company to mortgage its railroad, came up referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Railways, and the Senate non-concurred in the suspension of said rule.

Guardians:

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the Senate bill to authorize guardians to purchase annuities and making further provisions relating to the appointment of guardians, had been rejected by that branch.

Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company. Mr. Whitney presented resolutions of the town of Hubbardston, in relation to the extension of the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad, and the same were read and referred to the committee on Railways, and ordered to be printed.

The same senator presented a petition of William H. Monroe and others, in relation to the same subject, which was

referred to the same committee.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, Relating to the payment of state aid to soldiers and sailors and the families of the slain;

To authorize the Tremont and Suffolk Mills to enter into contract for mutual insurance with other corporations; and

Millbury.

The resolve authorizing the sale of a meeting-house in Millbury, were read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Belts and shafting.

The bill to secure greater safety in the use of belts and shafting, was read a second time, amended, and refused a third reading.

Bills.

The bills.

To authorize the county commissioners of Dukes County to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek;

Concerning appeals in civil actions before municipal or police courts;

To amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taunton Great River; and

The report on the petition of Patrick O'Riordon, were Patrick O'Riordon.

severally passed over.

The Senate bill to abolish the highway tax, was read a Highway third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the Dean Library Association pean in Medway to hold additional real and personal estate, was sociation. read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to provide for establishing the boundary state prison lines of the state prison lands, was read a third time and lands passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill in relation to the fund for the benefit of Nation Indians. the Natick Indians, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill concerning the assessment of land dam-worcester. ages in the city of Worcester; and

The House resolves,

Resolves.

Reports.

For reimbursement for taxes paid by the New Bedford Institution for Savings;

Relating to technical instruction in schools;

Concerning the claims of the owners of lands on the north-eastern boundary of Maine, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House resolve in relation to certain county maps, was county read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed in maps. concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate reports, on the petitions of

D. B. Wingate and others;

Horace Peck; and

The selectmen of Tewksbury, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.



336

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Reports.

The House reports, on the petitions of

H. L. Duncklee; and

Roger H. Leavitt and others, were accepted in concurrence.

Adjourned.

Monday, May 1, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Branch Railroad Company.

On motion of Mr. Willcomb, the vote whereby the Senate refused to suspend the 17th joint rule, in order to refer the bill to authorize the Essex Branch Railroad Company to mortgage its railroad, was reconsidered, and the bill was then referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Railways.

Company.

Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad others; and Mr. Whitney presented a petition of Ethan Davis and

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, a petition of William B. Goodwin and others, severally in aid of the passage of the bill concerning the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Com-

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Allen passengers.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of the Boston Board of Trade, reported

A bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication, and the same was read and ordered

to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills.

To incorporate the Boston and Richmond Steamship Com-

pany (in a new draft);

To provide for the further distribution of the income of the Lexington Ministerial Fund (on the petition of Franklin Patch and others);

To amend an act for the protection of trout in Nye's Pond

in Sandwich (on the order in relation to the subject);

To authorize the Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company to issue policies upon property out of the Commonwealth (in a new draft);

١

Concerning the building and maintaining of Florida Bridge across Deerfield River (on the petition of S. D. Negus and others); and

A resolve authorizing the sale of Captain's Island, were Captain's

severally read and ordered to a second reading.

A report of the committee of conference, on the subject-District Courts of Matter of difference of the two Houses, in relation to the act Northern to amend the act to establish the district court of Northern and Southern Berk-Berkshire and the act to establish the district court of Southern Berkshire, recommending the passage of the bill in a new draft, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A report of the committee on Military Affairs, granting Lemuel Pope leave to withdraw on the petition of Lemuel Pope and others;

A report of the committee on Railways, referring the peti- B. R. Tinker tion of E. R. Tinker and others to the next General Court, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Collins presented a remonstrance of H. W. Vinal and Boston Corn others, against changing the name of the Boston Corn Exchange.

Laid on the table.

On motion, Mr. Wakefield was charged with a message to sub-trees the Governor, requesting the return to the Senate, of the post-office bill to amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, relation. ing to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston.

Soon after, that senator returned with the bill, and the vote by which said bill passed to be engrossed having been reconsidered, the same was amended, under a suspension of rule 37, and sent down for concurrence in the amendments.

Came up concurred.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate bill State aid. relating to the payment of state aid to soldiers and sailors and the families of the slain, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to authorize the Tremont and Suffolk Mills Tremont and Suffolk to enter into contract for mutual insurance with other corporations, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

48

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Millbury, meetinghouse in. The resolve authorizing the sale of a meeting-house in Millbury, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Dukes County. The bill to authorize the county commissioners of Dukes County to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek, was further considered and committed to the committee on the Treasury.

Appeals in civil actions.

The Senate bill concerning appeals in civil actions before municipal or police courts, was further considered and amended. It was also amended in the title, by substituting therefor the following:—

Bill concerning appeals in civil actions before the municipal court of the city of Boston; and as amended passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Taunton Great River and Newmasket River. The House bill to amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taunton Great River and Newmasket River, was amended and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Patrick O'Riordon. The Senate report on the petition of Patrick O'Riordon, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of

Douglas Frazar;

Albert Freeman and others; and

G. A. Churchill and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, May 2, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company.

Southern

District of

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bills,

To repeal an act concerning the Grover and Baker Sewing

Municipal Court of the To extend the jun

To extend the jurisdiction of the municipal court for the southern district of the city of Boston; and

Mr. Sproat, from the same committee, on the bill relating Mink. o the sale and delivery of milk, severally reported that said ills ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Parishes and Religious Methodist Societies, on the order relative to authorizing the Trustees Churches. of the Methodist Episcopal Churches to mortgage their property, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That the committee on Railways, to whom was Boston, recommitted the bill relating to the Boston, Barre and Gard-Garder ner Railroad Company, be authorized to report in print.

Mr. Whitney presented petitions of the Monadnock Rail- 1b. road Company, and V. B. Parkhurst and others, severally in aid of the passage of the bill concerning the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company.

Referred to the committee on Railways.

Severally sent down for concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To incorporate the Boston and Richmond Steamship Com-

To provide for the further distribution of the income of

the Lexington Ministerial Fund;

To amend an act for the protection of trout in Nye's Pond in Sandwich;

To authorize the Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company to issue policies upon property out of the Commonwealth;

Concerning the building and maintaining of Florida Bridge

across Deerfield River; and

The resolve authorizing the sale of Captain's Island, were Captain's severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading. Island.

The bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular Allen pas-

lines of communication; and

The report of the committee of conference, on the dis-pietrice agreeing votes of the two houses, in relation to the bill to Northern amend the act to establish the district court of Northern and Southern Berk-Berkshire and the act to establish the district court of South. shire. ern Berkshire, were severally passed over.

The House bill to change the name of the Boston Corn Boston Corn Exchange. Exchange, was ordered to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill in relation to divorce, was passed over.

The bill to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Com-Harbor and missioners, was in accordance with the report of the com-missioners. mittee thereon, rejected.

Divorce.

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of

E. R. Tinker and others; and

Samuel Pope and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

## Papers from the House.

Bille.

Bills,

To authorize the city of Boston to extend Atlantic Ave-

nue (on the petition of said city);

To supply the town of Woburn with pure water (on the petition of said town), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Central Congregational Society of gational S

A bill to confirm the organization of the Central Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain in West Roxbury; and

A resolve to confirm and make valid certain deeds made by the guardian of the minor children of Joel White, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

State prison,

Plain.
Joel White.

A bill concerning salaries of officers of the state prison (on the petition of Daniel Sargent and others), and a resolve providing office-room for the Board of Harbor Commissioners, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Guardians.

A bill relating to the appointment of guardians, was read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn. The Senate resolve on the petition of the Trustees of the Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Wesley C. Bawyer.

A report of the committee on Claims, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of Wesley C. Sawyer; and

Quail and woodcock.

A report of the committee on Agriculture, that it is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to changing the laws respecting the killing of quail and woodcock, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Bills enacted, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To establish the boundary line between the towns of South-

bridge and Sturbridge.

To provide for the acquisition of title by the United States of lands for light-house purposes, and to cede jurisdiction thereof.

Adjourned.

## WEDNESDAY, May 3, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, to Union whom was recommitted the bill to incorporate the Union Company. Aqueduct Company, reported the same in a new draft, and the bill was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Insurance, on the report of the Insurance Commissioner, and the order rela-

tive thereto, reported

A bill relating to insurance companies; and the same was Insurance companies.

read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, repedian Gas ported the bill to change the name of the Dedham Gas Light Despay, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer, on leave, introduced a bill to legalize the acts uzbridge, and doings of the town meeting held in the town of Uxbridge, May 2, 1871, and the same was read and referred, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on the Judiciary; and the bill was sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Safford presented a remonstrance of Charles Hudson Lexington and others, against the passage of the bill to provide for a fund. further distribution of the Lexington Ministerial Fund.

Referred to the committee on Parishes and Religious So-

cieties.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-Benjamin F. tion of Benjamin F. Cook, reported that the petitioner have Cook. leave to withdraw.

Mr. Rhodes, from the committee on Insurance, on the Taunton Inorder relative to extending the time for organization of the Company. Taunton Insurance Company, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon; and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

# Papers from the House.

Bills, Bills

To incorporate the Pemberton Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Lawrence (on the petition of A. J. French and others);

To authorize Nathaniel Holmes and others to maintain a boom across the Connecticut River (on the petition of Holmes Wood and others);

To incorporate the Konkapot Valley Railroad Company (on the petition of John Carroll and others), were severally

read and ordered to a second reading.

Sewers and drains.

A bill in addition to an act concerning sewers and drains in the city of Worcester, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Builders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. A bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Builders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company (in a new draft), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Cambridge Athenseum

A bill to change the name of the Cambridge Athenæum, was received, in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule.

President and Fellows of Harvard College.

A petition of the President and Fellows of Harvard College for authority to extend their wharf in Cambridge, was referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Harbors, under suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

To extend the jurisdiction of the municipal court for the southern district of the city of Boston;

Relating to the sale and delivery of milk, were severally

read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company. The Senate bill to repeal an act to change the name of the Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, and for other purposes, was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bilis.

The bills,

To supply the town of Woburn with pure water;

To provide for the further distribution of the income of the Lexington Ministerial Fund; and

Woodcock and quail. The report in relation to changing the time for the killing

of woodcock and quail, were severally passed over.

Atlantic Avenue.

The bill to authorize the city of Boston to extend Atlantic Avenue, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Bills.

The House bills.

To incorporate the Boston and Richmond Steamship Company;

To amend an act for the protection of trout in Nye's Pond

in Sandwich:

To authorize the Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company to issue policies out of the Commonwealth;

Concerning the building and maintaining of Florida Bridge across Deerfield River; and

The House resolve authorizing the sale of Captain's Island, Captain's Island, Island. were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill in relation to divorce, was amended on motion Divorce. severally of Messrs. Thayer of Worcester and Safford, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Boardman, Bradley, Caswell, Clark, J. W., Crosby, Fox, Frost, Greeley Hawes, Monroe, Packard, Park, Richardson, Safford, Stearns, Sproat, Tenney, Stickney, Thayer, A., Thayer, S. Willcomb, Whiting, Wood.-25.

NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Clark, A. J., Collins, Goodman, Pierce.—5.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in Allen pas-

regular lines of communication, was passed over.

The bill reported by the committee of conference, on the District disagreeing votes of the two Houses, as a substitute for the Courts of Northern bill to amend the act to establish the district court of North- and Southern Berkshire and the act to establish the district court of shire. Southern Berkshire, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate report on the order relative to authorizing the Methodist Trustees of Methodist Episcopal Churches to mortgage their Churches. property, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of Wesley C. Sawyer, wesley c. Sawyer.

was accepted in concurrence.

Mr. Bird moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the Harbor and bill to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners missioners. was rejected, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The following engrossed bills (the first nine of which origi- Bills enacted nated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent So-

To incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Railroad Company.

Digitized by Google

To incorporate the Ashburnham Railroad Company.

To change the name of the Blackstone Athenæum.

To legalize the acts and doings of the town meeting held in Monson, April 3, 1871.

To ratify certain proceedings of the Chemical Fire Extin-

guisher Company.

To fix the salaries of the commissioners of Hampshire County.

Relating to the Arlington Lake Water Company.

Concerning suits against executors and administrators. To incorporate the Forest River Railroad Company.

To authorize the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company to hire the road of the Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company.

To authorize Amos W. Mooney to extend his wharf in

Newburyport.

Allowing a change of venue in capital cases.

Henry Emery, return of warrant for arrest of.

The Sergeant-at-Arms came in and presented to the President of the Senate the warrant issued by him, in accordance with the order of the Senate adopted April 17, for the arrest of Henry Emery, with the following endorsement thereon, to wit:—

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON, May 8, 1871.

By virtue of the within warrant I have taken the body of the within named Henry Emery, and now have him in my custody before the Senate.

Whereupon, on motion of Mr. Fox, the respondent was arraigned at the bar of the Senate; and

On motion of the same senator,—

Ordered, That the President propound to Henry Emery, now arraigned at the bar of the Senate, the following questions, to wit:—

Are you ready and willing to answer before the joint special committee appointed by this Senate and the House of Representatives of Massachusetts to "inquire if the state police is guilty of bribery and corruption," the following questions, viz.:—

First. Whether since the appointment of the state constabulary force, you have ever been prosecuted for the sale

or keeping for sale intoxicating liquors?

Second. Have you ever paid any money to any state constable, and do you know of any corrupt practice or improper conduct of the state police? If so, state fully what sums,

and to whom you have thus paid money, and also what you Henry Banery.

know of such corrupt practice or improper conduct.

The President then propounded to the respondent, Henry Emery, the questions contained in the foregoing order, to which the respondent replied as follows, to wit:-

Mr. President:—Before answering these questions, I de-

sire permission to consult with counsel; and

On motion of Mr. Fox, permission was granted, in accordance with his request, and he retired in the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms.

Soon after, he came in and made answer to the above

questions, as follows:-

Mr. President:—Intending no disrespect to the Honorable Senate, I answer under the advice of counsel, that I am ready and willing to answer the first question; but I decline to answer the second question, upon the ground,

First. That the answer thereto, will accuse me of an

indictable offence.

Second. That the answer thereto, will furnish evidence against me, by which I can be convicted of such an offence.
Whereupon, Mr. Fox offered the following order:—

Whereas, Henry Emery, having been duly summoned to testify as a witness before a joint special committee of the Legislature, unreasonably and unlawfully refused so to testify; and whereas said Emery having been brought to the bar of the Senate pursuant to the order of Senate; and whereas an order was then adopted requiring the President of the Senate to propound the following questions, to wit:—

Are you ready and willing to answer before the joint special committee appointed by the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts to "inquire if the state police is guilty of bribery and corruption," the following questions,

viz. :-

First. Whether since the appointment of the state constabulary force, you have ever been prosecuted for the sale

or keeping for sale intoxicating liquors?

Second. Have you ever paid any money to any state constable, and do you know of any corrupt practice or improper conduct of the state police? If so, state fully what sums and to whom you have thus paid money, and also what you know of such corrupt practice or improper conduct.

And whereas the said Emery, in contempt of the authority of this Senate, did give an unsatisfactory answer to the

second question propounded, it is

Ordered, That said Henry Emery be committed to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms, to be by him confined in Henry

the jail of the county of Suffolk for the space of twenty-five days, or until the further order of the Senate, unless he shall sooner signify his willingness to appear and purge himself of his contempt, and testify before the joint special committee and this Senate, and satisfactorily answer the questions propounded to him by the said joint special committee and this Senate; and

The President of the Senate is hereby authorized to issue his warrant to commit said Henry Emery to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms, to be imprisoned in the common jail

in the county of Suffolk.

Ordered, That whenever the said Henry Emery, while in custody under the foregoing order, shall inform the Sergeant-at-Arms that he is willing to testify before the said joint special committee and this Senate, it shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms, immediately to take said Emery before the Senate and hold him subject to its order.

And the order was adopted by the following vote, to wit:—

YEASMessrs.	Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
	Bird.	Boardman,	Bradley,
	Caswell,	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,
	Crosby,	Elliot,	Fox,
	Frost,	Greeley,	Hawes,
	Long,	Packard,	Park.
	Pierce,	Rhodes,	Richardson,
	Safford,	Sproat,	Stearns,
	Stickney,	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,
	Thayer, S.,	Whiting,	Whitney,
	Willcomb.	Wood32.	,

NAYS.—None.

And thereupon the President, in accordance with the foregoing order, issued his warrant, as follows, to wit:—

#### COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

[L. S.] By authority of the Senate of Massachusetts.

To John Morissey, Esquire, Sergeant-at-Arms, Greeting:

Whereas, the Senate of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, on the seventeenth day of April last past, did authorize and require the President thereof to issue his warrant to you, commanding you to arrest Henry Emery, whereever he may be found, and have his body at the bar of the Senate forthwith, to answer as for a contempt in refusing to testify before the joint special committee of the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, having authority to require his testimony; and whereas, on this third day of May, the Sergeant-at-Arms having arrested the said Emery, the Senate did further order that the said Emery be arraigned at the bar of the Senate,

and certain interrogatories were thereupon propounded to Henry the said Emery relating to the subject-matter of said contempt, and on the answers to the same being received, the following order was passed by the Senate, to wit:—

Whereas, Henry Emery, having been duly summoned to testify as a witness before a joint special committee of the Legislature, unreasonably and unlawfully refused to testify; and whereas said Emery, having been brought to the bar of the Senate, pursuant to the order of the Senate; and whereas an order was then adopted requiring the President of the Senate to propound the following question, to wit:—

Are you ready and willing to answer before the joint special committee appointed by this Senate and the House of Representatives of Massachusetts to "inquire if the state police is guilty of bribery and corruption," the following

questions, to wit:-

First. Whether since the appointment of the state constabulary force, you have ever been prosecuted for the sale or

keeping for sale intoxicating liquors?

Second. Have you ever paid any money to any state constable, and do you know of any corrupt practice or improper conduct of the state police? If so, state fully what sums and to whom you have thus paid money, and also what you know of such corrupt practice or improper conduct.

And whereas the said Emery, in contempt for the authority of this Senate, did give an unsatisfactory answer to the

second question propounded, it is

Ordered, That said Henry Emery be committed to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms, to be by him confined in the jail of the county of Suffolk for the space of twenty-five days, or until the further order of the Senate, unless he shall sooner signify his willingness to appear and purge himself of his contempt and testify before the joint special committee and this Senate, and satisfactorily answer the questions propounded to him by the said joint special committee and this Senate; and the President of the Senate is hereby authorized to issue his warrant to commit said Henry Emery to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms, to be imprisoned in the common jail in the county of Suffolk.

Ordered, That whenever the said Henry Emery, while in custody under the foregoing order, shall inform the Sergeant-at-Arms that he is willing to testify before the joint special committee and this Senate, it shall be the duty of the Sergeant-at-Arms immediately to take said Emery before the

Senate and hold him subject to its order.

All of which appears of record in the journal of the Senate now in session.

Henry Emery. These, therefore, are to require you, the said John Morissey, Sergeant-at-Arms, to commit the said Henry Emery to the common jail of the county of Suffolk, to be there imprisoned for the term of twenty-five days, unless he shall be sooner discharged by the Senate, in accordance with the terms of the order herein before recited.

And the constable of the Commonwealth and his deputies, all sheriffs and their deputies, and all constables and other officers charged with the service or execution of criminal process are hereby required to be aiding and assisting you in the execution thereof, and the keeper of said jail is likewise required to receive said Henry Emery, and him safely keep as aforesaid, for all of which this shall be sufficient warrant.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of your doings.

By order of the Senate.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Senate, this ird day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred

third day of May, in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one.

Horace H. Coolidge, President of the Senate.

Attest: S. N. GIFFORD, Clerk of the Senate.

And thereupon the respondent was removed in the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, May 4, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co. Mr. Sproat, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on the petition of Edwin Chase and others, reported

A bill to incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Boom

and Lumber Company.

Alewives.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the bill to amend section 29 of chapter 384 of the Acts of 1869, reported the same in a new draft, under the title of

Bill to limit the time for catching alewives, and these bills

were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Officers of the state prison, salaries of. Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the bill concerning salaries of officers of the state prison; and Mr. Whitney, from the same committee, on the resolves,

In favor of Nathaniel Aglar;

Granting aid to the town of Gay Head for the support of Gay Head. its public schools;

Relating to the normal school-house at Bridgewater; and Normal school-house Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Probate and at Bridge-

Chancery, on the bill in relation to the adoption of children, Adoption of severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, Guardians.

on the bill relating to the appointment of guardians; and Mr. Sproat, from the committee on Roads and Bridges, on Herwitten and Bridge. the bill for the maintenance and repairs of Haverhill Bridge, severally reported that these bills ought not to pass, and they were placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the

question of rejection.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,-

Ordered, That a committee of three on the part of the Reception of Scnate, with such as the House may join, be appointed to dent of the consider what measures it may be expedient to take for United States. the proper reception of the President of the United States, should he visit the Commonwealth during the present session of the Legislature.

And the President took time to appoint.

On motion of Mr. Stearns,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary consider if Trustee any further legislation is necessary in relation to the service of the trustee process.

On motion of Mr. Bird,—

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Insti- School-ship tutions inquire into the expediency of selling the school-ship Barnard. George M. Barnard and providing elsewhere for the charge of the inmates.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Concerning the appointment of surgeons in the militia (on the petition of Albert Freeman and others);

To incorporate the Holyoke and Belchertown Railroad Company (on the petition of Edwin Chase and others);

To incorporate the Springfield and Athol Railroad Company (on the petition of Ezekiel Blake and others), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Clerical assistance to the Governor.

A resolve authorizing the Governor to employ extra clerical assistance, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

C. E. Guild et als.

A report of the committee on Insurance, granting leave to withdraw, on the petition of C. E. Guild and others, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Providing towns with law reports, etc.

The Senate resolve to provide certain towns with the law reports and general and special laws and standard weights and measures, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Board of Harbor Commissioners, office-room for.

Mr Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the resolve providing office-room for the Board of Harbor Commissioners, reported the same in a new draft, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Surveys of the coast of Massachuactes.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the bill to procure the duplication of the surveys of the coast of Massachusetts made by the United States Coast Survey; and

Wareham Bank. The same senator, from the committee on Banks and Banking, on the bill to revive the Wareham Bank for certain purposes; and

purposes; Con- Mr. Wa

Central Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain in W. Roxbury.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill to confirm the organization of the Central Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain in West Roxbury, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and these bills were ordered to a second reading.

Real estate, mortgage of, by guardians.

A bill (from the House) in relation to mortgages of real estate by guardians, was read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery. Subsequently,

Mr. Fox, from said committee, reported the same without

amendment, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Cambridge,

Mr. Howe, on leave, introduced a bill relating to sidewalks in the city of Cambridge, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary, under a suspension of the 17th Rule, and the bill was sent down for concurrence in the suspension of said rule.

Melrose Savlugs Bank.

Mr. Pierce, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the Melrose Savings Bank, and the Senate refusing to suspend the 17th Joint Rule, the same was referred under said rule to the next General Court.

Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners. The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate refused to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to establish a Board of Harbor and Land Commissioners was rejected.

Bills.

The bills,
To incorporate the Union Aqueduct Company;
Relating to insurance companies;

To incorporate the Konkapot Valley Railroad Company; To incorporate the Pemberton Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Lawrence;

To authorize Nathaniel Holmes and others to maintain a

boom across the Connecticut River;

In addition to an act to incorporate the Builders' Mutual Insurance Company, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House bills.

Bills.

To authorize the city of Boston to extend Atlantic Avenue:

To extend the jurisdiction of the municipal court for the southern district of Boston, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bills,

Ib.

In relation to the sale and delivery of milk;

To supply the town of Woburn with pure water;

In relation to divorce, were severally passed over, and the

last named amended and ordered to be printed.

The bill reported by the committee of conference as a District substitute for the bill to amend the act to establish the Dis-Northern trict Court of Northern Berhshire and the District Court of and Southern Berkshire, was read a third time and passed to be shire. engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill to provide for the further distribution of Lexington the income of the Lexington Ministerial Fund, was ordered Fund.

to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular Allen passengers of communication was committed to the committee on

Expenditures.

The report on the order relative to amendment of the Quall and laws respecting the killing of quail and woodcock, was accepted in concurrence.

The Senate reports on the order relative to extending the Taunton time for the organization of the Taunton Insurance Com-

pany; and

On the petition of B. F. Cook, were severally accepted. B. F. Cook

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his approval:—

Bills laid before the Governor.

To incorporate the Massachusetts Medical Benevolent

Society.

To incorporate the Mount Tom and Easthampton Railroad Company.

To incorporate the Ashburnham Railroad Company.

To change the name of the Blackstone Athenseum.

To legalize the acts and doings of the town meeting held in Monson, April 3, 1871.

To ratify certain proceedings of the Chemical Fire Ex-

tinguisher Company.

To fix the salaries of the commissioners of Hampshire County.

Relating to the Arlington Lake Water Company.

Concerning suits against executors and administrators. To incorporate the Forest River Railroad Company.

To authorize the Worcester and Nashua Railroad Company to hire the road of the Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company.

To authorize Amos W. Mooney to extend his wharf in

Newburyport.

Allowing a change of venue in capital cases.

Bills enacted, and to Severnor. The following engrossed bills (the first two of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Concerning notices of non-acceptance or non-payment of

negotiable instruments.

To authorize the Williamsburg Reservoir Company to construct additional reservoirs, and for other purposes.

To incorporate the Woronoco Savings Bank in Westfield. To incorporate the Ashburuliam Railroad Company.

To establish the fees of coroners.

To extend the time for organizing the Marblehead and Lynn Railroad Company, and for locating its road.

Concerning the assessment of land damages in the city of

Worcester.

In addition to an act relating to West Boston and Cragie

Bridges.

For supplying the town of Leominster with pure water.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated asset, and in the House), passed, and, with the above named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In favor of Edward F. Campbell.

For reimbursement for taxes paid by the New Bedford Institution for Savings.

In favor of Lydia P. Osborne.

Concerning the claims of owners of lands on the northeastern boundary of Maine.

Relating to technical instruction in schools.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, May 5, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the Deaf mutes. Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board of Education, reported

A bill relating to deaf mutes, and the same was read and

ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the same committee, on the bill Board of Education. for changing the tenure of office for the State Board of Education, reported that the same ought not to pass, and it was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Mr. Fletcher, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an Ayer. act to incorporate the town of Ayer, and the same was read

and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the peti-Margaret B. tion of Margaret B. Crane, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Bradley, on leave, introduced a bill to exempt Grove Grove Hun Hill Seminary from taxation, and the Senate refusing to suspend the 17th joint rule, the same was referred to the next General Court.

#### Papers from the House.

A bill to protect the fisheries in Edgartown was read and Edgartown, protection of referred, in concurrence, to the committee on the Fisheries.

A bill in addition to an act for supplying the city of Wor- worester. cester with pure water, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A report of the committee on Railways, that it is inex-Burning of fuel in loop-pedient to legislate on the order relative to the method of motives, &c. burning fuel in locomotives and other generators, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

On motion of Mr. Pierce, the vote whereby the Senate Melrose Sav-ings Bank. refused to suspend the 17th joint rule, in relation to the reference of the bill to incorporate the Melrose Savings Bank, was reconsidered, and the bill was then referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Additional clerical assistance to the Governor.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, reported the House resolve authorizing the Governor to employ extra clerical assistance, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Melrose Sav-ings Bank.

Mr. Pierce presented a petition of Wingate P. Sargent and others, in aid of the passage of the bill to incorporate the Melrose Savings Bank.

Referred to the committee on Banks and Banking.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To limit the time for catching alewives;

To incorporate the Springfield and Athol Railroad Com-

To incorporate the Holyoke and Belchertown Railroad

Company;

To revive the Wareham Bank of Wareham for certain

purposes;

To procure the duplication of the surveys of the coast of Massachusetts made by the United States Coast Survey; Concerning the appointment of surgeons in the militia;

In relation to mortgages of real estate by guardians;

In relation to the adoption of children; and

Resolves.

The resolves, In favor of Nathaniel Aglar;

To provide office-room for the Board of Harbor Commissioners;

Granting aid to the town of Gay Head for the support of

its public schools;

In relation to the normal school-house at Bridgewater, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third

reading.

State prison, alaries of officers of.

The bill concerning the salaries of officers of the state prison was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bates,	Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,
	Clark, J. W.,	Collins,	Frost,
	Goodman,	Greeley,	Howe,
	Long,	Monroe,	Park,
	Pierce,	Rhodes,	Stickney,
	Thayer, S.,	Whitney 17.	• •
NAYS.—Messrs	Bartholomew.	Bird.	Caswell,
	Elliot.	Hawes,	Tenney,
	Thayer, A.,	Wood.—8.	,

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The bill for the maintenance and repairs of Haverhill Bridge was, in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

The bills,

To incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company;

Relating to the sale and delivery of milk, were severally

passed over.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Union Aqueduct Com-Union Aqueduct Company was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to change the name of the Dedham Gas Dedham Gas Light Company was read a third time and passed to be Light Co. engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill relating to insurance companies was read companies a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill in relation to divorce was further considered.

Divorce.

Mr. Collins proposed an amendment thereto, pending the consideration of which, the subject was assigned for consideration on Tuesday next.

The bill to supply the town of Woburn with pure water

was ordered to a third reading.

The House bills,

Billa.

To incorporate the Pemberton Mutual Fire Insurance Company;

To authorize Nathaniel Holmes and others to maintain a

boom across the Connecticut River;

In addition to an act to incorporate the Builders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, the last with an amendment in the title, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of C. E. Guild and C. E. Guild and others was accepted in concurrence.

The bill relating to the appointment of guardians was quardians.

recommitted.

The House bill to incorporate the Konkapot Valley Rail-Konkapot road Company was read a third time and passed to be co. engrossed in concurrence.

356

West Rozbury. The House bill to confirm the organization of the Central Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain in West Roxbury was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

President of United States.

The President appointed Messrs. Crosby, Frost and Stickney as the committee on the part of the Senate on the order in relation to the reception of the President of the United States.

Sent down for concurrence.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, May 6, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Children.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on the order relative to the adoption of children, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,—

Tb.

Ordered, That the committee on Public Charitable Institutions inquire and report what legislation, if any, is required to provide for the placing out and indenturing of children supported as paupers by cities and towns to proper trades and employments.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Boston and Portland Bailway Trust Co. Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways on the bill to incorporate the Boston and Portland Railway Trust Company and the order relative to cheap railway transportation, reported

Cheap railway traffic. A resolve relative to cheap railway traffic, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

Judge of probate for the county of Suffolk. The Senate bill to increase the salary of the judge of probate for the county of Suffolk came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Maple Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Lynn.

A resolve to authorize the trustees of Maple Street Methodist Episcopal Church in Lynn to mortgage their meeting-house (on the petition of Oliver Ramsdell and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

A bill concerning actions of tort by and against married Actions of tort. women was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Reports, that it is inexpedient to legislate, of the commit- Mutual Life tee on Insurance, on the order relative to extending the time Co. of Bosfor the organization of the Mutual Life Insurance Company ton. of Boston;

Of the committee on Harbors, on the order in relation to Charles and Closing the draws in the bridges over Charles and Mystic Mystic Rivers and Fort Point Channel at certain hours of the day, Point Channel. were read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Railways Railroads, consider the expediency of providing by law that all railroad of. corporations heretofore chartered and not built, or which may be hereafter chartered, in which the minimum amount of capital stock is not definitely determined by charter, shall have a capital stock bearing a proper proportion to each mile of railroad authorized to be built.

Mr. Hawes, from the committee on Public Lands, on the Report of Commissioners on Public Lands, responses on Public Lands, response on ported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the Lands. report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill relating Deaf mutes. to deaf mutes and the resolve authorizing the Governor to Additional employ additional clerical assistance, were severally read a clerical assistance to second time and ordered to a third reading. second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to change the tenure of office of members of the Board of Board of Education was, in accordance with the report of Education. the committee thereon, rejected.

The Senate bill to limit the time for catching alewives Alewives. was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

> Sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The House bills,

Bills.

To incorporate the Springfield and Athol Railroad Com-

To incorporate the Holyoke and Belchertown Railroad

Company;

Concerning the appointment of surgeons in the militia; Concerning the salaries of officers of the state prison; In relation to mortgages of real estate by guardians; In relation to the adoption of children; To supply the town of Woburn with pure water; and

Digitized by Google

358

The House resolves, Resolves.

> To provide office room for the Board of Harbor Commissioners;

> Granting aid to the town of Gay Head for the support of its public schools;

In favor of Nathaniel Aglar;

Relating to the normal school-house at Bridgewater, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Wareham Benk.

The Senate bill to revive the Wareham Bank of Wareham for certain purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The bills,

To procure the duplication of the surveys of the coast of Massachusetts made by the United States Coast Survey;

To incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Boom and

Lumber Company, were severally passed over.

The bill relating to the sale and delivery of milk was amended and ordered to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Margaret B. Orane.

The Senate report on the petition of Margaret B. Crane was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Burning of fuel in loco-

The House report on the order relative to the method of motives, &c. burning fuel in locomotives and other generators, was accepted in concurrence.

Bills enacted, and to Governor.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted, to wit:-

To authorize the Tremont and Suffolk Mills to enter into

contract, for mutual insurance, with other corporations.

Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn.

Public park

in Boston.

To incorporate the Plymouth County Railroad Company. An engrossed resolve to authorize the Saint Paul's Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn to mortgage its church property (which originated in the Senate), passed, and with the above

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House announcing that the Senate bill for the laying out of one or more public parks in or near the city of Boston had been rejected by that branch.

named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

Monday, May 8, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the Schools, annual report of the Secretary of the Board of Education, attendance reported

A resolve providing for the revision of the laws relating

to attendance upon the public schools.

Mr. Goodman, from the committee on Harbors, on the president and Fellows of Harvard College, of Harvard College.

reported

A bill to authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard College to extend their wharf in Cambridge, and the bill and resolve were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, Joel White. reported the resolve to confirm and make valid certain deeds . made by the guardians of the minor children of Joel White, deceased, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, Jacob B. on the petition of Jacob B. Brown and others, reported that als. the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Bird offered the following order, which was read and laid on the table:—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire Henry whether the order of the Senate of May 3, committing being in-Henry Emery to the custody of the Sergeant-at-Arms, to be officed by him confined in the jail of the county of Suffolk for the liver admitting to ball. Senate, was obeyed.

Also, that the same committee inquire whether said Emery, being under sentence of imprisonment for a term of days by order of the Senate, could legally be admitted to

bail.

# Papers from the House.

A bill to apportion and assess a state tax of 2,500,000 state tax. dollars, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

A bill to authorize the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Church in Square in Boston to sell its meeting-house; and for other square. purposes, was read and ordered to a second reading.

360

Winnisimmet Ferry Co. A bill to amend an act to authorize the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor, was read and referred, in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, to the committee on Harbors.

Railroad police.

The Senate bill to provide for a railroad police and for the better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations, came up, and the House *insists* on its amendment in which the Senate non-concurred, and thereupon the Senate insisted on its non-concurrence, and Messrs. Bird, Howe and Stearns were appointed a committee of conference on the subject-matter of difference between the two Houses in relation thereto.

Sent down for concurrence.

Order concerning final adjournment. Ordered, In concurrence, that a committee of three on the part of the House, with such as the Senate may join, be appointed to report whether the state of the public business will permit the adjournment of the General Court by the 17th instant, or at a near succeeding day; and Messrs. Woodbury of Boston, Baldwin of Worcester, and Mulligan of Paxton are appointed the committee on the part of the House,

And Messrs. Bird and Goodman were joined as the committee on the part of the Senate.

Maple Street Methodist Society in Lynn.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the resolve to authorize the trustees of Maple Street Methodist Society in Lynn to mortgage their meeting-house, was read a second time and ordered to a third reading

Cheap railway traffic.

The resolve relative to cheap railway traffic was assigned for consideration on Wednesday next at 2½ o'clock, P. M.

Deaf mutes.

The Senate bill relating to deaf mutes was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Additional clerical assistance to the Governor.

The House resolve authorizing the Governor to employ additional clerical assistance, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Burveys of the coast of Massachusetts. The bill to procure the duplication of the surveys of the coast of Massachusetts made by the United States Coast Survey, was further considered and rejected.

Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company. Adoption of children. The bill to incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company was passed over.

The report on the order relative to the adoption of children was accepted.

The Senate report on the annual report of the Commis- Public lands. sioners on Public Lands was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports, on the order relative to extending the Mutual Fire time for organizing the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of co. of Bos-Boston; and

On the order relative to confining the passage of vessels Charles and through the draws of the bridges over Charles and Mystic ers and Fort Rivers and Fort Point Channel to certain hours, were sev
Point Channel. erally accepted in concurrence.

The bill in addition to an act concerning the manufacture Interiorisms and sale of intoxicating liquors was taken from the table, and under a suspension of the rule requiring the same to be. referred to a committee of the Senate, assigned for consideration on Thursday next at 2½ o'clock, P. M.

The following engrossed bills (the first four of which Bills enact to the first four of which and to the first four of which are the first

originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted and were laid Governor. before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

To authorize the Proprietors of Rowe's Wharf in Boston to extend the same.

To authorize Henry Mayo and Company to extend their wharf in East Boston.

To confirm certain acts of the Boston Sunday School and Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

In relation to unclaimed dividends and deposits not bear-

ing interest in savings banks.

To provide for the regulation and inspection of buildings, the more effectual prevention of fire and the better preservation of life and property in the city of Boston.

To amend an act to regulate the fisheries in Taunton

Great River and Newmasket River.

To amend an act for the protection of trout in Nye's Pond in Sandwich.

To authorize the Central Mutual Fire Insurance Company to issue policies out of the Commonwealth.

To change the name of the Boston Corn Exchange.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the common House announcing that the Senate bill to incorporate the weath say Commonwealth Savings Bank had been rejected by that branch.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, May 9, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Obarles and Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, to whom was set and Fort referred the order in relation to closing Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel to the passage of a certain class of vessels, reported

> A resolve in relation to the traffic across Charles River and Fort Point Channel, and the same was read and ordered

to a second reading.

Obstruction of highways by railroad

Mr. Stearns, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an act to prevent the obstruction of highways by railroad corporations, and the same was read, under a suspension of the rule, and ordered to a second reading.

Newbury-port and Amesbury Horse Railroad Co.

Mr. Willcomb, from the committee on Horse Railways, reported a bill to enable the city of Newburyport and the towns of Amesbury and Salisbury to take stock in the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Cape Cod Ballroad.

Mr. Atwood, on leave, introduced a bill to extend the time for locating the extension of the Cape Cod Railroad, and the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

# Papers from the House.

Bille.

Bills,

To regulate the hours of labor in manufacturing establishments (on sundry petitions asking for the passage of a law making ten hours' labor a day's work);

Increasing the expenditures and compensation of the agent for discharged convicts (on the annual report of the agent), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills,

To change the name of the Cambridge Athenæum;

In relation to betterments, were severally read and re-

ferred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Milk.

Тb.

The House bill relating to the sale and delivery of milk came up non-concurred in the Senate amendments therein, and thereupon the Senate insisted on its amendments, and the bill was returned to the House.

Grain and

A report of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, that it is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to a change of

Rills.

Resolves.

the laws concerning the measurement of grain and meal, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A petition of Benjamin H. Corliss, in behalf of the town Gloucoster. of Gloucester for an act of incorporation as a city, was referred to the committee on towns.

A petition of S. C. Smith and others for a change of the s. c. smith. laws in relation to the herring fishery in Edgartown, was referred to the committee on the Fisheries.

Severally in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard College to extend their wharf in Cambridge;

To authorize the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square to sell its meeting-house, and for other purposes; and

The resolves.

Providing for a revision of the laws relating to the attendance upon public schools;

To confirm and make valid certain deeds made by the guardians of the minor children of Joel White, deceased, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third

The bill to incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Holyoke and Boom and Lumber Company was ordered to a third reading. ton Boom

The Senate bill to authorize the town of Lenox to take Company. land, with the buildings thereon, for a town hall, was ordered to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

. The bill in relation to divorce was further considered, and Dirocco. the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. Collins was rejected, and the question then recurring on ordering said bill to be engrossed, it was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit :-

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bird, Bradley, Rhodes, Monroe, Richardson, Safford, Stearns, Stickney, Thayer, A., Thayer, S., Whiting, Wood -14.

NAYS.—Messrs. Bates, Clark, A. J., Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Goodman, Hawes, Kimball, Packard, Long, Whitney.—12. Pierce, Tenney,

So the bill passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Maple Street Methodist Society in Lynn. The House resolve to authorize the trustees of the Maple Street Methodist Society in Lynn to mortgage their meeting-house, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Jacob B. Brown et als.

The Senate report on the petition of Jacob B. Brown and others was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Divorce.

Mr. Pierce moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill in relation to divorce passed to be engrossed, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Bills enacted, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To authorize the city of Boston to construct a wharf in

South Boston.

To authorize the Dean Library Association in Medway to

hold additional real and personal estate.

To authorize the towns of Gill and Montague to subscribe for and hold shares in the capital stock of the Turner's Falls Bridge Company.

For the protection of quail in the island of Nantucket. To incorporate the Boston and Richmond Steamship Company.

To authorize the city of Boston to extend Atlantic Avenue.

To amend the act to establish the District Court of Northern Berkshire and the act to establish the District Court of Southern Berkshire.

To extend the jurisdiction of the Municipal Court for the

Southern District of the city of Boston.

To provide for the further distribution of the Lexington Ministerial Fund.

To confirm the organization of the Central Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain in West Roxbury.

Concerning the building and maintaining of Florida

Bridge across Deerfield River.

Captain's Island. An engrossed resolve to authorize the sale of Captain's Island (which originated in the Senate) passed, and with the above named bills was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Sub-treasury and post-office site in Bos-

An engrossed bill to amend chapter 327 of the Acts of the year 1870, relating to the sub-treasury and post-office site in Boston, being put upon its final passage, was rejected.

Adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY, May 10, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, re-Cambridge ported the bill to change the name of the Cambridge Athenæum, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Thayer, on leave, introduced a bill to authorize the Worcester, city of Worcester to establish a city hospital, and the same authorize to was read, and under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, establish a city hospital. referred to the committee on the Judiciary, and the bill was sent down for concurrence in the suspension of said rule.

On motion of Mr. Bartholomew,—

Ordered, That the committee on the Judiciary inquire Problement into the expediency of preventing by law any justice of any of law by municipal, police or district court from practising law in the justices of courts of the Commonwealth.

### Papers from the House.

In addition to an act providing for the establishment of . true meridian lines and for regulating the practice of surveying in this state (on the order in relation to the subject);

To change the location of the Exchange Insurance Company (in a new draft), were severally read and ordered to a

second reading.

A resolve in favor of the Museum of Comparative Zoology Museum of (on the Governor's address), was read and referred to the Comparative committee on the Treasury.

Concerning sidewalks in the city of Boston;

To authorize the construction of narrow gauge railways, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The Senate bill for the improvement of Green Harbor Green Har-marsh in the town of Marshfield, and for other purposes, the town of came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted Marshfield. in concurrence.

The bill relating to the sale and delivery of milk came up, MIL. and the House insists on its non-concurrence in the Senate amendment therein, and Messrs. Merriam of Leominster, Mason of Winchendon and Heywood of Gardner are appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses. And

Thereupon the Senate insisted on its amendment, and Messrs. Sproat, Safford and Richardson were appointed a committee of conference on the part of the Senate.

B. Hammett.

A report of the committee on Harbors, referring the petition of B. Hammett to the next General Court, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

James Laurie, Reports of.

A message was received from the Governor, transmitting, in compliance with the order of the Senate, copies of reports of James Laurie, late Consulting Engineer on the Hoosac Tunnel, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Ayer, town

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill in addition to an act to incorporate the town of Ayer, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on an order in relation to the subject, reported

Trustees, appointment of.

A bill in relation to the appointment of trustees in certain cases, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading

Norfolk West District Temperance Union.

Mr. Wakefield presented a petition of the Norfolk West District Temperance Union in relation to the sale of ale and beer, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the Senate bills,

Waterwheels. Young People's Savings Bank. In relation to the inspection and testing of water-wheels; To incorporate the Young People's Savings Bank, had severally been rejected by that branch.

Divorce.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill in relation to divorce passed to be engrossed, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bates, Goodman, Tenney,	Clark, A. J., Hawes, Whiting.—8.	Elliot, Rhodes,
Nāys.—Messrs.	Atwood, Boardman, Frost, Packard, Safford, Thayer, A., Willcomb.	Bartholomew, Bradley, Howe, Park, Sproat, Thayer, S., Wood.—20.	Bird, Clark, J. W., Long, Richardson, Stearns Wakefield,

So the Senate refused to reconsider.

The bills.

In addition to an act to prevent the obstruction of high-

ways by railroad corporations;

To enable the city of Newburyport and the towns of Amesbury and Salisbury to take stock in the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company; and

The resolve in relation to the traffic across Charles River Charles and Fort Point Channel, were severally read a second time Port Point

and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to regulate the hours of labor in manufacturing Hours of establishments was read a second time and assigned for consideration to-morrow at 31 o'clock, P. M.

The bill to increase the expenditures and compensation of bill to reguthe agent for discharged convicts was read a second time, Agent for discharged amended and ordered to a third reading.

nended and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to authorize the President and Fellows of President and Fellows of And Fellows Harvard College to extend their wharf in Cambridge, was of Harvard College. read a third time and ordered to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to authorize the Proprietors of the Church Church in in Brattle Square to sell its meeting-house, and for other Brattle Square.

purposes; and

The House resolve to confirm and make valid certain Joel White. deeds made by the guardians of the minor children of Joel White, deceased, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The Senate resolve providing for the revision of the laws Attendance relating to attendance upon public schools, was read a third schools. time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill to incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Holyoke and Northamp-Boom and Lumber Company was passed over.

The House report on the order in relation to the measure- Company.

ment of grain and meal was accepted in concurrence.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con- Chep milsideration of the resolve relative to cheap railway traffic, and Mr. A. J. Clark proposed as a substitute therefor a bill to incorporate the Boston and Albany Railway Trust Company, and the question on the adoption thereof was determined as follows, to wit:-

YEAS .- Messrs. Bartholomew, Clark, A. J., Long, Tenney, Willcomb.—13.

Bradley, Clark, J. W., Rhodes, Thayer, S.,

Caswell, Fletcher, Stickney, Whiting,

turing estab

Digitized by Google

NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood,
Frost,
Hawes,
Packard,
Stearns,
Whitney,

Rid,
Goodman,
Howe,
Kimball,
Safford,
Stefford,
Wakefield,
Wood.—17.

So the substitute was rejected, and thereupon the resolve was recommitted with instructions to report a bill requiring one or more railroad corporations to carry passengers at the rate of two cents per mile.

Bills enacted, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (the first four of which originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Falmouth Heights Land and Wharf

Company, and for other purposes.

To increase the salary of the judge of probate for the county of Suffolk.

In relation to the fund for the benefit of the Natick Indians.

In addition to an act for encouraging the cultivation of useful fishes.

To incorporate the Pemberton Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Lawrence.

To incorporate the Konkapot Valley Railroad Company.
To authorize Nathaniel Holmes and others to maintain a
boom across Connecticut River.

Concerning salaries of officers of the state prison.

Concerning the appointment of surgeons in the militia.

In relation to mortgages of real estate by guardians.

Engrossed resolves,

To provide the towns of Ayer and Maynard with the law reports and with a set of standard weights and measures;

Authorizing the sale of a meeting-house in Millbury (which severally originated in the Senate), passed, and with the above bills, were laid before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, May 11, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Taxation of the gross receipts of railroad corporations. Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Expenditures, on the order relative to levying a tax on the gross receipts of railroad corporations, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Richardson, from the committee on the Judiciary, to sidewalks in whom was referred the bill concerning sidewalks in the city Cambridge. of Cambridge, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment in the title, and the bill was ordered to a second reading.

#### Papers from the House.

Bills,

For the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the modification of its harbor lines (on the communication from the Harbor Commissioners relative thereto);

Concerning pilotage (on sundry petitions relative to the subject), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Reports,

Granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Insur- J. H. Fairance, on the petition of J. H. Fairbanks and others; and

Of the committee on Constitutional Amendments, that it constitutions is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to admitting the male inhabitants of the Commonwealth to the right to vote at elections, without requiring a state or county tax to be paid prior to such election, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The Senate bill for the preservation of deer came up con- Deer. curred with an amendment, and the Senate non-concurred

therein, and the bill was returned to the House.

Bille.

A communication was received from the House, announc- Mary James ing that the Senate resolve authorizing Mary Jane De Zea to sell real estate had been rejected by that branch.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, In relation to the appointment of trustees in certain cases; In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Ayer;

In addition to an act providing for the establishment of true meridian lines and for regulating the practice of surveying in this state;

To change the location of the Exchange Insurance Com-

pany;

To change the name of the Cambridge Athenaum, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to prevent the Obstruction obstruction of highways by railroad corporations, was read of highways a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to enable the city of Newburyport and the Newburytowns of Amesbury and Salisbury to take stock in the New-Amesbury

Digitized by Google

buryport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

B. Hammett. The House report on the petition of B. Hammett, was accepted in concurrence.

Agent for discharged convicts.

The House bill to increase the expenditures and compensation of the agent for discharged convicts, was read a third time, amended by restoring the words stricken out yesterday, and ordered to be engrossed in concurrence.

Charles River and Fort Point Channel.

The resolve in relation to the traffic across Charles River and Fort Point Channel, was read a third time, pending the consideration of which, the hour specially assigned for the consideration of the bill in addition to an act concerning Intercenting the manufacture and sale of intercenting liquors arrived, and the bill was read a second time and amended on motion of Mr. Hawes; also on motion of Mr. Thayer.

Τb.

Mr. Monroe proposed an amendment, to add at the end of section 1 the following words: "and it is also hereby provided, that the restrictions upon the sale of cider shall be the same as those that are provided in this section upon the 'sale of ale, porter, strong beer and lager-bier;" and the question on this amendment was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:---

YEAS.—Messrs. Bird,	Boardman,	Collins,
Fox,	Howe,	Long,
Monroe,	Park,	Sproat,
Stearns,	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,
Whiting,	Wood.—14.	• , ,
NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,
Crosby,	Fletcher,	Frost,
Goodman,	Greeley,	Hawes,
Kimball,	Packard.	Pierce,
Rhodes,	Richardson,	Safford,
Stickney,	Thayer, S.,	Wakefield,
Willcomb —22.	• , ,	•

So the amendment was rejected.

Mr. Stearns offered an amendment, as follows, to wit:-Strike out all after the enacting clause, and insert instead thereof, the words,

"Section 1. In all towns which have voted or shall vote to prohibit the sale of ale, porter, strong beer and lager-bier, under existing provisions of law, the said articles shall be subject to seizure and confiscation in the same manner as spirituous liquors"; and the question on this amendment was determined as follows, to wit :-

```
YEAS --- Messrs. Bird,
                                    Boardman,
                                                          Collins,
                                    Fox,
                                                          Howe,
                 Crosby
                 Kimball,
                                    Monroe,
                                                          Park,
                 Pierce,
                                     Richardson,
                                                         Stearns,
                 Thayer, A.,
                                     Wood.-14.
NAYS .-- Messrs. Atwood,
                                                         Bates,
                                    Bartholomew,
                 Bradley,
                                     Clark, A. J.,
                                                         Clark, J. W.,
                 Elliot,
                                    Fletcher,
                                                         Frost,
                 Goodman,
                                     Greeley,
                                                         Hawes,
                                     Rhodes,
                                                         Safford,
                 Packard,
                 Stickney,
                                     Tenney.
                                                         Thayer, S.,
                  Wakefield,
                                     Whiting,
                                                         Whitney,
                  Willcomb.—22.
```

So the amendment was rejected.

Mr. Fox proposed the following as a new section:—

"Section—. It shall be the duty of the constable of the Interiorating Commonwealth or either of his deputies, when it shall be brought to his notice that any offence has been committed against the provisions of this act, or under the provisions of the 415th chapter of the Acts of 1869, by the affidavits of three citizens of the county in which the offence is alleged to have been committed, forthwith to investigate the same, and if he shall be satisfied that there is reasonable cause to believe that such offence has been committed, forthwith to prosecute the alleged offender; and a full statement of all such cases, together with his action on the same, shall be contained in the annual report of said constable to the governor.

"Said constable is hereby authorized to employ such clerical assistance as he may deem necessary to carry out the provisions of this section; but nothing in this act shall be so construed as to limit the power of the constable of the Com-

monwealth in the execution of the law."

And this amendment was rejected by the following vote:—

YEAS. Messrs. Bird, Collins, Boardman, Crosby, Elliot, Fox, Frost, Monroe, Howe. Park, Pierce, Richardson, Thayer, A., Wakefield, Stearns, Wood.—17. Whiting, Bates, NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bradley, Clark, J. W., Clark, A. J., Goodman, Greeley, Fletcher. Kimball, Hawes, Packard, Stickney, Rhodes, Safford, Tenney, Thayer, S., Whiting, Willcomb.—19.

Mr. Stearns proposed a further amendment to said bill, 1b. viz.: strike out the word "may" in the first and fourth lines of the third section, and insert instead thereof the

word "shall," and in the third line, after the word "that," insert the words, "upon the question whether or not"; and the question on this amendment was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bird, Fox, Park, Stearns,	Boardman, Howe, Pierce, Wood.—11.	Collins, Monroe, Richardson,
NAYS.—Messrs.	Atwood, Bradley, Crosby, Frost, Hawes, Rhodes, Tenney, Wakefield, Willcomb.—25.	Bartholomew, Clark, A. J., Elliot, Goodman, Kimball, Safford, Thayer, A., Whiting,	Bates, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Greeley, Packard, Stickney, Thayer, S., Whitney,

So the amendment was rejected.

The question then recurring on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
	Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,
	Crosby,	Elliot,	Fletcher,
	Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley,
	Hawes,	Kimball,	Packard,
	Rhodes,	Safford,	Stickney,
	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,	Thayer, S.,
	Wakefield, Willcomb.—25.	Whiting,	Whitney,
NAYS.—Messrs.	Bird.	Boardman,	Collins,
	Fox.	Howe,	Monroe,
	Park.	Pierce,	Richardson,
	Stearns.	Wood.—11.	

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The orders of the day were laid on the table.

Betterments.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill in relation to betterments, reported that the same

ought to pass with an amendment.

Uxbridge.

The same senator, from the same committee, reported that the bill to legalize the acts and doing of the town meeting held in the town of Uxbridge, May 2, 1871, ought not to pass; and the bills were severally placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow, the latter on the question of rejection.

Bills enact ed, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (both of which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Springfield and Athol Railroad Com-

To incorporate the Holyoke and Belchertown Railroad Company.

Digitized by Google

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated Resolves 1 the House), passed, and with the above named bills, were to Governor. id before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

In favor of Nathaniel Aglar.

To provide office room for the Harbor Commissioners. Relating to the normal school-house at Bridgewater.

Granting aid to the town of Gay Head for the support of

ts public schools.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con-labor, regulateration of the bill to regulate the hours of labor in manu-lation of acturing establishments; but before any action was had hereon, the same was further assigned for to-morrow at 21 clock, P. M.

Mr. Richardson presented a petition of E. F. Sherman, Smallpox. mayor of Lowell, and others, for the repeal of section 51 of chapter 26 of the General Statutes in relation to smallpox.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

The order offered by Mr. Bird respecting the right of the Supreme supreme judicial court to admit to bail any person committed Court, right to prison by the Senate for contempt, was taken from the of to ball any table and adopted.

ole and adopted.

On motion of Mr. Howe, the bill to change the name of prison by the the Cambridge Athenæum, was read a third time and passed contempt. to be engrossed in concurrence.

Adjourned.

# FRIDAY, May 12, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Theyer presented a petition of the Manufacturers' Manufacture Mutual Insurance Company, for reimbursement of state tax insurance Insurance alleged to have been erroneously paid.

Referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Mr. Collins, on leave, introduced a bill in relation to meet- Meetings of directors of ings of directors of manufacturing companies.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Wakefield, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate Boston Cothe Boston Coöperative Building Company, and the same Building Co. was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary and sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the rule.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, to whom was Boston, recommitted the bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Gardner Railroad Corporation to extend its railroad, to ex- R. R. Co.

tend the time for locating and constructing the same, and to change the name of the corporation, reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

#### Papers from the House.

Rille

Bills,

To authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to construct a branch in the 16th ward of Boston; and concerning the Shawmut Railroad Company (a new draft of the bill in relation to the subject);

Authorizing the county commissioners of Bristol County to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton or to erect a new one (in a new draft), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills,

To confirm certain acts done by Augustus Russ as justice of the peace;

Authorizing the appointment of a clerk for the District Court of Southern Berkshire, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Fixing the salary of the Deputy Tax Commissioner;

To provide for the construction of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad between the western portal of the Hoosac Tunnel and North Adams; and

Resolves.

Bille.

Resolves,

In favor of William S. Shurtleff;

In favor of Mary J. Landers;

In favor of Adeline V. Stevens;

To establish and maintain a school at the Hoosac Tunnel;

In favor of William A. Kenrick;

To enable the State almshouse at Tewksbury to erect an addition to their building for the harmless and incurable insane;

In favor of Henry J. Coolidge;

In favor of William Washburn and Son; and

The bills.

In addition to certain acts for the improvement of the harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein;

To increase the salary of the clerk of the police court of

Haverhill;

To fix the salary of the clerk of the district court of Northern Berkshire, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

The Senate bills,

In relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane;

To exempt the town of Barnstable from maintaining a high school, and for other purposes, came up severally concurred. with certain amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

Reports,

Reports.

Granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Railways, on the petitions of,

Andrew Bigelow and others; C. L. Wilder and others; and William H. Brown and others;

Of the committee on Insurance, on the petition of Charles Stoddard and another;

Of the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the petition of Patrick Donahoe and others, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Common House, announcing that the Senate bill to provide for the punishment of common night-walkers, had been rejected by that branch.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con-Hours of labor, regulateration of the bill to regulate the hours of labor in man-lation of ufacturing establishments.

Mr. Willcomb moved to strike from the first and second lines of the first section, the following words, "minor under the age of eighteen years, and no female over that age," and insert instead thereof the word "person," and the question on the adoption of this amendment was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:—

Clark, A. J., YEAS .- Messrs. Bird, Richardson, Long, Pierce, Safford, Stickney, Willcomb, Wood.-10. NAYS .- Mesers. Bartholomew, Bates, Boardman, Clark, J W., Bradley, Collins, Elliot, Fletcher, Fox, Frost. Goodman. Greeley Hawes, Monroe, Packard, Rhodes, Tenney, Park, Thayer, A., Thayer, S., Wakefield, Whiting, Whitney.-28.

So the amendment was rejected.

The question then recurring on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Collins, Long, Rhodes, Richardson, Stickney, Tenney, Willcomb, Wood.—8.

NAYS .- Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Bates, Clark, A. J., Boardman. Bradley, Elliot, Clark, J. W., Crosby, Fletcher, Fox, Frost. Goodman. Greeley. Hawes, Packard, Howe, Monroe. Park, Safford, Pierce, Thayer, S., Thayer, A., Wakefield. Whiting, Whitney.-26.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

Worcester, city hospital

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill to authorize the city of Worcester to establish a city hospital, reported that the same ought to

pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Lowell.

Mr. Richardson, on leave, introduced a bill to amend the charter of the city of Lowell, and the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Actions of tort by and against married women.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the House bill concerning actions of tort by and against married women, reported that the same ought to pass, and it was ordered to a second reading.

Terminal facilities of railroads at the north side of Boston.

The communication from the Harbor and Railroad Commissioners, concerning terminal facilities of railroads at the north side of the city of Boston, was taken from the table and referred to a joint special committee, to consist of the committee on Railways and the committee on Harbors.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Charles River and Fort Point Channel. The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate resumed the consideration of the resolve in relation to the traffic across Charles River and Fort Point Channel, the question being on ordering the same to be engrossed, and the same was taken by year and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Clark, A. J., Clark, J. W., Collins. Fletcher, Frost, Kimball. Long, Rhodes. Whiting, Tenney, Willcomb.—12. NAYS .- Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Boardman, Greeley, Elliot, Hawes, Howe, Monroe, Packard, Park, Pierce. Richardson, Stickney Thayer, A. Thayer, S., Wakefield. Wood -17.

So the bill was rejected.

Subsequently the vote whereby said bill was rejected, was reconsidered, under a suspension of the rule, and the bill was then amended and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Holyoke and Northamp- Holyoke and ton Boom and Lumber Company, was amended and ordered ton Boom to a third reading.

Bills.

Sent down for concurrence.

The bills,

Concerning sidewalks in the city of Cambridge;

Concerning pilotage;

For the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the modification of its harbor lines, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill in relation to betterments was assigned for con-

sideration on Tuesday next.

The bill to legalize the acts and doings of the town meeting held in Uxbridge on the second day of May, 1871, was in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

The Senate report on the order relative to levying a tax remain or upon the gross receipts of railroads in the Commonwealth,

was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House reports,

On the order relative to admitting the male inhabitants of the Commonwealth to the right to vote at elections without requiring a state or county tax to be paid prior to such election; and

On the petition of J. H. Fairbanks and others, were

severally accepted in concurrence.

The Senate bill in relation to the appointment of trustees, appointment in certain cases, was read a third time and passed to be of in certain engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Ayer, town town of Ayer, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

48

#### 378

#### JOURNAL OF THE SENATE,

Meridian lines. The bill in addition to an act providing for the establishment of true meridian lines, and for regulating the practice of surveying in this state, was passed over.

Exchange Ins. Co. The House bill to change the name of the Exchange Insurance Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Intoxicating liquors.

The Senate bill in addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bills enacted, and to Governor. The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To incorporate the Plymouth and Sandwich Railroad

Company.

To anthorize the county commissioners of the county of Middlesex to erect a new jail at Cambridge.

To authorize the construction of dams across North River in Plymouth County.

To abolish the highway tax.

To change the name of the Dedham Gas Light Company. Adjourned.

SATURDAY, May 13, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Winnisimmet Ferry Co. Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the bill to amend an act authorizing the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor, reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

School committee of Boston. Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Education, on the petition of the school committee of the city of Boston, reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Papers from the House.

Cape Cod Railroad. The Senate bill to extend the time for locating the extension of the Cape Cod Railroad, came up concurred, with an amendment, and the bill was laid on the table.

Cheap rail-

Mr. Howe, from the committee on Railways, to whom was recommitted the resolve relative to cheap railway traffic,

with certain instructions, reported in accordance with said instructions,

A bill fixing a minimum rate of two cents per mile for Passenger passenger fare on certain railroads; also

That said resolve ought to pass, and the bill was read and roads. ordered to a second reading, and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Mr. Bird, from the same committee, on the bill to revive. East Walpole the charter of the East Walpole Branch Railroad Company, 500. reported the same in a new draft under the title of "bill in addition to an act to incorporate the East Walpole Branch Railroad Company."

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the state simeresolve to enable the inspectors of the state almshouse at Towksbury. Tewksbury to erect an addition to their building for the harmless and incurable insane, reported that the same. ought to pass in a new draft, and this bill and resolve were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Deputy Tax House bill to fix the salary of the Deputy Tax Commissioner; stoner.

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the bills, To increase the salary of the clerk of the police court of Haverhill;

To fix the salary of the clerk of the district court of Northern Berkshire: and

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on To. the bills.

Authorizing the appointment of a clerk for the district court of Southern Berkshire;

To confirm certain acts done by Augustus Russ as justice of the peace, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, sub-Museum of mitted a similar report, on the resolve in favor of the zoology. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, and the same was ordered to a second reading

The same senator, from the same committee, on the order Treasury. relative to making he treasury of the Commonwealth a bank of deposit in certain cases, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and this report was read and placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Narrow the House bill authorizing the construction of narrow ways. gauge railways, reported asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred

Digitized by Google

Bille.

to the committee on Railways; and the report was accepted, and the bill was sent down for concurrence in the reference.

Boston, Barre and Gardner B. R. Co. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Corporation to extend its railroad, to extend the time for locating and constructing the same, and to change the name of the corporation, was read a second time and assigned for consideration on Tuesday next at 2½ o'clock, P. M.

Bills.

The bills.

To authorize the city of Worcester to establish a city

hospital;

To authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to construct a branch in the 16th ward of Boston, and concerning the Shawmut Railroad Company;

To authorize the commissioners of the county of Bristol to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton or erect a new

one;

Concerning actions of tort by and against married women, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Cambridge, sidewalks in.

The bill concerning sidewalks in the city of Cambridge, was read a third time, amended in the title as proposed by the committee on the Judiciary, by substituting therefor the following,

Bill relating to the collection of assessments for sidewalks in the city of Cambridge, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Pilotage.

The House bill concerning pilotage, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

South Bay.

The bill for the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the modification of its harbor lines, was read a third time, amended and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Surveying.

The bill in addition to an act for the establishment of true meridian lines, and for regulating the practice of surveying in this state, was passed over.

Reports.

The House reports on the petitions of

William H. Brown and others;

C. L. Wilder and others;

Andrew Bigelow and others; and

Charles Stoddard and others, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Patrick Donahoe. The report on the petition of Patrick Donahoe and others, was considered,

Whereupon, Mr. Collins proposed as a substitute therefor a resolve in favor of the Home for Destitute Catholic Children, and the same was adopted and ordered to a second

reading.

The message from the Governor, with copies of reports James of James Laurie, late Consulting Engineer of the Hoosac consulting Tunnel, was taken from the table and referred to the com-the Hoose mittee on the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Greenfield Tunnel, Reports of. Railroad.

The petition of the Norfolk West District Temperance Norfolk West Union, was taken from the table and referred to the joint Temperance special committee on Intoxicating Liquors.

Severally sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

The following engrossed bills (the first six of which origi- Bills enactnated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Union Aqueduct Company in Lancas-

To provide for establishing the boundary lines of the state prison lands.

To revive the Wareham Bank for certain purposes.

To limit the time for catching alewives.

Relating to the payment of state aid to soldiers and sailors and the families of the slain.

Relating to insurance companies.

In relation to the adoption of children.

To change the name of the Cambridge Athenæum.

To supply the town of Woburn with pure water.

To authorize the Builders' Mutual Fire Insurance Company to issue policies out of the Commonwealth.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which origina- Resolves ted in the House) passed, and with the above named bills passed, and to Governor. were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

In relation to certain county maps.

Authorizing the Governor to employ additional clerical assistance.

On motion of Mr. Thayer of Worcester, the vote whereby Intexicating the bill in addition to an act concerning the manufacture liquore. and sale of intoxicating liquors passed to be engrossed, was reconsidered, and the amendment proposed thereto by that senator, and adopted at a former stage of the bill, was stricken out, and the bill was then amended in relation to the same subject-matter, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Adjourned.

Monday, May 15, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Worcester Mechanics' Association. Mr. Thayer, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Worcester Mechanics' Association, and the same was read and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to the committee on Mercantile Affairs.

Equitable Investment Company. Mr. Collins, on leave, introduced a bill to incorporate the Equitable Investment Company, and the same was read and, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule, referred to the committee on Banks and Banking, and these bills were severally sent down for concurrence in the suspension of said rule.

Street railway corporations. Mr. Willcomb, from the committee on Horse Railways, on the report of the railroad commissioners in relation to a codification of the laws relating to street railway corporations, reported

A bill concerning street railway corporations, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Worcester Mutual Insurance Co. Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the petition of the Worcester Mutual Insurance Company, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the committee on Claims, and the report was accepted and the petition was sent down for concurrence in the reference.

Resolves.

1b.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the House resolves,

In favor of Henry J. Coolidge;

In favor of William A. Kenrick; and

Mr. Whiting, from said committee, on the Heuse resolves, In favor of Mary J. Landers;

In favor of William Washburn and Son;

In favor of William S. Shurtleff, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Taxation of bank shares. Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Expenditures, on the order in relation to amending the laws concerning the returns and taxation of bank shares and banking associations established under the laws of the United States, reported

A bill relating to the taxation of bank shares, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Cape Cod Railroad, The bill extending the time for the location of the extension of the Cape Cod Railroad, was taken from the table

and the Senate then concurred in the amendment proposed thereto by the House.

Rille. The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

In addition to an act to incorporate the East Walpole Branch Railroad Company;

To amend an act authorizing the Winnisimmet Ferry

Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to take land therefor:

To fix the salary of the clerk of the district court of Northern Berkshire, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The House bills,

To authorize the appointment of a clerk of the district court of Southern Berkshire;

To confirm certain acts done by Augustus Russ as justice of the peace, were severally read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to fix the salary of the Deputy Tax Commissioner, Deputy Tax was read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill fixing a minimum rate of two cents per mile for Passenger face on railpassenger fare on certain railroads, was read a second time reads. and amended.

Mr. Howe gave notice of certain amendments, which were ordered to be printed, and the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Clark, A. J., Collins, Kimball, Frost, Long, Monroe, Pierce, Rhodes, Stickney, Tenney, Thayer, A., Whitney, Whiting, Wood.—16. Clark, J. W., NAYS.—Messrs. Bates, Crosby, Fox, Greeley, Hawes. Howe. Park. Wakefield.

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

Willcomb.—10.

The bill to increase the salary of the clerk of the police Police court court of Haverhill, was read a second time, amended and of Haverhill.

ordered to a third reading.

The resolve in favor of the Home for Destitute Catholic Home for Children, was read a second time, and the question on or- Testbule dering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and Ohildren. nays, as follows, to wit:—

Digitized by Google

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bates, Bird, Collins, Frost, Crosby Howe, Monroe, Kimball, Park, Rhodes, Pierce, Stickney, Tenney, Wakefield. Whiting.—16.

NAYS.—Messrs. Greeley,

Hawes.-2.

So the resolve was ordered to a third reading.

Tewksbury, erection of a building for harmless and incurable insane at. Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. Cheap railway traffic.

The resolve to provide for the erection of a building for the harmless and incurable insane at Tewksbury, was read a second time, amended and refused a third reading.

The resolve in favor of the Museum of Comparative

Museum of Comparative Zoology, was passed over.

The resolve relative to cheap railway traffic, was further

considered.

Boston and Albany Railway Trust Co. Mr. A. J. Clark proposed as a substitute therefor, a bill to incorporate the Boston and Albany Railway Trust Company, pending the consideration of which the whole subject was passed over.

City hospital in Worces-

The Senate bill to authorize the city of Worcester to establish a city hospital, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Bills.

The House bills,

To authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to construct a branch in the 16th ward of Boston, and concerning the Shawmut Railroad Company;

To authorize the county commissioners of Bristol County to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton, or erect a new

one;

Concerning actions of tort by and against married women, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Meridian lines. The bill in addition to an act providing for the establishment of true meridian lines and for regulating the practice of surveying in this state, was amended and passed over, and ordered to be printed as amended.

Reports.

The reports, on the petition of the school committee of the city of Boston; and

On the order, in relation to making the Treasury of the Commonwealth a bank of deposit for sums not less than one thousand dollars, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Adjourned.

Tuesday, May 16, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Bird, from the joint special committee, to whom was Terminal referred the communication from the Harbor and Railroad relireds at Commissioners in relation to the terminal facilities of certain the north railroads in the city of Boston, reported asking to be discount of Boston, charged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the next General Court.

The same senator, from the committee on Railways, on Railroads. the report of the Railroad Commissioners in relation to the codification of the general laws in relation to railroads, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Howe, from the same committee, on the order relative Railroad corto the consolidation of the Boston and Albany Railroad whose roads

Company with other corporations, reported

A bill concerning corporations whose roads extend beyond limits of the the limits of the state, and the same was read and ordered state.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the committee on the Worcester, Judiciary, reported the House bill in addition to an act con- drains in. cerning sewers and drains in the city of Worcester without amendment, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

Bills.

Authorizing the expenditure of money for educational purposes in the state prison (on the report of the inspectors of the same):

To fix the surrender value of policies of life insurance (on the order relative to further protection to policy holders in life insurance companies); and

A resolve concerning state prisons for women (on an State prisons order in relation to the subject), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Bills,

Concerning sales of real estate by executors and trustees in certain cases;

Respecting the sale and investment of estates encumbered by contingent remainders, executory devises or powers of appointment, were severally read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

49

South Bay.

The House bill for the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the modification of its harbor lines, came up non-concurred in the Senate amendments therein, and the Senate insisted on its amendments, and the bill was returned to the House.

Boston

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Cooperative Building Co. the bill to incorporate the Boston Cooperative Building Company, reported that the same ought to pass, and the bill was ordered to a second reading.

Adeline V. Stevens.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the resolve in favor of Adeline V. Stevens; and

School at the Hoosac Tun-

Mr. Crosby, from the same committee, on the resolve to establish and maintain a school at the Hoosac Tunnel, reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Ashburnham Water Co.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the petition of George C. Winchester and others, reported a bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Water Company, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston, sidewalks in.

Mr Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on the bill concerning sidewalks in the city of Boston; and

Meetings of directors of manufacturing corpora-tions.

Mr. Boardman, from the same committee, on the bill in relation to meetings of directors of manufacturing corporations, severally reported that the same ought not to pass; and they were severally placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow on the question of rejection.

Elliot W. Ford.

Mr. Boardman presented a petition of Elliot W. Ford, for the passage of a law authorizing him to marry again, or for a law legalizing his marriage.

Referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Building for the harmless and incur able insane at Towksbury.

Mr. Monroe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the resolve to provide for the erection of a building for the harmless and incurable insane at the state almshouse at Tewksbury, was refused a third reading; and the motion was carried in the affirmative, and the resolve was then amended and ordered to a third reading.

Resolves.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the resolves,

In favor of William Washburn and Son;

In favor of Mary J. Landers; In favor of William A. Kenrick; In favor of William S. Shurtleff;

In favor of Henry J. Coolidge, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Street railway corpora-

The bill concerning street railway corporations, was passed over.

The bill fixing a minimum rate of two cents per mile for Passenger passenger fare on certain railroads, was assigned for con-

sideration on Thursday next at 2½ o'clock, P. M.

The Senate bill to amend an act authorizing the Winni-Winnismsimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston, and to co. Ferry take land therefor, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Bast Walpole Branch R R. East Walpole Branch Railroad Company, was read a third of time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to fix the salary of the Deputy Tax Com-Deputy Tax missioner, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed stoner. in concurrence.

The House bill to increase the salary of the clerk of the Pollos Courts police court of Haverhill, was read a third time as hereto- and Fall fore amended, amended in the title by substituting therefor River. the following,

Bill to increase the salaries of the clerks of the police courts of Haverhill and of Fall River, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bill to fix the salary of the clerk of the dis-District trict court of Northern Berkshire, was read a third time, Northern amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

The Senate resolve in favor of the Home for Destitute Home for Catholic Children, was read a third time and passed to be Catholic Children. engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The resolve in favor of the Museum of Comparative Museum of Zoölogy, was read a third time, and the question on ordering zoology. the same to be engrossed was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Clark, Á. J., Fletcher, Greeley, Rhodes, Thayer, A.,

Bartholomew, Clark, J. W., Frost, Howe, Safford, Wakefield.

Bradley, Crosby, Goodman, Monroe, Stickney, Whiting.-18. NAYS.—Messrs. Bird, Boardman, Caswell, Collins, Long, Packard, Park, Pierce, Sproat, Stearns, Tenney, Thayer, S.,

Willcomb.-18.

So the bill passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Cheap railway traffic. The resolve relative to cheap railway traffic, was assigned for consideration on Thursday next at 21 o'clock, P. M.

Meridian lines in towns. The House bill in addition to an act providing for the establishment of true meridian lines, and for regulating the practice of surveying in this state, was ordered to be engrossed, as heretofore amended, in concurrence with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Betterments.

The bill in relation to betterments, was amended as proposed by the committee on the Judiciary, and ordered to a third reading.

Boston, Barre and Gardner B. R. Co. Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Corporation to extend its railroad, to extend the time for locating and constructing the same, and to change the name of the corporation, and the same was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

	Bartholomew,	Bird,	Crosby,
	Frost,	Goodman,	Howe,
	Kimball,	Monroe,	Safford,
	Stearns,	Stickney,	Thayer, A.,
	Wakefield,	Whiting,	Whitney.—15.
	Atwood,	Bates,	Boardman,
	Bradley,	Caswell,	Clark, J. Ŵ.,
	Collins,	Elliot,	Fletcher,
	Fox.	Greeley,	Long,
	Park,	Rhodes,	Richardson,
	Sproat,	Tenney,	Thayer, S.,
	Willcomb.	Wood20.	

So the bill was refused a third reading.

Subsequently, Mr. Bartholomew moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill was refused a third reading, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-mor-

Bills enact-

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate) passed to be enacted, to wit:—

In relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane. Relating to deaf mutes. To repeal an act to change the name of the Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, and for other purposes.

To relieve the town of Barnstable from penalties incurred

by neglect to maintain a high school.

For the improvement of Green Harbor Marsh in the town

of Marshfield, and for other purposes.

To authorize the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square to sell its meeting-house, and for other purposes.

To increase the expenditures and compensation of the

agent for discharged convicts.

The following engrossed resolves (both of which origi-

nated in the House), passed, to wit:—

To confirm and make valid certain deeds made by the guardians of the minor children of Joel White.

To authorize the trustees of Maple Street Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn to mortgage their meeting-house.

Adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY, May 17, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his Acts laid approval, to wit:—

In relation to the discharge of persons confined as insane.

In relation to deaf mutes.

To repeal an act to change the name of the Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company, and for other purposes.

To relieve the town of Barnstable from penalties incurred

by neglect to maintain a high school.

For the improvement of Green Harbor Marsh in the

town of Marshfield, and for other purposes.

To authorize the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square to sell its meeting-house, and for other purposes.

To increase the expenditures and compensation of the

agent for discharged convicts.

Also, the following resolves:

To confirm and make valid certain deeds made by the governor. guardians of the minor children of Joel White.

To authorize the Trustees of the Maple Street Methodist Episcopal Society in Lynn to mortgage their meeting-house.

Mr. Thayer, of Worcester, from the committee on the Ju-worcester, diciary, reported the bill in addition to an act for supplying in.

Resolves laid before the Governor.

Digitized by Google

the city of Worcester with pure water, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

James Laurie, ing\_enginee

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and late consult the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, on the reports of James Laurie, late consulting engineer of the Hoosac Tunnel, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

### Papers from the House.

Union passenger station in

A bill to provide for a union passenger station and for the removal of railroad tracks from certain public ways and grounds in the city of Worcester (on the petition of the mayor and aldermen of the city of Worcester and others), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Greenfield, concerning the jail at.

A bill concerning the use of the jail at Greenfield for female convicts (on the report of the Prison Commissioners) was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Boston.

A report, granting leave to withdraw, of the committee on Harbors, on the petition of Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, mayor of the city of Boston, that said city may be relieved from the payment of the assessment made by the Harbor Commissioners, for compensation on account of tide-water displaced by the construction of Atlantic Avenue, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Labox.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the Senate bill to authorize the town of Lenox to take land with the buildings thereon for a town hall, had been rejected by that branch.

Barre and Gardner R. B. Co.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to authorize the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Corporation to extend its railroad, to extend the time for locating and constructing the same, and to change the name of the corporation was refused a third reading, the same was carried in the affirmative,

Whereupon, Mr. Bartholomew proposed a substitute therefor, viz.: bill to extend the time for constructing the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad and to change the name of the corporation; and the same was adopted and ordered to a second reading.

Bills.

The bills,

Relating to the taxation of bank shares;

To incorporate the Boston Coöperative Building Company; In addition to an act concerning sewers and drains in the city of Worcester; and

The resolves,

Resolves.

Concerning state prisons for women;

To establish and maintain a school at the Hoosac Tunnel; In favor of Adeline V. Stevens, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bills.

Rille

Concerning railroad corporations whose roads extend beyond the limits of the state;

To incorporate the Ashburnham Water Company;

To authorize the expenditure of money for educational purposes in the state prison, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill to fix the surrender value of policies of life insurance, was read a second time and refused a third reading. .

The bills,

In relation to meetings of directors of manufacturing corporations;

Concerning sidewalks in the city of Boston, were, in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

The Senate resolve to provide for the erection of a build- meetion of a building for ing for the harmless and incurable insane at the state almshouse at Tewksbury, was read a third time and passed to be Tewksbury. engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House resolves,

In favor of William Washburn and Son;

In favor of Mary J. Landers;

In favor of William S. Shurleff;

In favor of Henry J. Coolidge;

In favor of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy;

In favor of William A. Kenrick, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill in relation to betterments, was read a third Betterments.

time, amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence. Subsequently, Mr. Bartholomew moved a reconsideration

of the vote by which said bill passed to be engrossed, and the motion being considered was laid on the table.

The bill concerning street railway corporations, was further street railconsidered.

Mr. Collins proposed an amendment thereto, whereupon the subject was passed over, and the amendment ordered to be printed.

The report of the committee on Railways, on the report of Railroad the Railroad Commissioners in regard to a codification of the stoners. general laws respecting railroad corporations; and

Digitized by Google

Terminal facilities of certain railroads at the

A report of the joint special committee, on the report of the Harbor and Railway Commissioners respecting the ternorth side of minal facilities of certain railroads on the north side of the city of Boston, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Cheap rail-way traffic.

Pursuant to assignment the Senate proceeded to the consideration of the resolve relative to cheap railway traffic.

Mr. Clark of Franklin proposed as a substitute therefor, a bill to incorporate the Boston and Albany Railway Trust Company, and the question on the adoption of the substitute was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bartholomew,	Boardman,	Bradley,
	Caswell,	Clark, A. J.,	Collins,
	Fletcher,	Frost,	Goodman,
	Greeley,	Long,	Monroe,
	Park.	Rhodes,	Safford,
	Stickney,	Tenney,	Thayer, S.,
	Whiting,	Willcomb.—20.	• • •
NAYSMessrs.	Bird,	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,
	Elliot,	Hawes,	Kimball,
	Packard,	Pierce,	Richardson,
	Stearns,	Thayer, A.,	Wakefield,
	Whitney,	Wood.—14.	•

So the substitute was adopted and ordered to a second reading.

Am barat College.

The bill to provide for the election of certain trustees of Amherst College by the graduates thereof, was taken from the table and placed in the orders of the day for to-norrow.

Harbor of Boston and Commonwealth's flats therein.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the bill in addition to an act for the improvement of the harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein, reported, asking to be discharged from the consideration thereof, and the report was accepted and the bill was ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Collins gave notice of certain amendments to the bill;

which were ordered to be printed.

les of, by

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on the House bill concerning sales of real estate by executors and trustees in certain cases; and

State tax.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the House bill to apportion and assess a state tax of 2,500,000 dollars; and

Estates en cumbered by contingent remainders,

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on the House bill respecting the sale and investment of estates encumbered by contingent remainders, executory devises or powers of appointment, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second read-

Mr. Thayer offered the following order, which was read to the total the total that the and referred to the committee on Printing:-

Ordered, That one thousand extra copies of the return of the number of females taxed in the Commonwealth, included in House document No. 428, be printed for the use of the Legislature.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, May 18, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Mr. Stearns, from the committee on Railways, on the bill Narrow to authorize the construction of narrow gauge railways, reported that the same ought to pass with an amendment.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Normal resolve establishing a normal school at Worcester, reported worcester, that the same ought to pass with certain amendments; and these bills were severally ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Banks and Banking, Taxation of on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the taxation of savings banks, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon.

Mr. Atwood, from the committee on the Fisheries, on the Fisheries to Edgardown. bill to protect the fisheries in Edgartown, reported asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the next General Court; and these bills were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Goodman, from the joint special committee appointed Final adto inquire and report upon the condition of the public busi- of the Logic ness, reported that in the judgment of the committee, the Legislature may be able to finish all the public business on or before Wednesday, the 24th instant; and the report was accepted.

Bille.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Papers from the House.

Bills,

To authorize the Essex Branch Railroad Company to mortgage its road (in a new draft);

Digitized by Google

Bills.

To extend the charter of the Beverly Insurance Company (on the petition of the same);

Requiring railroad corporations to have an adequate capital stock before beginning to build their roads (on the order rel-

ative to the subject);

To provide for a draw in the bridge of the Eastern Railroad Company over Annisquam River in Gloucester (in a new draft), were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Boston Belting Co.

Bille.

A report of the committee on Mercantile Affairs, granting leave to withdraw on the petition of the Boston Belting Company, was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Bills.

To establish the salary of the second clerk of the Auditor of Accounts;

To establish the salary of the assistant register of probate for the county of Norfolk; and

Resolves.

Resolves,
Providing for repairs and improvements in and around the state house;

In relation to the compensation of the Lieutenant-Governor and Council;

In favor of the Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau;

For supplying breech-loading arms to the Volunteer Militia, were severally read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

State aid.

A bill concerning state aid to soldiers and their families, was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Claims.

South Bay, improvement of navigation in. The bill for the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the modification of its harbor lines, came up, and the House *insists* on its non-concurrence in the Senate amendment therein, and Messrs. McKim of West Roxbury, Newell of Boston and Hopkinson of Bradford, are appointed a committee of conference on the subject-matter of difference between the two Houses.

Thereupon the Senate insisted on its amendments, and Messrs. Collins, Bird and Goodman were appointed a committee of conference on the part of the Senate.

Protection of travellers at railroad crossings.

The Senate bill in addition to the act for the better protection of travellers at railroad crossings, came up concurred, with an amendment, and the same, with the bill, was ordered to be printed and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the larony. House, announcing that the Senate bill relating to the punishment of larceny; and

The Senate order in relation to the reception of the Pres- President of ident of the United States, had been severally rejected by States, reception of the United States, had been severally rejected by States, reception of the United States, reception of the Uni

that branch.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con-face on our sideration of the bill fixing a minimum rate of two cents per tain railmile for passenger fare on certain railroads; and the amendments proposed thereto by Mr. Howe were adopted.

Mr. Bird moved to amend the bill by striking out the first and second lines, and the words "per annum or more" of the first section, also insert the word "not" after the word "shall" in the third line, and in the 7th line of the same section, strike out the word "no," and insert the word "not" after the word "shall;" and the question on the adoption of this amendment was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Bird, Caswell, Collins, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Greeley, Goodman. Frost, Howe, Monroe, Safford, Thayer, S., Wakefield, Willcomb.—15. NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bates, Boardman, Crosby, Bradley, Elliot, Fox, Kimball, Long, Packard, Park, Pierce. Rhodes, Richardson, Stearns, Tenney, Thayer, A., Whiting, Wood.-19.

So the amendment was rejected.

Goodman,

The question then recurring on ordering the bill to be en- ngrossed it was determined as follows, to wit:-

Collins,

Kimball,

Frost,

Long, Stickney, Rhodes. Tenney, Thayer, S.-11. Thayer, A., NAYS .- Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bates, Bradley, Boardman, Caswell, Crosby, Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Elliot, Fox, Greeley, Hawes, Howe, Monroe, Packard, Park, Richardson, Stearns, Safford, Wakefield, Willcomb, Wood.-23.

So the bill was rejected.

YEAS.—Messrs. Bird,

Mr. Boardman, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Ribot W. the petition of Elliot W. Ford, reported

 A bill to legalize the marriage of Elliot W. Ford, and for other purposes, and the same was read and ordered to a sec-

ond reading.

Troy and Greenfield Railroad.

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the bill to provide for the construction of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad between the western portal of the Hoosac Tunnel and North Adams, reported that the same ought to

Dukes County.

The same senator, from the same committee, on the bill to authorize the county commissioners of Dukes County to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek, reported that the same ought to pass with certain amendments; and these bills were severally ordered to a second reading.

Board of Jacob K.

Lunt.

Mr. Frost, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on

the petition of the Boston Board of Trade; and

Mr. Greeley, from the same committee, on the petition of Jacob K. Lunt, severally reported that the petitioners have leave to withdraw; and these reports were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Boston and Albany Railway Trust

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein being the bill to incorporate the Boston and Albany Railway Trust Company, it was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken, by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bartholomew,	Bates,	Bradley,
	Caswell,	Clark, A. J.,	Collins,
	Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley,
	Long,	Monroe,	Rhodes.—12.
NAYS.—Messrs.	Bird,	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,
	Elliot,	Fletcher,	Howe,
	Kimball,	Packard,	Pierce,
	Safford,	Stearns,	Thayer, A.,
	Wakefield.	Willcomb,	Wood.—15.

So the bill was refused a third reading.

Bills. The bills,

In addition to an act respecting the sale and investment of estates encumbered by contingent remainders, executory devises or powers of appointment;

To apportion and assess a state tax of 2,500,000 dollars;

To provide for a union passenger station, and for the removal of railroad tracks from certain public ways and grounds in the city of Worcester;

Concerning sales of real estate by executors and trustees

in certain cases;

In addition to an act for supplying the city of Worcester with pure water, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The bill in addition to certain acts for the improvement of Harbor of Boston, and the harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein, Commonwas read a second time.

flats therein.

The amendments proposed thereto by Mr. Collins were re-

jected, and the bill was ordered to a third reading.

The Senate bill to extend the time for locating and con-Boston, structing the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad and to Gardner change the name of the corporation, was read a third time Raliroad. and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill relating to the taxation of bank shares Taxation of was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Boston Cooperative Boston Co-Building Company, was read a third time and passed to be Building Co. engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate bill concerning railroad corporations whose Railroad corroads extend beyond the limits of the state, was read a porations whose roads third time and passed to be engrossed.

rond th limits of the

The bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Water Company, Ashburnham Water was passed over.

sewers and drains in.

The House bill in addition to an act concerning sewers and Worcester drains in the city of Worcester; and

Resolves.

The House resolves,

Concerning state prisons for women;

To establish and maintain a school at the Hoosac Tunnel: In favor of Adeline V. Stevens, were severally read a third

time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill to authorize the expenditure of money for state prison. educational purposes in the state prison, was read a third time, as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate report on the message of the Governor, trans- Jam mitting certain reports of James Laurie, late consulting consulting engineer of the Hoosac Tunnel, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

398

Boston.

The House report on the petition of the mayor of the city of Boston for relief from assessment made by the Harbor Commissioners on account of the construction of Atlan tic Avenue, was accepted in concurrence.

Street railway corporations.

The bill concerning street railway corporations was further considered, and the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. Collins was rejected, and pending the further consideration thereof, the orders of the day were laid on the table.

Bills enacted, and to Governor.

The following engrossed bills (the first of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

For the preservation of deer.

To change the location of the Exchange Insurance Company.

Concerning pilotage.

Boston and Albany Railway Trust Co. Mr. Collins moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the Boston and Albany Railway Trust Company was refused a third reading.

Passenger fare on certain railroads. Mr. Willcomb moved a reconsideration of the vote by which the bill fixing a minimum rate of two cents per mile for passenger fare on certain railroads was rejected, and these motions were severally placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, May 19, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Worcester
Mechanics'
Association

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on the bill in addition to an act to incorporate the Worcester County Mechanics' Association, reported the same in a new draft, and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

James L. Butman. Mr. Tenney, from the committee on Claims, on the petition of James L. Butman, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Dexter S. King. Mr. Goodman, from the special committee, to whom was referred the petition of Dexter S. King, claiming the right to the seat at the Senate Board now occupied by William D. Park, reported thereon a resolve declaring the right of the petitioner to said seat.

Mr. Richardson presented a minority report of said committee, on the same subject, granting leave to withdraw on

the petition; and these reports were read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

### Papers from the House.

A bill to repeal section 51, of chapter 26 of the General Smallpox. Statutes, concerning smallpox (a substitute for Senate bill to amend the charter of the city of Lowell); and

A resolve in favor of Barnard C. Marchant (on the pe-Barnard C. tition of the same), were severally read and ordered to a Marchant. second reading.

A bill concerning the division of flats was read and re-Division of

ferred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A report of the committee of conference, on the disagree- Railroad ing votes of the two Houses, on the bill to provide for a polloe. railroad police and for the better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations, recommending that a substitute for the amendment proposed by the House to said bill be adopted; and

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institu- School ahip tions, referring the order in relation to the sale of the ard, sale of school ship George M. Barnard to the next General Court, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

A communication was received from the Clerk of the Home for House, announcing that the Senate resolve in favor of the Catholic Catholic Home for Destitute Catholic Children, had been rejected by Ohlidren. that branch.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter rassenger therein, being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the tain rallbill fixing a minimum rate of two cents per mile for passen-roads. ger fare on certain railroads was rejected, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

T WWO! DIT COOL 9	. Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
•	Bird,	Bradley,	Collins,
	Frost,	Goodman,	Kimball,
•	Long,	Monroe,	Pierce,
	Rhodes,	Safford,	Stickney,
	Tenney,	Thayer,	Whitney.—18.
NAYS.—Messrs	. Boardman,	Caswell,	Clark, J. W.,
NAYS.—Messrs	Boardman, Crosby,	Caswell, Elliot,	Clark, J. W., Fletcher,
NAYS.—Messrs		Elliot,	Fletcher,
NAYS.—Messrs	Crosby,		
NAYS.—Messrs	Crosby, Fox,	Elliot, Greeley,	Fletcher, Hawes,

So the Senate refused to reconsider, and the bill was rejected.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to incorporate the Boston and Albany Railway Trust Company was considered, was determined as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Bates,	Boardman,	Bradley,
Caswell,	Clark, A. J.,	Collins,
Fox,	Frost,	Goodman,
Greeley,	Long,	Monroe,
Rhodes,	Stickney,	Tenney,
Thayer, S.,	Whitney.—17.	

,,		
NAYS Messrs . Bartholomew,	Bird,	Clark, J. W.,
Crosby,	Elliot,	Hawes,
Howe,	Kimball,	Packard,
Park,	Pierce,	Richardson,
Safford,	Sproat,	Stearns,
Thayer, A.,	Wakefield,	Wood.—18.

So the Senate refused to reconsider.

Street railway corpore

The bill concerning street railway corporations was further considered, and the vote whereby the amendment proposed yesterday by Mr. Collins was adopted, was reconsidered, and the amendment was then amended and adopted, and the question on ordering the bill to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs	Bates, Caswell, Goodman, Packard, Wakefield,		Boardman, Collins, Kimball, Park, Whitney,	Bradley, Frost, Long, Tenney, Wood.—15.
NAYS.—Messrs	Bird, Fox, Pierce, Sproat, Thayer, S.,	•	Clark, J. W., Greeley, Rhodes, Stearns, Willcomb.—14.	Fletcher, Howe, Richardson, Thayer, A.,

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

Bille.

The bills. To authorize the Essex Branch Railroad Company to

mortgage its road;

To provide for the construction of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad between the western portal of the Hoosac Tunnel and North Adams;

To provide for a draw in the bridge of the Eastern Railroad Company over Annisquam River in Gloucester;

To extend the charter of the Beverly Insurance Company; Requiring railroad corporations to have an adequate capital stock before beginning to build their roads, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

Amherst College.

The bill to provide for the election of certain trustees of Amherst College by the graduates thereof, was referred to the next General Court.

The bill to legalize the marriage of Elliot W. Ford, and Bliot W.

for other purposes, was passed over.

The bill to authorize the county commissioners of Dukes Dukes County to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek, was further County. considered, amended as proposed by the committee on the Treasury, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill to authorize the construction of narrow gauge Narrow railways, was read a second time, amended as proposed by railways. the committee on Railways and refused a third reading.

Subsequently Mr. Howe moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby said bill was refused a third reading, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The resolves to establish a normal school in Worcester Normal were read a second and third time, amended as proposed by worcester. the committee on the Treasury and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate reports, on the bill to protect the fisheries in Edgartown, fisheries in. Edgartown; and on so much of the Governor's address as Taxation of relates to the taxation of savings banks; and

On the petitions of

The Boston Board of Trade; and Jacob K. Lunt, were severally accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House report on the petition of the Boston Belting Boston Belting Co.

Company, was accepted in concurrence.

The Senate bill in addition to an act respecting the sale sale and inand investment of estates encumbered by contingent remainders, executory devises or powers of appointment, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bills,

To apportion and assess a tax of 2,500,000 dollars;

Concerning the sale of real estate by executors and trustees in certain cases;

In addition to an act for supplying the city of Worcester with pure water, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill to provide for a union passenger station Union pasand for the removal of railroad tracks from certain public and in

Bills.

Boston

Jacob K.

Digitized by Google

ways and grounds in the city of Worcester, was read a third time, amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

### Came up concurred.

Harbor of Boston, and the Commonwealth's flats therein.

The bill in addition to certain acts for the improvement of the harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein, was read a third time, and the vote whereby the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. Collins was rejected, was reconsidered, and the same was thereupon amended, and the question then recurring on the adoption thereof, it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Boardman,
	Collins,	Goodman,	Greeley,
	Wakefield,	Willcomb,	Wood.—9.
	Bird, Crosby, Long, Safford, Thayer, S.—13.	Caswell, Howe, Packard, Stearns,	Clark, J. W., Kimball, Pierce, Thayer, A.,

So the amendment was rejected.

Mr. Collins moved to strike out the 3d and 4th sections of the bill, and the question on this motion was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEASMessrs.	Bartholomew, Collins, Goodman, Pierce,	Boardman, Crosby, Greeley, Wakefield.—11.	Clark, A. J., Frost, Howe,
NAYS.—Messrs.	Bird, Long, Stearns.	Caswell, Packard, Whitney.—8.	Kimball, Safford,

So the amendment was adopted, and the bill as amended passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Ashburnham Water Co. Railroad The bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Water Company was placed first in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Railroad crossings. The bill for the better protection of travellers at railroad protection of crossings was considered, and the amendment proposed travellers at thereto by the House was adopted in concurrence.

Betterments.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill in relation to betterments passed to be engrossed, was taken from the table and carried in the negative, so the bill passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Trustee the order in relation to the subject, reported

A bill concerning the trustee process.

The same senator, from the committee on the Boston, Boston, Hartford Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, reported

A bill concerning said company.

Mr. Fox, from the committee on Military Affairs, on the Record of Massachu-

order relative to the subject, reported

sette officers and soldiers.

A resolve concerning the publication of the list of Massachusetts officers and soldiers in the late war; and these bills and resolves were severally read and ordered to a second

reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on Expenditures, on the Allen passengers. bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The same senator, from the committee on the Boston, Railroads. Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the subject, reported, in

A bill to enable the purchasers of any railroad sold under judicial decree or otherwise, to operate the same; and the same was referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, on Prohibiting indges of the order relative to forbidding any judge of police, municipal or district court from practising in the courts of the practice in Commonwealth, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate the courts of the Comthereon, and the report was read and placed in the orders monwealth. of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Fletcher, from the committee on Printing, on the Returns of the number order relative to printing extra copies of the "return of of females taxed in the the number of females taxed in the state," reported that the order ought not to be adopted, and the report was accepted, and the order accordingly rejected.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,-

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns, it be to meet Adjourn-to-morrow at 10 o'clock, A. M.

On motion of the same senator, the 18th Rule of the Reconsidera-Senate requiring the Clerk to retain all papers until the right tion. of reconsideration has expired, was rescinded.

Acts laid before the Governor. The following acts were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

For the preservation of deer.

To change the location of the Exchange Insurance Company.

Concerning pilotage.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, May 20, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

Minor children.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee on Public Charitable Institutions, on the order relative to the indenturing of children supported as paupers, reported

A bill concerning minor children supported by cities and towns, and the same was read and ordered to a second read-

ing.

### Papers from the House.

Boston and W. Roxbury.

An engrossed bill to amend an act to authorize the city of Boston and the town of West Roxbury to improve Stony Brook, came up amended by adding at the end of section 1 the following words: "section 8 of chapter 223 of the Acts of the year 1868 is hereby repealed," and, under a suspension of the rule, the Senate concurred therein.

Corporations, fees paid by.

A bill relating to the fees paid by corporations under chapter 224 of the Acts of 1870, was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Women's Economical Garden Homestea d League.

An engrossed bill to incorporate the Women's Economical Garden Homestead League (which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Narrow gauge railways. The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill to authorize the construction of narrow gauge railways was refused a third reading, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

A.,

I EAS.—-Messi	s. Atwood,	Bartholo
	Boardman,	Collins,
	Greeley,	Hawes,
	Kimball,	Monroe.
	Tenney,	Thayer,
	Whiting 16.	

Bird, Goodman, Howe, Rhodes, Wakefield, NAYS .- Messrs. Bates, Caswell, Clark, A. J., Clark, J. W., Crosby, Elliot, Packard, Fletcher, Long, Park, Pierce, Richardson, Safford. Stickney, Thayer, S., Willcomb.—16.

The President voting in the affirmative, the vote was reconsidered, and the question then recurring on ordering said bill to a third reading, it was determined as follows:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew. Collins, Elliot, Goodman, Monroe, Greeley, Howe, Rhodes, Thayer, A, Tenney, Wakefield. Whiting, Whitney.—15. NAYS .- Messrs. Bates, Boardman, Caswell, Clark, J. W., Crosby, Hawes, Park, Long, Packard, Pierce, Richardson, Safford, Sproat, Stickney, Thayer, S.,

So the bill was again refused a third reading.

Willcomb.—16.

The Senate bill in addition to an act to incorporate the worrester Worcester County Mechanics' Association, was read twice, Mechanics' under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed. Association. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills.

To authorize the Essex Branch Railroad Company to

mortgage its road;

To provide for the construction of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad between the western portal of the Hoosac Tunnel and North Adams;

To extend the charter of the Beverly Insurance Company, were severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Water Company Ashburn was further considered. Mr. Greeley moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the amendment proposed thereto by Mr. A. J. Clark was adopted, and the question on this motion was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

Bille.

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Caswell, Collins, Elliot, Fletcher, Greeley, Goodman, Kimball, Long, Wakefield.—13. Safford, Tenney,

NAYS .- Messrs Bird, Hawes, Richardson, Whiting,

Clark, A. J., Packard, Stickney, Whitney —11.

Clark, J. W., Pierce, Thayer, S,

So the vote was reconsidered.

The question then recurring on the adoption of said amendment, it was determined as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Bates, Clark, A. J., Howe, Richardson, Whiting,

Bird. Clark, J. W., Packard, Stickney, Whitney.—14.

Boardman, Hawes, Pierce, Thayer, S ,

Collins,

NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood, Elliot, Greeley,

Safford,

Caswell, Fletcher, Kimball, Tenney,

Goodman, Long, Wakefield.—12.

So the amendment was again adopted and the bill was ordered to a third reading.

Railroad police.

The report of the committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses, on the bill to provide for a railroad police, and for the better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations, was accepted in concurrence.

James L. Butman.

The Senate report on the petition of James L. Butman, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Prohibiting justices of certain courts from practising in the courts of the Com-monwealth. chool ship. Rilla

The Senate report on the order in relation to providing that no justice of a police, municipal or district court shall practise in the court of the Commonwealth, was accepted.

The House report on the order relative to the sale of the school ship George M. Barnard, was accepted in concurrence.

The bills.

Concerning the trustee process;

To repeal section 51 of chapter 26 of the General Stat-

utes, concerning smallpox; and

Barnard C. Marchant. Dexter S.

King.

The resolve in favor of Barnard C. Marchant, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The resolve on the petition of Dexter S. King was considered.

Whereupon, Mr. Richardson proposed as a substitute therefor, the report of a minority of the committee, the same being that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the question on this motion was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Boardman, Clark, A. J., Fletcher, Clark, J. W., Collins. Kimball, Monroe. Long, Packard, Pierce, Richardson, Safford, Sproat, Stearns, Thayer, S., Thayer, A., Whiting.—18. NAYS .- Messrs. Bates, Bird. Fox, Goodman, Rhodes, Tenney, Wakefield.—7.

So the report that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, was accepted.

Subsequently, Mr. Rhodes moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the report was accepted, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for Monday.

The orders of the day were laid on the table.

A message was received from the Governor, transmitting Hutchinson a communication from the Attorney-General in relation to the "Hutchinson Papers," so called, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Boston, Hart- John 8. ford and Erie Railroad Company, to whom was recommitted als. the resolve relating to the enforcement of the bond of John S. Eldridge and others to the Commonwealth, reported that the same be referred to the next General Court.

The same senator, from the committee on the Judiciary, Henry on the order of inquiry as to whether Henry Emery, being under sentence of imprisonment by the Senate, can be legally admitted to bail, reported "that in the opinion of the committee, the court in admitting said Emery to bail had no intention of encroaching upon the privileges or prerogatives of the Senate, or in any way obstructing the free exercise of the power necessary to the proper discharge of its duties."

And these reports were severally read and placed in the

orders of the day for Monday.

The same senator, from the same committee, reported the Division of House bill concerning the division of flats, without amend- flats. ment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

# Papers from the House.

A bill in addition to an act for the improvement of Green Green Har-Harbor marsh in the town of Marshfield, and for other pur-bor marsh. poses, was read, and, under a suspension of the rule, ordered to a second reading.

A bill to establish a better system of police (on so much Police. of the Governor's address as relates to the subject; sundry orders relative thereto; the annual report of the state con-

Digitized by Google

stable; and the memorial of J. C. Lovejoy), was read and

ordered to a second reading.

A motion was made to reconsider the vote whereby the bill in addition to certain acts for the improvement of the Harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein passed to be engrossed; and the same was laid on the table.

Adjourned.

Monday, May 22, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

Green Harbor marsh.

The bill in addition to the act for the improvement of Green Harbor marsh in the town of Marshfield, and for other purposes, was discharged from the orders of the day, read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

#### Papers from the House.

Bills.

Bills,

To amend an act relating to the State Visiting Agency and juvenile offenders (in a new draft);

To establish the city of Gloucester (on the petition of the

inhabitants of the town); and

Half-time schools.

A resolve in relation to half-time schools, were severally

read and ordered to a second reading.

Dartmouth, shell-fish in, protection of.

A bill for the protection of shell-fish in the town of Dartmouth, was read, and, under a suspension of the rule, ordered

to a second reading.

South Bay.

A report of the committee on conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses, in relation to the bill for the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the modification of its harbor lines, the same recommending that the House concur in the amendment of the Senate, was accepted in concurrence.

Labor.

A report of the joint special committee on Labor, referring the petition of the Boston Eight Hour League to the next General Court; and

Concerning the removal of glass from Dorie Hall.

A report of the committee on the State House, that it is inexpedient to legislate on the order relative to the removal of the panes of glass in Doric Hall in front of the statue of Washington and the battle-flags, were severally read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Intoxicating liquors.

The Senate bill in addition to an act concerning the man-

ufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Subsequently, Mr. Thayer of Worcester moved a reconsideration of the vote by which the Senate concurred therein, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for tomorrow.

The following order was read and laid on the table:—

Ordered, That the committee on Federal Relations be requested to consider what effect the "Treaty of Washington" will have upon the interests of Massachusetts, and particularly upon the fisheries, and propose such action of the Legislature as may be deemed expedient.

A commnication was received from the Clerk of the House, announcing that the Senate bills,

In relation to divorce;

Divorce.

Picheries.

To incorporate the Worcester Real Estate and Building Worcester Real Estate and Building

Association, had been rejected by that branch. Mr. Hawes, from the committee on Intoxicating Liquors, Intoxicating

on the message from the Governor, transmitting the annual liquors. report of the State Liquor Commissioner, reported

A bill in further addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Bills and re-

resolves

For supplying breech-loading arms to the Volunteer Militia :

In favor of the Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau; Providing for repairs and improvements in and around the

state house;

Mr. Stickney, from the same committee, on the bill to establish the salary of the assistant register of probate for the county of Norfolk; and

The resolve in relation to the compensation of the Lieutenant-Governor and Council; and

Mr. Whitney, from said committee, on the bills,

To establish the salary of the second clerk of the Auditor of Accounts;

Concerning the use of the jail at Greenfield for female convicts, severally reported that the same ought to pass; and

they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Greeley, from the committee on Mercantile Affairs, on West Boxthe bill for supplying the town of West Roxbury with pure water in. water, reported, asking to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and that the same be referred to the

Digitized by Google

next General Court; and the report was read and placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Hutchinson Papers. The message from the Governor, transmitting a communication from the Attorney-General respecting the Hutchinson Papers, so called, was taken from the table and committed to the committee on the Judiciary with instructions to report a bill in accordance with the recommendations of the Governor.

Dexter 8. King. The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein, being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the report on the petition of Dexter S. King was accepted, the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs	Bird, Tenney.—4.	Crosby,	Goodman,
NAYS.—Messrs.	Atwood, Bradley, Clark, J. W., Kimball, Packard, Sproat, Thayer, S,	Bartholomew, Caswell, Fletcher, Long, Pierce, Stickney, Wakefield,	Boardman, Clark, A. J., Howe, Monroe, Safford, Thayer, A., Whiting,

So the Senate refused to reconsider.

School ship George M. Remard

The report on the order relative to the discontinuance of the school ship George M. Barnard was considered.

Mr. Rhodes proposed for said report a bill to authorize the discontinuance of the use of the vessel of the Massachusetts Nautical School and the sale thereof; and the question on the adoption thereof was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs	. Bartholomew,	Bird,	Caswell,
	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,	Elliot,
	Fox,	Hawes,	Howe,
	Rhodes,	Stickney,	Tenney,
	Thayer, A.,	Thayer, S.—14.	· ·
NAYS.—Messrs	Atwood,	Bates,	Boardman,
	Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,	Fletcher,
	Frost,	Greeley,	Kimball,
	Long,	Monore,	Packard,
	Park,	Pierce,	Safford.
	Wakefield,	Whiting,	Willcomb.
	Wood.—19.	8,	•

So the substitute was rejected and the report was accepted.

Subsequently, Mr. Crosby moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the substitute was rejected, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The bills,

· Digitized by Google

Billa.

To legalize the marriage of Elliot W. Ford, and for other purposes;

Concerning minor children supported by cities and towns;

Concerning the divivision of flats; and

The resolve concerning the Boston, Hartford and Eric Boston, Hartford and Railroad Company, were severally read a second time and Brie R. R. Oo. ordered to a third reading.

The House bill requiring railroad corporations to have an Ballroads. adequate capital stock before beginning to build their roads;

The House resolves in favor of Barnard C. Marchant, were Barnard C. severally read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The Senate bill relating to the trustee process, was read process. a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The orders of the day were laid on the table.

Mr. Bird gave notice that he should propose as a substitute for the report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the imprisonment of Henry Emery and the legality of his being admitted to bail, a bill relative to . bail in cases of commitment by the Governor and Council, and the Senate and House of Representatives; and said bill was ordered to be printed.

A communication was received from James Laurie, late James Laurie, late Laurie, late consulting engineer on the Hoosac Tunnel, transmitting cer- consulting tain reports of his upon the subject, alleged to have been the Hoose omitted in the printing of certain copies ordered by the Tunnel. Senate.

Referred to the committee on the Troy and Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel on the part of the Senate.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, on leave introduced a bill to District Courts of amend chapter 264 of the Acts of 1871, and the same was Northern read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Mr. Howe, on leave, introduced a bill to extend the time winthrep for the location and construction of the Winthrop Railroad, Ballroad and the same was read, and, under a suspension of the rule, placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, to Hutchinson whom was referred the message of the Governor, transmitting a communication from the Attorney-General respecting the Hutchinson Papers, reported thereon

A resolve relating to the subject; and the same was read

and ordered to a second reading.

The Sergeant-at-Arms came in and delivered to the Presi-Henry dent the warrant for the arrest of Henry Emery with his turn of warreturn thereon, and said return is as follows, to wit:—

BOSTON, May 22, 1871.

By virture of the within warrant I took the body of the within-named Henry Emery, and in obedience to a writ of habeas corpus, issued out of and returnable before the supreme judicial court on the 4th day of May, 1871, produced said Emery before said court, by whose order said Emery was discharged from my custody this 22d day of May, 1871.

On motion of Mr. Fox,-

Whereas, on the 18th of April, 1871, under an order of the Senate, the President thereof issued his warrant, commanding the Sergeant-at-Arms to arrest Benjamin F. Goddard of Lowell, and have his body at the bar of the Senate to answer as for a contempt.

It is now therefore,

Ordered, That the Sergeant-at-Arms be directed to make no service upon said warrant, but return the same to the Senate.

Johnson the commitconcerning arrest of. ed, and to Governor.

On motion of Mr. Fox, the report of the committee on the State Police, in relation to the arrest of Ezekiel Johnson, was taken from the table and indefinitely postponed.

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:-

To authorize the President and Fellows of Harvard Col-

lege to extend their wharf in Cambridge.

To enable the city of Newburyport and the towns of Amesbury and Salisbury to take stock in the Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company.

Concerning appeals in civil actions before the municipal

court of the city of Boston.

In addition to an act to incorporate the town of Ayer.

In addition to an act to prevent the obstruction of high-

ways by railroad corporations.

Concerning actions of tort by and against married women. In addition to an act for the establishment of true meridian lines and for regulating the practice of surveying in this

To authorize the county commissioners of Bristol County to remodel or rebuild the jail at Taunton or erect a new one.

To increase the salaries of the clerks of the police courts

of Haverhill and Fall River.

The following engrossed resolves (all of which originated passed, and to Governor. in the House), passed, and with the above-named bills, were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

In favor of William A. Kenrick.

In favor of William Washburn and Son.

In favor of William S. Shurtleff.

In favor of Henry J. Coolidge.

In favor of Mary J. Landers.

In favor of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the resolve con-Record of Massachucerning the publication of the list of Massachusetts officers settle officers and solders in the late war, was read a second time, amended, and soldiers. and recommitted with instructions to report the same in a new draft.

The bill to establish a better system of police, was read a police. second time and amended.

Mr. Willcomb moved to strike out the word "seventy," and insert instead thereof, the words "one hundred," in the provision fixing the number of the force, and the question on the adoption thereof was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bradley, Fletcher, Rhodes, Wakefield,	Bates, Clark, A. J., Frost, Thayer, A., Whiting,	Bird, Clark, J. W., Greeley, Thayer, S., Willcomb.—15.
NAYS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Fox, Long, Park, Tenney.	Boardman, Howe, Monroe, Pierce, Wood.—14.	Caswell, Kimball, Packard, Safford,

The President voting in the negative, the motion was lost.

A motion was made to reconsider the vote whereby the amendment was rejected, but before taking the question thereon, the orders of the day were laid on the table.

Adjourned.

TUESDAY, May 23, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday was read.

## Papers from the House.

The bill to extend the time for locating and constructing Boston, the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad and to change the Gardner name of the corporation, came up concurred, with an amend- R. B. Co. ment, and the same was placed in the orders of the day for the afternoon.

A resolve in favor of the Worcester Manufacturers' Worcester Insurance Company (on the petition of the same), was read err Manufacture arr Manufacture Ins. Co. and ordered to a second reading.

Alien passengers. The report of the committee on Expenditures, on the bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication, came up concurred in the acceptance thereof, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for the afternoon, on the question of ordering to a third reading.

Settlement of paupers.

Mr. Tenney, on leave, introduced a bill concerning the settlement of paupers, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Bills enacted, and to Governor.

The following engrossed bills (the first five of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

In addition to an act to incorporate the East Walpole Branch Railroad Company.

In relation to the appointment of trustees in certain cases.

To extend the time for locating the extension of the Cape Cod Railroad.

For the better protection of travellers at railroad cross-

To amend an act authorizing the Winnisimmet Ferry Company to widen their slip in Boston and to take land therefor.

Respecting the sale and investment of estates incumbered by contingent remainders, executory devises or powers of appointment.

In addition to an act for supplying the city of Worcester

with pure water.

In addition to an act concerning sewers and drains in the city of Worcester.

To provide for a draw in the bridge of the Eastern Rail-

road Company over Annisquam River in Gloucester.

Concerning sales of real estate by executors and trustees in certain cases.

To authorize the appointment of a clerk of the district court of Southern Berkshire.

To authorize the Old Colony and Newport Railway Company to construct a branch in the 16th ward of Boston, and concerning the Shawmut Railroad Company.

To confirm certain acts done by Augustus Russ as justice

of the peace.

To amend an act to authorize the city of Boston and the town of West Roxbury to improve Stony Brook and its tributaries.

To extend the charter of the Beverly Insurance Company. To fix the salary of the Deputy Tax Commissioner.

To fix the salary of the clerk of the district court of Northern Berkshire.

The following engrossed resolves (the first four of which Besolves passed, and originated in the Senate), passed, and with the above named to Governor. bills, were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

Resolves.

To provide for a revision of the laws relating to attend-

ance upon the public schools.

In relation to the traffic across Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel.

In favor of the trustees under the will of William Winthrop.

On the petition of John A. Lowell and others for confirmation of a deed and title under it.

To establish and maintain a school at the Hoosac Tunnel.

Concerning state prisons for women.

In favor of Adeline V. Stevens.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills,

For the protection of shell fisheries in the town of Dartmouth;

Concerning the use of the jail at Greenfield for female convicts; and

The resolves,

In favor of the Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau; In relation to the compensation of the Lieutenant-Gover-

nor and Council;

For supplying breech-loading arms to the volunteer militia;

Providing for repairs and improvements in and around the state house, were severally read a second time and ordered to a third reading.

The Senate resolve relative to the Hutchinson Papers, Hutchinson was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed Papers. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate refused to reconsider the vote whereby the Interiorities amendment proposed by the House to the bill in addition to House an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors was adopted in concurrence.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the report on school ship. the order relative to selling the school ship George M. Bar-

nard was accepted, was passed over.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Ashburnham Water Ashburn-Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed. ham Water Oo. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The Senate resolve concerning the Boston, Hartford and Boston, Hartford

and Bris R. R. Co. Erie Railroad Company, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Division of flats.

The House bill concerning the division of flats, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

West Roxbury.

The Senate report on the bill for supplying the town of West Roxbury with pure water, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Labor.

The House reports, on the petition of the Boston Eight Hour League; and

Removal of glass in Doric Hall.

On the order relative to the removal of the glass in front of the statue of Washington in Doric Hall, were severally accepted in concurrence.

Police.

The Senate resumed the consideration of the bill to establish a better system of police, the question being on the reconsideration of the vote whereby the amendment proposed yesterday by Mr. Willcomb, striking out the word "seventy" and inserting instead thereof, the words, "one hundred" was rejected, that question was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

F) G T)	ird, letcher, reeley,	Bradley, Frost,	Bates, Crosby, Goodman, Thayer, A., Whiting,
Pa Ri	ox, ackard, hodes,	Caswell, Kimball, Park, Safford, Tenney,	Clark, J. W., Long, Pierce, Sproat, Wood.—15.

And the President voting in the negative the Senate refused to reconsider.

Γb. Mr. Crosby proposed an amendment to the 7th section, in relation to proceedings when petitions are presented to the commissioners for the assignment of one or more constables to special duty in any city or town, and the question

Monroe,

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Clark, J. W., Bird, Bradley, Crosby, Fletcher, Frost, Hawes, Rhodes, Goodman. Tenney, Thayer, A., Thayer, S., Wakefield, Whiting.—17. NAYS .- Messrs. Boardman. Caswell. Fox. Greeley, Kimball, Long,

Packard,

on this amendment was determined as follows, to wit:-

Digitized by Google

Park,

NAYS.—Messrs. Pierce, Stickney, Safford, Willcomb, Sproat, Wood.—15.

So the amendment was adopted.

Mr. Willcomb proposed an amendment to the bill, viz.:— Police. strike out the word "seventy," and insert the word "eighty," and the question on this amendment was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Bird. Fletcher, Hawes, Thayer, A,

Bartholomew, Bradley, Frost, Rhodes, Thayer, S., Whitney,

Bates. Crosby, Greeley, Safford, Wakefield, Willcomb.—18.

Whiting, NAYS .- Messrs. Boardman,

Fox, Kimball. Pierce, Tenney,

Caswell, Goodman, Long, Sproat, Wood.—14.

Clark, J. W., Howe, Park, Stickney,

So the amendment was adopted.

Mr. Bird moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby n. the amendment proposed by Mr. Tenney was adopted, pending the consideration of which, the orders of the day were laid on the table.

Mr. Pierce, from the committee on the Troy and Green-James field Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel, to whom was referred Consulting the communication from James Laurie, late Consulting Engineer on the Hoose Engineer of the Hoosac Tunnel, reported that by accident Tunnel. certain reports from that officer were not included in those ordered to be printed by the Senate, and the report was accepted, and the said additional reports were ordered to be printed as a supplement to the former.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, Settlement reported the bill concerning the settlement of paupers, with- of paupers. out amendment, and the same in a new draft.

Mr. Thayer of Worcester, from the same committee, District submitted a similar report upon the bill to amend chapter Northern 264 of the Acts of 1871, and it was ordered to a second and Southern Berkreading.

A communication was received from the Hon. Martin Museum of Brimmer, transmitting the annual report of the Trustees of Zoology. the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, and the same was laid on the table and ordered to be printed.

Adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of the morning session was read.

58

Record of Massachusetts officers and soldiers.

Mr. Fox, from the committee on Military Affairs, to whom was recommitted the resolve concerning the publication of the list of Massachusetts officers and soldiers in the late war, reported the same in a new draft.

South River, in Marshfield. Mr Bates, from the committee on Agriculture, on the petition of Thomas J. Tolman and others, reported further thereon

A bill to authorize the construction of dams across South River in the town of Marshfield; and this bill and resolve were severally ordered to a second reading.

Police.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate resumed the consideration of the bill to establish a better system of police, the question being on the reconsideration of the vote whereby the amendment proposed by Mr. Tenney was adopted, and the question being taken, it was carried in the affirmative, and the amendment was then amended and adopted.

The question then recurring on ordering the bill to a third reading, it was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bradley,
Clark, J. W.,	Elliot,	Fletcher.
Frost,	Goodman,	· Greeley,
Hawes,	Monroe,	Rhodes,
Safford,	Stickney,	Tenney,
Thayer, A.,	Thayer, S.,	Wakefield,
, Whiting,	Whitney,	Willcomb.—21.
NAYS.—Messrs. Bird,	Boardman,	Caswell,
Crosby,	Fox,	Kimball,
Park,	Pierce,	Sproat,
Wood 10	•	• ′

So the bill was ordered to a third reading.

John 8. Eldridge et als., enforcement of the bond of.

The report referring the resolve relating to the enforcement of the bond of John S. Eldridge and others to the Commonwealth to the next General Court, was next considered.

Mr. Bird proposed as a substitute for said report, the resolve above mentioned, and the question on the motion was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bartholomew,	Bates,	Bird,
Boardman,	Caswell,	Elliot,
Howe,	Long,	Monroe,
Park, Wood.—13.	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,
NAYS.—Messrs. Clark, J. W., Goodman, Packard,	Crosby, Hawes, Pierce,	Frost, Kimball, Rhodes,
Safford, Whiting.—13.	Stickney,	Wakefield,

The President voting in the affirmative, the substitute was adopted and ordered to a second reading.

Subsequently, Mr. Crosby moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the substitute was adopted, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

The report on the order relative to the imprisonment of Emery, im-Henry Emery and the legality of his being admitted to bail prisonment

was considered.

Mr. Bird proposed as a substitute for the report, a bill relating to bail in cases of commitment by the Governor and Council and the Senate and House of Representatives, and the question on the adoption of the substitute was determined as follows, to wit:—

Messrs. Bird, Frost, Howe, Long, Monroe, Pierce, Rhodes, Tenney, Whiting.—9. NAYS .- Messrs. Bartholomew, Boardman. Caswell. Clark, J. W., Fletcher, Goodman, Hawes, Greeley, Packard, Stickney, Safford, Park, Wakefield. Willcomb. Wood.-15.

So the substitute was rejected and the report accepted.

The bills,

Rille.

In further addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors;

To establish the salary of the assistant register of probate for the county of Norfolk;

To establish the city of Gloucester;

To extend the time for the location of the Winthrop Railroad:

Concerning the settlement of paupers; and

The resolve in favor of the Worcester Manufacturers' Worcester Mutual Insurance Company, were severally read a second Manufacturtime and ordered to a third reading. District

The Senate bill to amend chapter 264 of the Acts of 1871, was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed Northern

to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The resolve in relation to half-time schools, was read a Half-time second time, amended by striking out the words "Bureau of schools. Statistics of Labor," and inserting instead thereof, the words "Board of Education," and ordered to a third reading. Bills.

To amend an act relating to the State Visiting Agency and juvenile offenders;

ern Berk-shire.

and South-

ers' Mutual Ins. Co.

Digitized by Google

To establish the salary of the second clerk of the Auditor of Accounts, were severally read a second time, amended and ordered to a third reading.

Smallpox.

The bill to repeal section 51 of chapter 26 of the General

Statutes, concerning smallpox; and

School ship.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the report on the order relative to the sale of the school ship George M. Barnard was accepted, were severally passed over.

Alien passengers. The bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication, was assigned for consideration to-

morrow at 11½ o'clock, A. M.

Boston, Barre and Gardner B. B. Co. The bill to extend the time for constructing the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad, and to change the name of the corporation, was assigned for consideration to-morrow at 2½ o'clock, P. M.

Elliot W.

The Senate bill to legalize the marriage of Elliot W. Ford, and for other purposes, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Minor children. The Senate bill concerning minor children supported by cities and towns, was read a third time, amended and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Bills.

The House bills,

For the protection of shell fisheries in the town of Dartmouth;

Concerning the use of the jail at Greenfield for female convicts; and

Resolves.

The House resolves,

In favor of the Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau; In relation to the compensation of the Lieutenant-Governor and Council;

For supplying breech-loading arms to the volunteer militia; Providing for repairs and improvements in and around the state house, were severally read a third time and passed to

be engrossed in concurrence.

Harbor of Boston, and Commonwealth's flats therein.

The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the bill in addition to certain acts for the improvement of the harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein passed to be engrossed, was taken from the table, and the same was by leave of the Senate withdrawn.

Dexter S. King. Mr. Thayer of Worcester, on leave, introduced a resolve in favor of Dexter S. King, and the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The order relative to the fisheries of Massachusetts, was Treaty of the United taken from the table, considered and again laid on the table. States and Great Adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY, May 24, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday afternoon was read.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, from the committee on Prisons, Prison Commission.

on the special report of the Prison Commission; and

On the order relative to amendment of the 370th chapter Classification of the Acts of last year, relative to the appointment of Com- of prisoners. missioners of Prisons and for the classification and better discipline of prisoners, reported that on these subjects it is inexpedient to legislate; and the same being considered were accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

### Papers from the House.

A resolve concerning certain Berdell bonds held by the Berdell Commonwealth (on the Governor's address) was read and bonds. ordered to a second reading.

The Senate bill to incorporate the Holyoke and Northamp-Holyoke and ton Boom and Lumber Company, came up concurred, with ton Boom an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

A bill to cede to the United States jurisdiction over cer- Palmouth. tain lands and flats in Falmouth, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

A report of the committee on Public Charitable Institu- rasens pertions, relative to the enforcement of the provisions of chapter 288 of the Acts of 1864, relative to insane persons in lunatic hospitals, referring the further consideration thereof to the next General Court, was accepted in concurrence,

The bill to authorize the construction of drains across south River in Marsh-South River in the town of Marshfield, was discharged from field. the orders of the day, read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Digitized by Google

John 8.
Eidridge et
als., enforce
ment of
bond of.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter therein, being the motion to reconsider the vote by which the resolve relating to the enforcement of the bond of John S. Eldridge and others to the Commonwealth was substituted for the report of the committee relative to the subject, the question thereon was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Atwood, Clark, J. W., Boardman, Collins, Crosby, Fletcher. Packard, Goodman. Greeley, Park, Pierce, Rhodes, Wakefield, Safford. Sproat, Whiting, Willcomb.—17.

NAYS.—Messrs. Bartholomew, Long, Thayer, A.—7.

Bird, Monroe, Tenney,

So the motion was carried in the affirmative, and thereupon the resolve was rejected and the report was accepted. Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Henry Emery. The motion to reconsider the vote whereby the report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the imprisonment of Henry Emery was accepted, was assigned for consideration to to-morrow at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Intoxicating liquors.

The Senate bill in further addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Winthrop Railroad. The Senate bill to extend the time for the location and construction of the Winthrop Railroad, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Settlement of paupers.

The Senate bill concerning the settlement of paupers, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

State Visiting Agency. The House bill to amend an act relating to the State Visiting Agency and juvenile offenders, was read a third time, as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Second clerk of the Auditor of Accounts, was read a third time, and counts.

amended in the title by inserting therein the words, "and the second clerk of the Treasurer and Receiver-General," and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

The House resolve in relation to half-time schools, was Half-time read a third time, as heretofore amended, and passed to be schools. engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The House bills,

Billa.

To establish the salary of the assistant register of probate for the county of Norfolk;

To establish the city of Gloucester; and

The House resolve in favor of the Worcester Manufac- worcester turers' Mutual Insurance Company, were severally read a Manufacturers' Mutual third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The resolve concerning the publication of the list of Mas-Record of sachusetts officers and soldiers in the late war, was read setts officers twice, under a suspension of the rule, amended and passed and soldiers. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The House bill to establish a better system of police, was Police. read a third time, and the question on ordering the same to be engrossed was determined as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.-Messrs. Atwood, Bartholomew, Bates, Bradley, Clark, J. W., Elliot, Fletcher, Frost, Goodman, Greeley, Hawes, Monroe, Rhodes, Safford, Tenney, Wakefield, Whiting, Thayer, Whitney, Willcomb.—20.

NAYS.—Messrs. Bird. Boardman, Collins, Crosby, Packard, Park, Wood.—11. Sproat.

Caswell, Long, Pierce,

So the bill was passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

The bill to repeal section 51 of chapter 26 of the General Smallpox. Statutes, concerning smallpox, was further considered and rejected.

The Senate refused to reconsider the vote whereby the re- School ship. port on the order relative to selling the school ship George M. Barnard was accepted.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con- Allen passideration of the bill in relation to alien passengers arriving sengers.

in regular lines of communication, and the same was amended and ordered to a third reading.

Subsequently, Mr. Goodman moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill was ordered to a third reading.

Mr. Monroe moved a suspension of the rule requiring the motion to be placed in the orders of the day for the afternoon; pending the consideration of this motion

The Senate Adjourned.

#### AFTERNOON SESSION.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of the morning session was read.

Prisons.

Mr. Thayer of Berkshire, from the committee on Prisons, submitted a report on the general condition of those institutions, and the same was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow.

Law library societies.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Education, to whom was referred the order relative to the subject, reported

A bill to provide for furnishing certain documents to the law library societies in each county, and the same was read and ordered to a second reading.

Falmouth.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee on the Judiciary, reported the bill to cede to the United States jurisdiction over certain lands and flats in Falmouth, without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

Concerning the operation of railroads sold under judiMr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, on the bill to enable the purchasers of any railroad sold under judicial decree or otherwise to operate the same, reported that the same ought not to pass, and the bill was placed in the orders of the day for to-morrow, on the question of rejection.

Railroad system of the state.

cial decree.

Mr. Frost, on leave, introduced a resolve creating a committee of inquiry in relation to the defects in the railroad system of the state, and the same was read and referred to the committee on Railways.

Sent down for concurrence.

## Papers from the House.

Freight charges on railroads. The bill to regulate freight charges on railroads, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Railroad corporations whose roads extend beyoud the limits of the state. The Senate bill concerning railroad corporations whose roads extend beyond the limits of the state, came up concurred, with certain amendments, and the same were rejected and the bill was returned to the House.

A bill to establish the salaries of extra clerks in the Adju-Adjutant-General's de tant-General's department, was read and, under a suspension partment, clerks in. of the rule, ordered to a second reading.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con-Borton, sideration of the bill to extend the time for constructing the Gardner Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad, and to change the R. R. Co. name of the corporation, the question being on concurring in the adoption of certain amendments proposed thereto by the House, and it was determined as follows, to wit:-

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bartholomew, Frost, Monroe, Wakefield,	Bird, Howe, Safford, Whiting,	Crosby, Kimball, Thayer, A., Whitney.—12.
NAYS.—Messrs.	Atwood, Bradley, Collins, Greeley, Park, Tenney,	Bates, Elliot, Caswell, Hawes, Rhodes, Willcomb,	Boardman, Fletcher, Clark, J. W., Long, Sproat, Wood.—18.

So the Senate refused to concur in the amendments, and the bill was returned to the House.

Ordered, In concurrence, that all committees of the Leg-Requiring all islature be, and hereby are required to report upon all mat-to report. ters hitherto referred to them, during or before the morning session of the 25th instant.

A bill concerning foreign express companies, was read Foreign exand referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Subsequently, Mr. Wakefield, from said committee, reported the bill without amendment, and the same was ordered to a second reading.

A resolve in favor of George Rice (from the House) was George Rice. read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Subsequently, Mr. Stickney from said committee, reported the resolve without amendment, and it was ordered to a second reading.

The order in relation to the Treaty of Washington, so far Treaty of as the same relates to the fisheries, was taken from the table the United States and referred in consumers to the committee and and referred in concurrence to the committee on Federal Britain. Relations.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate re- Alien passumed the consideration of the motion to reconsider the vote sengers. by which the bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication was ordered to a third reading, and the question thereon was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs.	Bates,	Bird,	Crosby,
	Pierce,	Rhodes,	Stickney.—6.
Nays.—Messis.	Atwood, Bradley, Elliot, Kimball, Park, Thayer, S, Howe,	Bartholomew, 'Caswell, Fletcher, Long, Safford, Wakefield, Wood.—20.	Boardman, Collins, Frost, Monroe, Tenney, Willcomb,

So the Senate refused to reconsider, and the bill was then read a third time, further amended and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Berdell bonds. The resolve concerning certain Berdell bonds held by the Commonwealth, was read a second time, amended and ordered to a third reading, and ordered to be printed as amended.

Bills enacted, and laid before the Governor.

The following engrossed bills (all of which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To authorize the Essex Branch Railroad Company to mort-

gage its road.

To regulate the fees payable by corporations under chap-

ter 224 of the Acts of the year 1870.

In addition to an act for the improvement of Green Harbor marsh in the town of Marshfield, and for other purposes.

To provide for a union passenger station, and for the removal of railroad tracks from certain public ways and grounds in the city of Worcester.

To provide for the construction of the Troy and Greenfield Railroad between the western portal of the Hoosac

Tunnel and North Adams.

Normal school in Worcester. An engrossed resolve to establish a normal school in Worcester (which originated in the House), passed, and was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Bills enact-

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

To incorporate the Boston Coöperative Building Company. In addition to an act to incorporate the Worcester Mechanics' Association.

In addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Concerning the division of flats.

Concerning the use of the jail at Greenfield for female convicts.

For the protection of shell-fish in the town of Dartmouth. The following engrossed resolves (the first of which originally resolves) nated in the Senate), passed, to wit:

To provide for the erection of a building for the harmless and incurable insane at the state almshouse at Tewksbury.

In favor of Barnard C. Marchant.

In favor of the Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau. For supplying breech-loading arms to the volunteer

militia.

Providing for repairs and improvements in and around the state house.

In relation to the compensation of the Lieutenant-Governor and Council.

The Sergeant-at-Arms came in and delivered to the Presi-Benjamin F. Goddard, redent the warrant for the arrest of Benjamin F. Goddard, turn of warrant for rant for with the following return thereon:-

Boston, May 28, 1871.

In obedience to the order of the Senate of May 22d, the within warrant is returned to the Senate without service.

On motion of Mr. Bird,-

Ordered, That when the Senate adjourns, it be to meet Adjourns to-morrow at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, May 25, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday afternoon was read.

# Papers from the House.

The House bill to establish a better system of police, Pollow. came up and the House concurs in the amendments proposed thereto by the Senate, with the exception of that fixing the number of officers, and that in relation to the assignment of officers to special duty at the request of cities and towns in certain cases; and the Senate receded from said amendments.

The Senate bill concerning street railway corporations, street railcame up concurred, with certain amendments, which were way corpora-

adopted in concurrence.

A bill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures Appropriaauthorized the present year, and for other purposes, was read tions. and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Digitized by Google

Probate courts.

A bill to confirm certain proceedings in probate courts, was read and referred to the committee on Probate and Chancery.

Auditor's department, salary of second clerk

The House bill to establish the salary of the second clerk of the Auditor's office, came up non-concurred in the Senate amendment in relation to the salary of the second clerk of the Treasurer's office, and the Senate insisted thereon, and the bill was returned to the House.

First District Court of **Couthern** Worcester.

A bill to establish the first district court of Southern Worcester (being a new draft of the Senate bill in relation thereto); and

Sealing of weights and

A bill in relation to the sealing of weights and measures, were severally read and ordered to a second reading.

Compensa-tion of chaplains, &c., of Senate and House of Repre-

A resolve for the compensation of the chaplains, doorkeepers, messengers and pages, and for the preacher of the election sermon, was read and, under a suspension of the rule, ordered to a second reading.

Law library societies.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the Senate bill to provide for the furnishing of certain documents to the law library societies in each county, was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Rille.

The House bills.

To cede to the United States jurisdiction over certain land and flats in Falmouth;

Concerning express companies not incorporated or organ-

ized in this State; and

George Rice.

The resolve in favor of George Rice, were severally read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Berdell bonds.

The House resolve concerning certain Berdell bonds held by the Commonwealth, was read a third time as heretofore amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Operation of railroads sold under judicial decree.

The bill to enable the purchasers of any railroad sold under judicial decree or otherwise, to operate the same, was, in accordance with the report of the committee thereon, rejected.

Prisons.

The report of the committee on Prisons, on the general condition of those institutions, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill to establish the salaries of certain extra clerks in Adjumptthe Adjutant-General's department, was read a second time department. and refused a third reading.

Subsequently, Mr. Willcomb moved a reconsideration of the vote whereby the bill was refused a third reading, and the motion was placed in the orders of the day for the after-

noon.

Pursuant to assignment, the Senate proceeded to the con-Henry sideration of the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the imprisonment of Henry Emery and the legality of his being admitted to bail was accepted, and the same was carried in the affirmative; and Mr. Monroe proposed as a substitute for said report certain resolves in relation to the powers of the Senate, and the subject was placed in the orders of the day for the afternoon.

## Papers from the House.

The Senate bill concerning railroad corporations whose Ballroads. roads extend beyond the limits of the State, came up, and the House insists on its amendments therein, and Messrs, Adams of Quincy, Cogswell of Salem and Woodbury of Boston are appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses.

And thereupon the Senate insisted on its non-concurrence, and Messrs. Howe, Bird and Collins are appointed a com-

mittee of conference on the part of the Senate.

The bill to extend the time for constructing the Boston, Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad and to change the name of the Gardner corporation, came up, and the House insists on its amend-R. R. Co. ments therein, and Messrs. Sanford of Taunton, Kellogg of Pittsfield and Phillips of Salem are appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses.

And thereupon the Senate insisted on its non-concurrence, and Messrs. Thayer of Berkshire, Willcomb and Boardman are appointed a committee of conference on the part of the Senate.

A bill in relation to the taxation of bank shares, was read Taxation of bank shares. three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to

be engrossed in concurrence.

The Senate resolve concerning the Boston, Hartford and Boston, Hartford and Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, came up amended by substituting Erie R. R. the following for a title: "Resolve concerning the bonds of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company;" and the Senate concurred therein.



Massachusetts Agri-cultural Col-

A bill to amend the act incorporating the Massachusetts Agricultural College (on the Governor's address) was read and ordered to a second reading.

Гb.

A resolve in relation to the Massachusetts Agricultural College (on the same) was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Guardians.

Mr. Bartholomew, from the committee on Probate and Chancery, on the House bill relating to the appointment of guardians, reported that said bill ought not to pass, and the report being considered was accepted, and the bill accordingly rejected.

James H. Look.

Mr. Fox, from the joint special committee on the State Police, on the petition of James H. Look, reported that the petitioner have leave to withdraw, and the report being considered, under a suspension of the rule, was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Mussum of Comparative Zočiogy.

On motion of Mr. Monroe,-Ordered, That 2,000 extra copies of the annual report of the Trustees of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy be printed, and the same be placed at the disposal of Prof. Louis Agassiz.

and laid be ernor.

The following engrossed bills (the first two of which origfore the Ger- inated in the Senate), passed to be enacted and were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

To authorize the city of Worcester to establish a city hos-

pital.

To provide for a railroad police and for the better protection of passengers upon railroad trains and at railroad stations.

Requiring railroad corporations to have an adequate stock before beginning to build their roads.

To apportion and assess a state tax of 2,500,000 dollars.

To authorize the expenditure of money for educational purposes in the state prison.

For the improvement of navigation in South Bay and the

modification of its harbor lines.

The following acts were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:—

To incorporate the Boston Cooperative Building Company. In addition to an act to incorporate the Worcester County Mechanics' Association.

In addition to an act concerning the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Concerning the division of flats.

Resolves laid

before the

Governor.

Concerning the use of the jail at Greenfield for female

For the protection of shell fisheries in the town of Dartmouth.

Also, the following resolves, to wit:—

In favor of Barnard C. Marchant.

In favor of the Disabled Soldiers' Employment Bureau.

For supplying breech-loading arms to the Volunteer Militia. Providing for repairs and improvements in and around the state house.

In relation to the compensation of the Lieutenant-Governor and Council.

Adjourned.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of the morning session was read.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Boston, resolve in relation to the unexpended balance of the scrip Hartford and Eric R. R. issued in aid of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad co. Company, reported the same in a new draft; and it was read and ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Rhodes, on leave, introduced a bill to reduce the cap- Taunton ital stock of the Taunton Street Railway Company, and the Street Railway Co. same was read and sent down for concurrence in the suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Came up concurred.

Mr. Safford, from the committee on Probate and Chan-Probate cery, on the bill to confirm certain proceedings in the probate courts; and

Mr. Whitney, from the committee on the Treasury, on the Appropriabill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year and for other purposes, severally reported that the same ought to pass, and they were ordered to a second reading.

Mr. Crosby, from the committee on the Treasury, on so Reports. much of the Governor's address as relates to the finances; and

Mr. Collins, from the committee on Harbors, on the annual report of the Board of Harbor Commissioners, severally reported that no further legislation is necessary thereon.

Mr. Bird, from the committee on Railways, submitted a similar report on the annual report of the Railroad Commissioners, and these were severally read and accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

Bille.

Bills,

To authorize railroad corporations to guarantee the bonds of connecting railroads (on the order in relation to the subject);

In addition to an act relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations, were severally read and ordered to a

second reading.

Railroad system.

The Senate resolve creating a committee of inquiry in relation to the defects in the railroad system of this State, came up non concurred in the reference thereof to the committee on Railways, and thereupon the same was indefinitely postponed.

Information concerning quo war-

A bill to amend section 17 of chapter 145 of the General Statutes, concerning information in the nature of quo warranto, was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Subsequently, Mr. Wakefield, from the committee, reported the bill without amendment, and it was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed

in concurrence.

## Papers from the House.

Bedford R. R. Co.

A bill to extend the time for the location of the Bedford Railroad, was received in concurrence, under a suspension of the 17th joint rule.

Boston, and Erie R. R. Co. and Boston Wharf Co.

A message from the Governor in relation to the redemption of a mortgage of certain flats at South Boston, given by the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company to the Boston Wharf Company, was read and referred, in concurrence, to the committee on Harbors.

Massachu-setts Agri-cultural College.

Mr. Stickney, from the committee on the Treasury, reported the resolve in relation to the Massachusetts Agricultural College, without amendment, and the same was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and the question on ordering the same to be engrossed was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS Messrs.	Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
	Boardman,	Bradley,	Caswell,
	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,	Crosby,
	Elliot,	Fletcher,	Fox,
	Goodman,	Greeley,	Monroe,
	Packard,	Park,	Pierce,
	Safford,	Stickney,	Tenney,
	Thayer, A.,	Wakefield,	Whiting,
	Willcomb,	Wood.—26.	6,
NAYSMessrs.	Bird,	Howe,	Long.—3.

So the resolve was ordered to be engrossed in concurrence.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the first matter Adjustanttherein being the motion to reconsider the vote whereby the department. bill to establish the salaries of certain extra clerks in the Adjutant-General's department was refused a third reading, the same was carried in the affirmative; and the same was then ordered to a third reading, and, under a suspension of the rule, read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The House bill to establish the first district court of South- First district ern Worcester: and

The House resolve for the compensation of the chaplains, Compens doorkeepers, messengers and pages, and of the preacher of the of the chaptains, the election sermon, were severally read twice, under a susbension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurHouse of rence.

court of Southern Worcester.

The bill in relation to the sealing of weights and meas- sealing of ures, was read a second time, amended and refused a third weights and

The bill to amend an act incorporating the Massachusetts Massachusetts Agricultural College, was read a second time and ordered to college. a third reading.

The report on the order relative to the imprisonment of Henry Henry Emery and the legality of his being admitted to bail was passed over.

The House bill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, amended by inserting therein a provision for the payment of five hundred dollars to Dexter S. King, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence.

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, May 26, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday afternoon was read.

Mr. Monroe, on leave, introduced a bill to fix the salaries Munkeipal of the justice and clerk of the municipal court for the southern district of Boston, and the same was read three times, District of Boston. under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Dogs.

Mr. Bates, from the committee on Agriculture, on the order in relation to the disposition of the money received by county treasurers for licenses under the laws relating to dogs, reported that it is inexpedient to legislate thereon, and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Special laws, distribution

Mr. Willcomb, on leave, introduced a resolve relating to the distribution of certain special laws, and the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

## Papers from the House.

Appropria-

The House bill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, came up non-concurred in the amendment proposed by the Senate therein, and the Senate insisted thereon, and the bill was returned to the House.

Taunton Street Railway Co. The bill to reduce the capital stock of the Taunton Street Railway Company came up concurred in the suspension of the rule, and the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Alien passengers.

The Senate bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication, came up concurred, with certain amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

State tax.

A bill in addition to an act to apportion and assess a state tax of 2,500,000 dollars, was read and referred to the committee on the Treasury.

Subsequently, Mr. Crosby, from the committee, reported said bill without amendment, and the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Betterments.

The bill in relation to betterments, came up, and the House concurs in the Senate amendment therein, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Record of Massachusetts officers and soldiers. The Senate resolve concerning the publication of the list of Massachusetts officers and soldiers in the late war, came up concurred, with an amendment, which was adopted in concurrence.

Bedford R. R. Co. A bill to extend the time for locating and constructing the Bedford Railroad, was read three times, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

A report of the committee of conference, on the disagree-Railroad ing votes of the two Houses, on the bill concerning railroad whose roads corporations whose roads extend beyond the limits of the extend beyond the state, the same being that the Senate should concur in the limits of the amendment striking out the words "or does any other act or thing which if done in this state would require the express sanction or authority of the Legislature"; and that the House should recede from its amendment inserting the words "subject to be," was accepted in concurrence.

A report of the committee on Roads and Bridges, that it Roads. is inexpedient to legislate on the communication from the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture in relation to roads; and on so much of the Governor's address as relates to the

subject, was accepted in concurrence.

Notice was received from the House, of the rejection, by Trustee that branch, of the Senate bill concerning the trustee process. Process.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,—

Ordered, That the Clerk make up the pay-roll of the Sen- Pay-roll. ate for the present session.

And the Clerk having reported said pay-roll,

On motion of the same senator, it was

Ordered, That there be allowed and paid to the several senators whose names are borne on the accompanying roll, the sums set against their names respectively, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of thirty thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars, and that a warrant be drawn accordingly.

The Senate bill to provide for furnishing certain docu- Law Horary ments to the law library societies in each county, came up concurred, with certain amendments, which were adopted in concurrence.

## Papers from the House.

A bill relating to criminal proceedings before trial justices; Trial Jusand

A resolve in favor of Hannah M. Needham, were severally Hannah M. read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed Needham.

to be engrossed in concurrence.

The bill to establish the salary of the second clerk of the second Auditor of Accounts, came up, and the House insists on its auditor of the Auditor of non-concurrence in the Senate amendment therein, and Accounts. Messrs. Burnap of Dunstable, Russell of Malden, and Hurd of Framingham are appointed a committee of conference on the subject matter of difference between the two Houses; and

Thereupon the Senate insisted on its amendment therein, and Messrs. Pierce, Sproat and Fox are appointed a committee of conference on the part of the Senate.

Appropria-

The House bill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, came up, and the House insists on its non-concurrence in the Senate amendment therein.

And thereupon the Senate insisted on its amendment, and Messrs. Bird, Monroe and Thayer were appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses.

Sent down for concurrence, came up, and Messrs. Cogswell of Yarmouth, Baker of Beverly and Sanford of Taunton are joined.

Railroads.

A bill to define the relation of connecting railroads (on the order relative to the subject), was read and ordered to a second reading.

Compensation of the Assistant Cierk of the Senate. Ordered, In concurrence, that the committee on Expenditures consider the expediency of providing by law for compensation for the Assistant Clerk of the Senate, and for clerical assistance of the Clerk of the House during the present session.

Bills.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bills, To confirm certain proceedings in the probate courts;

To authorize railroad corporations to guarantee the bonds

of connecting railroads; and

The resolve in relation to the unexpended balance of the scrip issued in aid of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company, were severally read a second and a third time and passed to be engrossed, the first two in concurrence, and the last sent down for concurrence.

Massachusetts Agricultural College. The House bill to amend the acts incorporating the Massachusetts Agricultural College, was read a third time and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Increase of capital stock by corporations. The bill in addition to an act relating to the increase of capital stock by corporations, was read and referred to a special committee, consisting of the committee on the part of the Senate.

Henry Emery. The report of the committee on the Judiciary, on the order relative to the imprisonment of Henry Emery, was next considered, the question being on the adoption of the substitute proposed therefor by Mr. Monroe, and said question was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Bird, Clark, A. J., Monroe, Tenney.—10. Bradley, Caswell, Howe, Long, Pierce, Rhodes, NAYS .- Messrs. Bartholomew, Boardman, Collins, Crosby, Elliot, Fletcher, Fox, Goodman, Greeley, Park, Safford, Sproat, Stickney, Thayer, S. Wakefield, Wood.-17. Willcomb,

So the resolve was rejected and the report was thereupon accepted.

The following engrossed bills (the first three of which Bills enact-originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Governor.

To incorporate the Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company.

To authorize the county commissioners of Dukes County to build a bridge over Menamsha Creek.

To regulate freight charges upon railroads.

To establish the salary of the assistant register of probate for the county of Suffolk.

To establish the city of Gloucester.

An engrossed resolve in favor of the Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual Insurance Company (which originated in the Manufacturers' Mutual House), passed, and with the above-named bills, was laid Insurance before the Governor for his approval.

Adjourned.

## AFTERNOON SESSION.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of the morning session was read.

A report of the committee on Federal Relations, that it is Treaty of inexpedient to legislate on the order respecting the effect of Washington. the "Treaty of Washington" on the Massachusetts fisher-Fisheries. ies, was accepted in concurrence.

Mr. Stickney, on leave, introduced a bill to fix the salary Justices of of the justice of the police court of Fall River, and the same court of Fall was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and River. passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Mr. Bird, from the special committee, to whom was re-increase of ferred the bill in addition to an act relative to the increase of by corporacapital stock by corporations, reported the same with certain tions. amendments, and the bill was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Connecting railroads.

The orders of the day were taken up, and the bill to define the relation of connecting railroads, was read a second time, and the question on ordering the same to a third reading was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley,
Howe,	Kimball,	Rhodes,
Tenney,	Whiting,	Whitney 9.
NAYS.—Messrs. Atwood,	Bates,	Boardman,
Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,	Clark, J. W.,
Collins,	Crosby,	Elliot,
Fletcher,	Fox,	Hawes,
Long,	Park,	Pierce,
Safford,	Sproat,	Stickney,
Thayer, S.,	Wakefield,	Willcomb,
Wood22		

So the bill was refused a third reading.

## Papers from the House.

District courts of Northern and Southern Berkshire. A bill to amend chapter 264 of the Acts of 1871, came up concurred, in a new draft, and the same was read and referred to the committee on the Judiciary.

Subsequently, Mr. Wakefield, from said committee, reported the bill without amendment, and the same was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Railroads.

A resolve directing the Board of Railroad Commissioners to report to the next General Court information in regard to certain railroads, was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

Second Clerk of the Auditor of Accounts. A report of the committee on conference, on the disagreeing votes of the two branches, on the bill to establish the salary of the second clerk of the Auditor of Accounts, recommending that the word "second" should be stricken from the bill and the title, and the words "first assistant" inserted instead thereof, was accepted in concurrence.

Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad. A report of the committee on conference, on the subjectmatter of difference between the two Houses in relation to the bill to extend the time for locating and constructing the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad, and to authorize certain contracts for the use of other railroads, recommending the adoption of a substitute therefor, was accepted in concurrence.

Assistant Clerk of the Senate, &c., compensation of A resolve fixing the compensation of the Assistant Clerk of the Senate and for additional clerical assistance for the Clerk of the House of Representatives (on an order in relation to the subject), was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, amended, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence with the amendment, which was sent down for concurrence. Came up concurred.

Mr. Bird, on leave, introduced a resolve concerning the common common wealth flats near South Boston, and the same was flats near read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed 8. Boston. to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

An engrossed bill to establish a better system of police Police. (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted, and

was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Subsequently a message was sent to the Governor requesting return of said bill to the Senate, and soon after, the same was returned agreeably to the request of the Senate, and thereupon the vote whereby the bill passed to be enacted was reconsidered, and the same was then amended, under a suspension of the rule, and was sent to the House for concurrence in the amendment.

Came up concurred.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,-

Ordered, That there be allowed and paid to Shepard Shepard Thayer of Adams, the sum of six dollars as mileage at the present session of the Legislature in addition to the sum already provided.

Mr. Rhodes, on leave, introduced a resolve to provide for contingent a contingent fund for each branch of the Legislature, and fund. the same was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

The following engrossed bills (the first fifteen of which Bills enacted, and laid before the originated in the Senate), passed to be enacted, to wit:—

Concerning minor children supported by cities and towns. Governor. To extend the time for the location and construction of

the Winthrop Railroad.

To authorize the construction of dams across South River

in the town of Marshfield.

To legalize the marriage of Elliot W. Ford and for other purposes.

In further addition to an act concerning the manufacture

and sale of intoxicating liquors.

Concerning street railway corporations. Concerning the settlement of paupers.



To reduce the capital stock of the Taunton Street Railway Company.

To incorporate the Ashburnham Water Company.

To establish the first district court of Southern Worcester.

To establish the salaries of the justice and clerk of the municipal court for the southern district of Boston.

To provide for furnishing certain documents to the law

library societies in each county.

In relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication.

Concerning railroad corporations whose roads extend be-

yond the limits of the state.

To extend the time for the location and construction of the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad, and to authorize certain contracts for the use of other railroads.

In relation to betterments.

Concerning express companies not incorporated or organized in this state.

Relating to the taxation of bank shares.

In addition to certain acts for the improvement of the Harbor of Boston and the Commonwealth's flats therein.

To amend section 17 of chapter 145 of the General Statutes concerning information in the nature of quo warranto.

To establish the salaries of certain extra clerks in the Adjutant-General's department.

To establish a better system of police.

In addition to an act to apportion and assess a state tax of 2,500,000 dollars.

To establish the salaries of the first assistant clerk of the Auditor of Accounts and of the first assistant clerk of the Treasurer and Receiver-General.

To confirm certain proceedings in the probate courts.

To authorize railroad corporations to guarantee the bonds of connecting railroads.

To extend the time for locating and constructing the Bedford Railroad.

Relating to criminal proceedings before trial justices.

To amend the act incorporating the Massachusetts Agricultural College.

To amend chapter 264 of the Acts of the year 1871, relative to the district courts of Northern and Southern Berkshire.

In addition to an act relating to the increase of capital

stock by corporations.

Resolves

The following engrossed resolves (the first seven of which originated in the Senate), passed, and together with the above-named bills (with the exception of the bill in relation the Governto the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Corporation), were laid before the Governor for his approval, to wit:-

Relating to the Hutchinson Papers.

Concerning the bonds of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company held by the Commonwealth.

Concerning certain Berdell bonds held by the Common-

wealth.

Concerning the publication of the list of Massachusetts officers and soldiers of the late war.

Providing for the distribution of certain special laws.

Directing the Board of Railroad Commissioners to report to the next General Court information as to certain railroads.

Concerning the Commonwealth's flats near South Boston.

In favor of George Rice.

For the compensation of the chaplains, doorkeepers, messengers and pages, and for the preacher of the election sermon.

In relation to half-time schools.

In favor of Hannah M. Needham.

In relation to the Massachusetts Agricultural College.

In relation to the unexpended proceeds of the sale of the scrip issued in aid of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad Company.

Fixing the compensation of the Assistant Clerk of the Senate and for additional clercical assistance to the Clerk of

the House.

Mr. Bird, from the committee of conference, on the sub-Appropriaject-matter of difference between the two Houses in relation to the bill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, reported that the committee had been unable to agree, and asked to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and the report was accepted and the committee discharged.

And thereupon, a new committee was appointed, consisting of Messrs. Pierce, Rhodes and Tenney on the part of the

Senate.

Sent down for concurrence, came up, and Messrs. Beard of Brookline, Hurd of Framingham and Thompson of Glou-

cester are appointed on the part of the House.

Subsequently, Mr. Pierce, from the above committee, submitted a similar report on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses, and the report was accepted, and Messrs. Crosby, Goodman and Fox were appointed a new committee of conference on the same subject.

Sent down for concurrence, came up, and Messrs. McKim of West Roxbury, Tarbox of Lawrence and Hopkinson of Bradford are joined.

Subsequently, Mr. Crosby, from the committee, reported that no agreement had been made after conference, and they asked to be discharged from the further consideration thereof, and the report was accepted and the committee discharged.

Thereupon, Messrs. Howe, Sproat and Long were appointed a new committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of

the two Houses.

Sent down for concurrence, came up, and Messrs. Phillips of Salem, Dunham of Stockbridge and Bullard of Dedham are joined.

Soon after, Mr. Howe, from the committee, reported that the committee had agreed that the Senate should recede from its amendment in said bill, and the report was laid on the

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a resolve fixing the compensation of the Sergeant at-Arms and the Clerks of the Senate and House of Representatives, and the same was read twice and laid on the table.

## Paper from the House.

Appropria-

A bill in addition to an act making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, amended by inserting at the end of section 1, the following :-

"And there is created a contingent fund of one thousand dollars for each branch of the Legislature, the same to be paid out on the warrant of the Governor in such sum or sums as may be ordered by each branch, such order to be certified by the presiding officer thereof."

Also by inserting a provision for extra compensation for the assistant messenger of the Governor and Council, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence, with the amendments, which were sent down for concurrence.

Adjourn-

On motion, it was ordered that when the Senate adjourns, it be to meet to-morrow at 11 o'clock A. M.

Adjourned.

SATURDAY, May 27, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of yesterday afternoon was read.

A report of the committee of conference, on the disagree- sale and ing votes of the two Houses, on the bill relating to the sale milk. and delivery of milk, the same being that the committee are

unable to agree, was accepted in concurrence.

The House bill in addition to an act making appropriations Appropriations. to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, came up concurred in the amendment providing for an increase of the salary of the assistant messenger of the Governor and Council, and non concurred in that providing for the establishment of a contingent fund for each branch of the Legislature.

A motion being made that the Senate insist on its amendment and ask for a committee of conference in relation

thereto, it was determined as follows, to wit:—

YEASMessrs.	Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
	Boardman,	Bradley,	Clark, A. J.,
	Clark, J, W.,	Crosby,	Elliot,
	Fletcher,	Frost,	Goodman,
	Greeley.	Hawes,	Howe,
•	Kimball,	Long,	Monroe,
	Park,	Pierce,	Rhodes,
	Safford,	Sproat,	Stickney,
	Tenney,	Thayer, A.,	Wakefield.
	Whiting.	Whitney.	Willcomb.—30.

NAYS .- None.

So the Senate insisted on its amendments, and Messrs. Monroe, Crosby and Rhodes were appointed a committee of conference, on the subject-matter of difference between the

Sent down for concurrence. Came up, and Messrs. Sanford of Taunton, Adams of Quincy and Baker of Beverly are joined.

Mr. Collins, Mr. Kimball in the chair, offered the follow-

ing resolution, which was unanimously adopted:—

Resolved, That the thanks of the Senate be tendered to resolution of thanks to the Hon. Horace H. Coolidge, for the able, dignified and im-the Presi-partial manner in which he has discharged the duties of dent. President of this body, assuring him that we shall ever cherish the memory of his uniform grace and courtesy toward every senator, his perfect fairness and unfailing patience, and his skill in the despatch of public business, while we cordially wish him prosperity and happiness in all his public and private business relations.

President.

The President resuming the chair, replied as follows:—
Senators:—I can say with all sincerity that my heart is full, touched by the tender words of the resolution, and the still kinder and warmer words of endorsement that have come with it.

It has been my rare good fortune to have been called by the unanimous vote of the Senate, for two successive years, to preside over its deliberations.

Such a vote demanded of me the exercise of every power I was able to give in the performance of the duties of the office

I set my standard high and have striven to the best of my ability to reach it.

If I have deserved one-half of the kind words coming to me here in this chamber to-day, from all parts of the Commonwealth, I shall feel indeed that I have not wholly failed.

There is no position of greater pleasure in the gift of the people or their representatives than that of the President of the Senate of Massachusetts,—to the honor of the state be it said, that loyalty to its presiding officer is common always in the Massachusetts Legislature.

I expected that, simply from the fact that I held the office, I have received so much more, that I feel deeply grateful, deeply thankful.

During the last session and this, I have received nothing but words of kindness, of courtesy, of confidence, of affection from those over whom I have presided.

Whatever may be my fate in after-life, be assured of this, that I shall look back upon two very happy winters that I have sat in this chair.

Senators, our labors have nearly concluded; the record of the year is made up; and as we look back upon it in afterlife, I am sure it will be with satisfaction.

If we have not done all that we ought to have done, we certainly have left undone many things that we ought not to have done.

And as the statutes this year are made up, on looking over them, I think we shall come to the conclusion that a good work has been well done, and that we may congratulate ourselves and our constituents that it has not only been well done, but done promptly and faithfully.

I intended, on taking the chair at the beginning of the session, to point out some ways in which the session might be shortened, and I urged upon senators then, and especially upon the chairmen of the joint committees, the great duty which laid upon them to expedite business. It gives me the

most sincere pleasure to say that I believe the senators, as Procident. chairmen of the committees, have fully and faithfully fulfilled their duties.

In an experience of six years in the Legislature of Massachusetts, I have never known one when the duties of the committees have been more efficiently or promptly performed than in the Legislature of 1871. It is for our constituents to say whether we have done well or ill.

If we have tried, as I believe we have, to do the best we could, we have done our duty. They must judge as they see

And now, senators, we are about to separate. I feel it comes to your hearts as it does to mine, that when the last hour comes, although weariness may have fallen upon us at times, we shall feel a little sadly that we shall never all meet again in this place.

But this I know, that wherever you may go, wherever I may go, kind feelings will follow, and warm affection linger

in our hearts towards each other.

We have had the good fortune to serve our state; and it has always seemed to me that the noblest aspiration a man can have, is the desire to do some good to his state. least we have tried to do our duty. It may be that we shall never be called upon again, but let us look back with fondness to the past, and teach our children, the duty of a Massachusetts citizen is to serve the dear old Commonwealth with faith and honor. I cannot conclude these wholly unpremeditated remarks, without bearing my testimony to the kindness, courtesy and support I have received from the Clerk of this body. No man can know so well as the President, how much the successful performance of the duties of his office depends upon the support of the Clerk. This has always been given to me in the most cordial manner.

But is there any one connected with the State that has not

acted faithfully to us? I feel there is not.

Thanking you again, from the bottom of my heart, for the compliment I have received, for the kindness and warm affection you have shown me, I wish you every happiness.

Mr. Monroe, from the committee of conference, on the Appropriadisagreeing votes of the two Houses, in relation to the bill in addition to an act making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, again reported that the committee had been unable to agree, and asked to be discharged; and the report was accepted, and the committee discharged.

Thereupon, Messrs. Howe, Elliot and Long were appointed a new committee of conference in relation to the matter.

Sent down for concurrence, came up, and Messrs. Cogswell, Beard and McKim are joined.

On motion of Mr. Wakefield,-

Resolves n al rights and

Ordered, That a committee be appointed to prepare resoconstitution lutions which shall express the opinion of the Senate on the subject-matter of difference between the two Houses, in relation to the Senate amendments to the appropriation bills.

And Messrs. Wakefield, Monroe and Bird were appointed

the committee.

Subsequently, Mr. Monroe, from the above committee, reported resolves relating to the constitutional rights and priv-

ileges of the Senate:-

Whereas, The Senate of Massachusetts has passed a resolve providing for the payment of a sum of money to the contestant of a seat for the Third Suffolk Senatorial District, which was rejected by the House of Representatives on the report of the committee of finance of that body, on the ground that there was no precedent in this Commonwealth for an appropriation for such purpose;

And whereas, The Senate subsequently proposed the same measure in the form of an amendment to the appropriation bill, and the House of Representatives non-concurred therein;

And whereas, The Senate, with a view to relieving the two branches of the Legislature from the embarrassment of a disagreement on this point, amended a second appropriation bill by the insertion of the following words, to wit, "And there is created a contingent fund of one thousand dollars for each branch of the Legislature, the same to be paid out on the warrant of the Governor in such sum or sums as may be ordered by each branch, such order to be ratified by the presiding officer thereof,"—in which amendment the House non-concurred;

And whereas, The constitution declares that the "Senate shall be the final judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members," and the exercise of that right requires investigation to be made, necessarily involving expenses, it follows that the extent and amount of the same can only be decided by the body ordering such investigation, for the reason that the investigation is made by the Senate alone, and cannot be the subject of official knowledge on the part of the other branch;

It is therefore, Resolved, That in refusing to concur with the Senate in making an appropriation in furtherance of the purposes above set forth, the action of the House of Representatives is an invasion of the constitutional rights and privileges of the Senate, and if persisted in, will constitute a practical denial by the House of the rights of the Senate to decide upon "the elections, qualifications and returns of its own members."

Resolved, That the propositions already made to the House have shown a disposition on the part of the Senate to make all honorable concessions consistent with its constitutional rights, and its earnest desire to relieve the House from all responsibility for the specific appropriation of money to objects in regard to the propriety of which there may be a difference of opinion between the two Houses.

Resolved, That in its action the Senate has been guided solely by a desire to preserve rights and powers, the exercise of which is indispensable to the proper performance of its duties as a coordinate branch of the government.

And the resolves having been read, the vote on the question of the adoption thereof was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:

YEAS.—Messre. Atwood,	Bartholomew,	Bates,
Bird,	Bradley,	Caswell,
Clark,	Coolidge,	Crosby,
Elliot,	Fletcher,	Fox,
Frost,	Goodman,	Greeley,
Howe,	Kimball,	Long,
Monroe,	Pierce,	Rhodes,
Safford,	Sproat,	Tenney,
Thayer, A.,	Wakefield,	Whiting,
Whitney	Wood - 90	

#### NAYS .- None.

So the resolves were adopted and, on motion, it was ordered that they be entered at large upon the journal; also, that the same be printed.

And it was further ordered that absent members be authorized to enter their names in the journal, on the question of the adoption of the resolves.

On motion of Mr. Crosby,—

Resolved, That the thanks of the Senate be presented to Resolution Hon. S. N. Gifford, for the faithfulness, patience and untir- of thanks to the Clerk. ing devotion to duty with which he has performed the labors of Clerk of this body; and that our good wishes and prayers accompany him, for his happiness and prosperity in his fu-

On motion, it was ordered that when the Senate adjourns, Adjournit be to meet on Wednesday, May 31, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, May 31, 1871.

Met according to adjournment.

The journal of Saturday was read.

State Police.

Mr. Crosby, on leave, introduced a bill in addition to an act to establish a state police, and the same was read and referred to a special committee, to consist of the joint special committee on the State Police on the part of the Senate.

Subsequently, Mr. Fox, from said committee, reported the same without amendment, and it was read twice, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Appropria-

Ιb.

Mr. Howe, from the committee of conference, on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses, on the bill in addition to an act making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, again reported that said committee had been unable to agree, and the report was accepted.

The bill making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, was taken from the table and the report of the committee of conference thereon, accepted, and the Senate accordingly receded from its amendment, providing for the payment of

a sum of money to Dexter S. King.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

South Bay

Mr. Collins asked leave to introduce a bill relating to monwealth's South Bay and the Commonwealth's flats near South Boston, and the question on the motion was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:-

YEASMessrs.	Bartholomew,	Boardman,	Caswell,
	Collins,	Fox,	Frost,
	Goodman,	Greeley,	Kimball,
	Monroe,	Park,	Richardson,
	Safford,	Sproat,	Tenney,
	Wakefield,	Willcomb,	Wood.—18.
NAYS Messrs.	Bates,	Bird,	Clark, A. J.,
	Crosby,	Fletcher.	Hawes,
	Packard,	Pierce,	Rhodes,
	Stickney,	Thayer, A.,	Whiting.—12.

So leave was granted, and the bill was thereupon read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

The bill in addition to an act making appropriations to Appropriameet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, was taken up, and a motion to recede from the amendment proposed thereto by the Senate, having been made and carried in the negative, Messrs. Wakefield, Bartholomew and Monroe were appointed a committee of conference on the disagreeing votes of the two Houses in relation thereto.

Sent down for concurrence, came up, and Messrs. Cogs-

well of Yarmouth, Phillips of Salem and Thompson of Gloucester are joined.

Mr. Goodman, on leave, introduced a resolve concerning One hundredth anniversary of Ameriters of can independence, and the same was read twice and rejected. American independence.

Mr. Wakefield, from the committee of conference, on the denoe. bill in addition to an act making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes, reported that after conference, the committee had agreed that the Senate should recede from its amendment therein, and the report was accepted.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

An engrossed bill (which originated in the Senate), relat-south Bay ing to the South Bay and the Commonwealth's flats near monwealth's South Boston, passed to be enacted and was laid before the flats. Governor for his approval.

An engrossed bill making appropriations to meet certain Appropriations. expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes (which originated in the House), passed to be enacted

and was laid before the Governor for his approval. Mr. Monroe, on leave, introduced a resolve to provide for contingent

contingent expenses of the committees of the Senate, and committees the same was read three times and passed to be engrossed. Senate.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

. A bill in further addition to an act making appropriations Appropriato meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and stone for other purposes, was read three times, under a suspension of the rule, and passed to be engrossed in concurrence.

The resolve providing for additional compensation to the compensation to the Sergeant-at-Arms and the Clerks of the Senate and House, Sergeant-at-was taken up, amended by inserting the words "the private Arms and Clerks of the secretary of the Governor," and ordered to a third reading, Senate and and under a suspension of the rule, read a third time and amended in the title by adding thereto the words, "and the

Digitized by Google

private secretary of the Governor," and passed to be engrossed.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

Subsequently, the resolve came up engrossed, and was

passed and laid before the Governor for his approval.

Appropriations.

An engrossed bill in addition to an act making appropriations to meet certain expenditures authorized the present year, and for other purposes; also

Ib.

A bill in *further* addition to an act making appropriations (which severally originated in the House), passed to be enacted.

Contingent expenses of committees of the Senate. A resolve providing for contingent expenses of committees of the Senate (which originated in the Senate), passed, and with the above-named bills, was laid before the Governor for his approval.

Alien passengers.

The following message was received from the Governor, returning with certain objections thereto, the bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication:—

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 81, 1871.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

I return herewith without my approval "the bill in relation to alien passengers arriving in regular lines of communication," and indicate my objections thereto.

The bill, upon a fair estimate of expected immigration, withdraws from the treasury the annual sum of from twenty to thirty thousand dollars, without reducing the fares of emigrants to the ports of this state or otherwise contributing to their benefit. The treasury can ill spare this diminution of revenues without being supplied from other sources. The Auditor's estimate, in his annual report of receipts, from this source, was \$30,000, and upon that basis the state tax has been laid. No provision has been made to supply the deficiency which the proposed change would make during the residue of the year. The special grants have also considerably exceeded the estimates which determined the amount of the state tax. It may be stated that the refunding Act of last year effected a withdrawal of over twenty thousand dollars from the treasury, and the withdrawal effected by the bill is in addition thereto.

The bill is, by its terms, partial and unequal in its operation and for the exclusive benefit of regular lines of transportation without giving the same advantage to other carriers, landing more or less passengers and entitled to equal Allen passengers. Privileges. It thus puts upon our laws an invidious and unwarrantable discrimination, for which there is no apparent necessity, and no semblance of justice. It is difficult to see why parties, not conducting regular lines, should be compelled to bear charges from which the regular lines, generally more able to bear them, are to be exempted. The regular lines are certainly an important part of our commerce and deserve generous cooperation, but public policy does not admit of according to them peculiar privileges and subsidies.

The bill, while it increases the net profits of foreign transportation companies at a corresponding loss to the Commonwealth, and without involving any reduction in the fares of emigrants, will greatly inconvenience them on their arrival at the port of Boston by obstructing their debarkation. Instead of passing quickly from the vessel on their way to their places of destination, considerable time must be consumed in inquiries necessary to establish their identification in any subsequent suit upon the general bond to be given, thus detaining them, where a steamship is well laden with passengers, the better part of a day for an examination and descriptive record, whereas less than two hours are consumed under existing laws. If the state is to be indemnified hereafter by a general bond instead of a fund in hand, it · must have upon record an accurate and complete description; and experience has shown that it cannot rely for this upon the schedule furnished by the companies, but must supplement their statement with inquiries and records of its For this delay of the emigrants they are not compensated or relieved by any reduction of fares or other advan-Their fares are based by a combination of transportation companies upon the cost of bringing them to New York, including, with other items, the head-money paid at that port; and their fares to the port of Boston are made the same, even though a shorter distance is traversed. companies do not propose, in consideration of the exemption asked for, to charge them less for a passage to Boston than to New York or to repay them a like amount on their arrival at this port. The Act of the last session, refunding the headmoney to the carriers in the case of alien passengers leaving the State within forty-eight hours, effected no comparative reduction of fares in favor of Boston, or any reduction at all, or any repayment of the refunded amount to the emigrant The result is, that while the head-money continues to be collected at New York, the emigrant will pay it as a

Alien passengers. part of his passage money to this port, equal fare being charged to both ports, and will, if the bill becomes a law, be subjected, together with perhaps the additional charge of an inspection fee, to the further discomforts and delays of a particular examination and record from which at the ports of this state he has hitherto been happily exempt.

The bill substitutes for the present method of securing the Commonwealth, one more uncertain and expensive. A fund is provided by the existing law from which the expense of supporting emigrants who become public charges is paid; but the bill remits the Commonwealth solely, where the carrier elects to give it, to a suit upon a bond, the enforcement of which is likely to involve litigation, more or less prolonged, with difficult questions of identification, and this against sureties who are not required to be residents of the Commonwealth. It has not been found heretofore that such bonds provide any substantial security, and our own experience is confirmed by that of other states.

The bill gives the power, without restriction, to the owners of the steamships and other vessels belonging to the regular lines, or their authorized agent, to terminate their liability for the subsequent expenses of an alien passenger, incurred after notice, who has become a public charge, by conveying him at their own expense to the port from which they brought him. Though he may have lived among us many years and all his kindred may be resident here, the owners cannot be required to pay the expense of his support here if they choose otherwise; and they have impliedly the power to transport him beyond the seas, even though every consideration of humanity forbids his removal. If a qualified power of removal may be properly intrusted to certain public officers acting under a sense of official responsibility, an unrestricted power, of a kind liable to great abuse, ought not to be extended to private parties who have no such responsibility and are resident abroad.

The specific objections to the bill are not likely to be compensated by any general benefit to the community. There is no reasonable prospect that it will attract immigration to the country or divert it from the ports of other states to our own. The refunding Act, passed at the last session of the legislature, was expected by its promoters to increase the numbers arriving at this port; but during the twelve months of its operation they have been less by over four thousand than during the corresponding period preceding its enactment. Nor can this decrease be accounted for by the war between France and Germany; for during the operation of

the refunding Act the emigration from the Continent of Allen passengers. Europe has but slightly decreased, while the main decrease has been in the arrivals from Great Britain and her North American Provinces, which were unaffected by the war. The refunding provision, which was first enacted in 1853 and then repealed in 1865, had likewise no effect in that first period of its operation in increasing immigration, as appears by the official statistics, and was therefore repealed. If the modification last year of the then existing system did not have the promised effect, there is no reason to suppose that further legislation in the same direction will realize the expected advantage. Immigration does not appear to be determined by such provisions, but by the-higher considerations which make a permanent residence in one country more desirable than in another.

It is claimed for the bill that it will promote the commerce of Boston. It is difficult to see how it can produce this result to any appreciable extent. The most that it can do is to distribute among the different carriers the amount of head-money to be remitted. This is too small an item in the aggregate of receipts to attract vessels or lines of transportation to this port which would not otherwise make it their terminus, particularly where the company lades with freight as well as passengers, and makes the port of New York a terminus as well as this. When the refunding Act of the last session was passed, the assurance was given that the measure would keep the Inman line at this port; but it was discontinued before the close of the year for want, it is understood, of sufficient patronage in the way of freight. the discussions which followed the withdrawal of the Cunard line in 1867 and the public-spirited efforts of our merchants at a later date to establish an American line of steamships running between the ports of Boston and Liverpool, it was not suggested that the head-money interfered with our mercantile interests, but the want of adequate freight was the controlling consideration urged. If there had been any substantial interference of the head-money with the desired object, it would not have been likely to have escaped the attention of the parties interested or of the public generally. It should be the pride and duty of the state to encourage and protect, as far as may be, the commerce of our first city, but the pending bill does not appear to have any direct relation to it.

The present laws in relation to alien passengers are, in their essential features, of long standing in this Commonwealth. Twenty years ago, after a decision of the supreme Alien passengers.

court of the United States, they were put substantially in their present shape. They have been approved by able lawyers, and have passed unquestioned in our courts, state and national; and those courts are still open to all suitors who desire to contest them. By the Acts of 1852 and 1854 the sum of six thousand dollars is reserved from the fund derived from this source to constitute a sinking fund for the redemption of the scrip issued for the building and furnishing of the state almshouses. Other seaboard states have similar legis-While the law of this state allows the bond to be commuted by the payment of two dollars, that of the state of New York has required two dollars and a half. state of New York, which has no refunding provision, has recently reduced the commutation charge to a dollar and fifty cents; while our own, by the operation of the refunding Act, has been practically reduced on an average to one dollar for each European passenger. Bills presented in Congress with the view of uniform legislation have proposed similar charges.

It is claimed that the law as it stands, requiring of the company either a bond or the commutation money on account of all passengers, is unjust to emigrants, inasmuch as the money is often paid on account of such as never prove a public charge. But the inequality suggested is rather fancied than real. A bond or the money instead is required on account of all, because it cannot be determined in advance who may become paupers. They can all rely upon public provision in case of need, just as all passengers paying equal fare may, whether falling sick or not, rely during the voyage on the surgeon's care and medical supplies of the ship. The system does not appear to be in this respect unequal or exceptional. As far as known, the emigrants themselves have not complained of it or asked for its discontinuance. And I shall be slow to believe that our Commonwealth has, during a great part of her history, been practising systematic injustice on persons of foreign nativity, who have sought her jurisdiction in order to better their condition and to enjoy the blessings of liberty. I am unable to find that such injustice has been visited upon emigrants, who have ever met with a generons welcome from us, who have found abundant relief in our private as well as public charities, and who, in consequence of the unequal laws and unjust social arrangements of the countries of their birth, have required, without fault of their own, a much larger proportion of aid than others of our citizens. The laws concerning alien passengers may from time to time need revision, but I am constrained

to regard the present bill as injuriously affecting the finances and security of the state without realizing a beneficent change in favor of the emigrant himself.

WILLIAM CLAFLIN.

And the message having been read the question was stated as follows, to wit:—

Shall the bill pass, the objections of the Governor to the contrary notwithstanding? And the vote was taken by yeas and nays, as follows, to wit:—

YEAS.—Messrs. B	artholomew,	Boardman,	Bradley,
C	aswell,	Collins,	Elliot.
F	letcher,	Fox,	Frost,
H	owe,	Kimball,	Long,
M	onroe,	Park,	Richardson,
T	enney,	Whiting,	Willcomb.
· V	7 ood.—19.	O,	•

NAYS.—Messre	. Atwood,	Bates,	Bird,
•	Clark, A. J.,	Crosby,	Hawes,
	Packard,	Pierce,	Rhodes.
	Safford,	Sproat.	Stickney,
	Thaver, A.,	Wakefield14.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

So the bill was rejected, two-thirds of the members present and voting thereon not having voted in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. Pierce,-

Ordered, That there be paid out of the Treasury to Dexter S. Dexter S. King, the sum of three hundred dollars for contingent expenses of a committee of the Senate, pursuant to provisions of the resolve to provide for contingent expenses of the committees of the Senate.

On motion, it was ordered that the Clerks of the two Manual branches cause to be prepared and printed, before the meeting of the next General Court, twenty-five hundred copies of so much of the legislative Manual as may be practicable, on the general plan of that of the present year.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up concurred.

On motion, of Mr. Wakefield,—

Ordered, That a committee be appointed, to consist of Prorogation. three on the part of the Senate, with such as the House may join, to wait upon His Excellency the Governor, and inform him that the two branches of the Legislature have disposed of all the public business now before them, and to request him, with the advice and consent of the Council, to prorogue

them to the Tuesday next preceding the first Wednesday in January next; and Messrs. Wakefield, Crosby and Howe, were appointed on the part of the Senate.

Sent down for concurrence.

Came up, and Messrs. Kellogg of Pittsfield, Hopkinson of Bradford, Richardson of Sturbridge, McKenzie of Westfield, Pearl of Boston, Eastman of Greenfield, and Poor of Boston, are joined.

Subsequently, Mr. Wakefield, from the above named committee, reported that the committee had attended to the duty assigned it, and that the Governor was pleased to say that he would communicate forthwith with the two branches

by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Soon after, the Secretary came in with a message from the Governor, informing the Senate that he had during the present session, signed 399 Bills and 95 Resolves, and further, that he congratulated the members of the Senate upon their faithfulness in the discharge of the duties imposed upon them and their expedition in bringing their labors to a close.

The Secretary further informed the Senate that in accordance with the request of the General Court, it was his pleasure, by and with the advice and consent of the Council, to prorogue them to the first Tuesday next preceding the first Wednesday in January next.

And the General Court was prorogued accordingly.

Attest:

STEPHEN N. GIFFORD, Clerk of the Senate.

# APPENDIX.

58

# [A.]

## RULES AND ORDERS OF THE SENATE.

#### Of the Duties and Powers of the President.

RULE 1. To call the members to order and cause the journal of the preceding day to be read.

RULE 2. To preserve order and decorum—To speak to points of order in preference to other members—To decide all questions of order, subject to appeal—To rise in putting a question, &c., but may read sitting.

RULE 3. To declare all votes; if doubted, a return to be ordered—President may vote, but to be required to do so, in certain cases only.

RULE 4. The President to vote on all questions.

RULE 5. President to order the Yeas and Nays if one-fifth of the members present require them.

RULE 6. Concerning motions when a question is under debate, and the precedence thereof.

RULE 7. Motions undebatable.

RULE 8. President to name who may speak, when two or more members rise at once.

BULE 9. President may name member to take his place—Limitation thereof.

RULE 10. In absence of President, the senior member present to call the Senate to order—The election of a President pro tem. to be the first business.

#### Of the Rights, Duties and Decorum of Members,

RULE 11. Members, when speaking, to address the President.

Rule 12. Limitation as to speaking.

RULE 13. Members not to interrupt another, except, &c.

RULE 14. Members not to speak on a question after it is put to vote.

RULE 15. Concerning the presentation of petitions, &c.

RULE 16. All motions to be reduced to writing, if the President so direct.

Rule 17. Concerning the reconsideration of votes.

RULE 18. Bills, &c., to remain in Clerk's possession until the right of reconsideration has expired.

RULE 19. Division of a question to be made if desired—Motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 20. Unfinished business to have the preference.

RULE 21. Members not to vote on questions where their private rights are concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 22. Members not to absent themselves without leave, unless, &c.

Rule 23. Concerning the Yeas and Nays.

#### Of Committees.

RULE 24. Requiring statements to be made to Committees relative to proposed alteration of laws.

RULE 25. List of Standing Committees.

RULE 26. Committees to be appointed by the President, unless, &c.—First named to be Chairman.—Substitute to hold the same rank as the original member.—In elections, the person having the highest number of votes to be Chairman.

RULE 27. Order of question when motion is made to commit.

RULE 28. Reports of Committees not proposing final action, and of Committees of Conference, to be made the order of the day for the succeeding day.

RULE 29. No other than Joint or Special Committees to occupy the Senate Chamber without leave.

#### Of Bills and Resolves.

RULE 30. Concerning reports on petitions, notice of the presentation of which has not been published.

RULE 31. Bills and resolves, how to be written—not to be introduced by a member without leave—When introduced, on leave, to be committed before second reading.

RULE 32. Bills, &c , from the House, to be committed, unless reported by a joint committee.

RULE 33. Bills, &c., not to be engrossed without three readings—Bills in second and third readings to be made the order of the day for the succeeding day—Matters passed over, how disposed of.

RULE 34. Bills and resolves involving expenditure of money to be referred to Committee on the Treasury.

RULE 35. Bills, &c., in their third reading to be committed for examination.

RULE 36. Engrossed bills, &c., to be committed for examination—Bills reported as rightly and truly engrossed not to be again read, unless, &c.

RULE 37. No engrossed bill to be amended except by unanimous consent.

RULE 38. No rejected measure to be revived—This rule to apply to House as well as Senate measures.

#### Elections by Ballot.

RULE 39. Elections by ballot—time to be assigned therefor.

## Senate Library.

RULE 40. Books to be in care of the Clerk—Clerk to keep account of all books delivered.

#### Reporters.

RULE 41. Reporters—seats for, to be numbered and assigned by lot.

#### General Rules.

RULE 42. Seats not to be occupied by persons other than members.

RULE 43. Regulations respecting admission of persons to Senate Chamber and rooms adjoining.

RULE 44. Cushing's Manual and Cushing's Law and Practice to govern when not inconsistent with Rules and Orders.

RULE 45. Concerning the alteration, rescinding, &c., of rules.

#### RULES AND ORDERS.

(Numbers enclosed in parentheses indicate corresponding Rules of the House.)

Of the Duties and Powers of the President.

- RULE 1. (1.) The President shall take the chair every day at the hour to which the Senate shall have adjourned, shall call the members to order, and, on the appearance of a quorum, shall proceed to business.
- RULE 2. (2, 4.) He shall preserve order and decorum, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal. He shall rise to put a question or to address the Senate, but may read sitting.
- RULE 3. (3.) He shall declare all votes; but, if any member rises to doubt a vote, the President shall order a return of the number voting in the affirmative and in the negative, without further debate.
  - Rule 4. (5.) The President may vote on all questions.
- RULE 5. (7.) When any member shall move that any question be taken by yeas and nays, the President shall take the sense of the Senate in that manner, provided one-fifth of the members present shall so direct.
- RULE 6. (10.) When a question is under debate, the President shall receive no motion but to adjourn, to proceed to the consideration of the special assignment, to lay on the table, to postpone to a day certain, to commit, to amend, to refer to the next General Court, or to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they stand arranged.
- RULE 7. (11.) The motion to adjourn, when made while any other question is pending, and the motions to lay on the table, to take from the table and for the yeas and nays, shall be decided without debate.
- RULE 8. (15.) When two or more members rise at once, the President shall designate which of these shall be entitled to the floor.
- RULE 9. (17.) The President shall have the right to appoint a member to perform the duties of the chair, but such appointment shall not extend beyond three days.
- RULE 10. (47.) In case of a vacancy in the office of President, or in case the President, or the member substituted by

him in accordance with Rule No. 9, shall be absent at the hour designated in Rule No. 1, the senior member present shall call the Senate to order, and shall preside until a President or a President pro tempore shall be elected by ballot, which shall be the first business of the Senate.

## Of the Rights, Duties and Decorum of Members.

RULE 11. (20.) Every member, when he speaks, shall stand in his place, and address the President.

RULE 12. (22.) No member shall speak more than once on one question, to the prevention of any other who has not spoken and is desirous to speak, nor more than twice without obtaining leave of the Senate.

RULE 13. (21.) No member speaking shall be interrupted by another but by rising to call to order.

RULE 14. After a question is put to a vote, no member shall speak to it.

RULE 15. (49.) Every member presenting a Petition, Memorial, or Remonstrance, shall indorse his name thereon, and, in the filing thereof, state briefly the nature and object of the instrument, and the reading of the same shall be dispensed with, unless specially ordered by the Senate.

RULE 16. (33.) Any motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President so direct.

Rule 17. (23.) When a vote has passed, except on motions specified in Rule 7, it shall be in order for any member to move a reconsideration thereof on the same or the succeeding day, and such motion if made on the same day, shall be placed first in the Orders of the Day, for the day succeeding that on which it is made; but, if first moved on such succeeding day, it shall be forthwith considered; and when a motion for reconsideration is decided, the vote shall not be reconsidered: provided, however, that a motion to reconsider a vote, upon any collateral matter, shall not remove the main subject under consideration, from before the Senate, but shall be considered at the time when it is made.

RULE 18. (25.) Bills, resolves, and other papers, in reference to which any member has a right to move a reconsideration, shall remain in the possession of the Clerk until the right of reconsideration has expired.

RULE 19. (34.) A question containing two or more propositions, capable of division, shall be divided whenever desired by any member. A motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible. But a motion to strike out, being lost, shall neither preclude amendment nor a motion to strike out and insert.

RULE 20. (37.) The unfinished business in which the Senate was engaged at the time of the last adjournment, shall have the preference in the Orders of the Day, next after motions to reconsider.

RULE 21. (31.) No member shall be permitted to vote or serve on any committee on a question where his private right is immediately concerned, distinct from the public interest.

RULE 22. No member shall absent himself from the Senate without leave, unless there be a quorum without his presence.

Rule 23. (7, 32.) Whenever a question shall be taken by yeas and nays, the Clerk shall call the names of all the members, except the President, in alphabetical order, and every member present shall answer to his name, unless excused before the vote is taken; and no member shall be permitted to vote after the decision is announced from the chair.

### Of Committees.

RULE 24. (43.) It shall be the duty of every member of the Senate, who moves that any Standing Committee be instructed to inquire into the expediency of amending an existing law, to point out to such Committee, in writing, the amendment which he deems expedient, and to furnish a written statement of the facts and authorities in favor thereof, to such Committee, if by them required.

RULE 25. (66.) The following Standing Committees shall be appointed at the commencement of the first session, to wit:—

A Committee on the Judiciary;

A Committee on Bills in the Third Reading;

And each of these committees shall consist of five members.

A Committee on Matters of Probate and Chancery;

A Committee on the Treasury;

A Committee on Printing;

A Committee on Engrossed Bills;

A Committee on Leave of Absence;

And each of these Committees shall consist of three members.

RULE 26. (16, 68.) All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise specially directed by the Senate, and the person first named shall be Chairman. In all elections of Committees by ballot, the person having the highest number of votes shall act as Chairman.

RULE 27. (42.) When a motion is made to commit any subject, and different Committees shall be proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order: A Standing Committee of the Senate—a Select Committee of the Senate—a Joint Standing Committee—a Joint Select Committee.

Rule 28. Reports of Committees, except such as do not propose final action, and Reports of Committees of Conference, shall, unless otherwise specially ordered, be placed in the Orders of the Day next succeeding that on which they shall be presented to the Senate.

RULE 29. No Committee shall be allowed to occupy the Senate Chamber without leave of the Senate.

RULE 30. (51.) No bill or resolve affecting the rights of individuals or private or municipal corporations, or the Commonwealth, shall be reported to the Senate by any Committee, unless it shall be made to appear to the satisfaction of the Committee that notice had been given in the manner provided by law; or, unless such notice as the Committee shall direct shall have been given and proper proof of the same placed before the Committee; or, unless in the judgment of the Committee, no notice to the parties or the public is necessary.

### Of Bills and Resolves.

RULE 31. (56, 57.) All bills and resolves shall be written in a fair, round hand, without interlineations, on not less than one sheet of paper, with suitable margins and spaces between the set al sections or resolves. No bill or resolve shall be introduced by a member without special leave; and all bills and resolves, when so introduced, shall be committed before they are passed to a second reading.

RULE 32. All bills and resolves from the House of Representatives, after they are read a first time, shall be committed

to a committee of the Senate, except when said bills or resolves shall have been reported by a joint committee.

RULE 33. (55, 63.) No bill or resolve or substitute therefor, shall pass to be engrossed without three readings on three several days; and bills and resolves in the second and third readings shall be made the order of the day for the day next succeeding that on which leave shall have been given to read them a second or third time, and the President shall order them accordingly. After being placed in the Orders of the Day they shall be disposed of in course; and matters passed over in the Orders of the Day shall go to the foot of the list, and shall not be considered till the next day.

RULE 34. (59.) All bills and resolves involving the expenditure of public money, shall, after the first reading, be referred in course to the Committee on the Treasury, whose duty it shall be to report on their relation to the finances of the Commonwealth.

RULE 35. (60.) All bills and resolves in the third reading shall be committed to the Committee on Bills in the Third Reading, whose duty it shall be to ascertain their relations to the Constitution, and any existing laws upon the same subjectmatter, and to see that all such bills and resolves are correct in form.

RULE 36. (61.) All engrossed bills and resolves shall be committed to the Standing Committee on Engrossed Bills, whose duty it shall be carefully to compare the same with the bill as passed to be engrossed, and if found by them to be rightly and truly engrossed, they shall so endorse on the envelope thereof, and the final question shall be taken thereon without any further reading, unless, on motion of any member, a majority of the Senate shall be in favor of reading the same as engrossed.

RULE 37. (62.) No engrossed bill or resolve shall be amended.

Rule 38. (57.) When any measure shall be finally rejected, it shall not be revived except by reconsideration, and no easure substantially the same shall be introduced during the session; and this Rule shall apply as well to measures originating in the House as to those originating in the Senate.

### Elections by Ballot.

RULE 39. (67.) In all elections by ballot a time shall be assigned for such election, at least one day previous thereto.

### Senate Library.

Rule 40. The books belonging to the Senate Chamber shall be in the care of the Clerk, who shall keep an accurate list thereof; and no book shall be taken from the Senate Chamber by any person without giving notice thereof to the Clerk, who shall enter, in a book to be kept by him, the name of the book, and the name of the person taking the same.

### Reporters.

RULE 41. Seats for reporters shall be numbered, and assigned by lot, under the direction of the Clerk of the Senate.

### General Rules.

Rule 42. (44.) No person not a member of the Senate shall be allowed to sit at the Senate table while the Senate is in session.

RULE 43. No person other than members of the legislative and executive departments of the State government shall be allowed to be present in the Clerk's room, or the room intervening between that and the Senate Chamber, while the Senate is in session, or during the half-hour immediately preceding and following any session.

Rule 44. The Rules of Parliamentary Practice comprised in Cushing's Manual, and the principles of parliamentary law set forth in Cushing's larger work, shall govern the Senate in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Standing Rules and Orders of the Senate, or the Joint Rules of the two branches of the legislature.

RULE 45. (38.) Any Rule or Order, except the thirty-fifth, may be altered, suspended or rescinded, two-thirds of the members present consenting thereto.

### [B.]

### JOINT RULES AND ORDERS

### OF THE

### TWO BRANCHES.

RULE 1. List of joint standing committees—No member of either House to act as counsel before any committee.

RULE 2. Committee on Hoosac Tunnel, &c., to visit Tunnel and Railroad, examine and report thereon.

RULE 3. Joint committees; how they may report—How their reports shall be written.

Rule 4. Reports of joint committees may be recommitted by either House, except, &c.—All reports, after recommitment, to be made to the House which ordered the same.

RULE 5. Papers on their passage to be under the signature of the Clerks, except, &c.—Messages.

RULE 6. Engrossed bills and bills ordered to be engrossed.

RULE 7. Notice of bills rejected to be sent to the other branch.

RULE 8. Bills that have passed to be enacted.

RULE 9. Rule 6th, concerning bills, to be applied also to resolves.

RULE 10. Resolves proposing amendments to the Constitution.

RULE 11. President of the Senate to preside in Conventions—Conventions to be held in the Representatives' Chamber—Clerk of the Senate to be Clerk of.

RULE 12. An agreement to go into a Convention not to be altered or annulled, unless, &c.

RULE 18. Restriction as to business of Conventions.

RULE 14. Elections by joint ballot; time to be assigned therefor.

RULE 15. Committees of Conference; how composed, and their reports-

RULE 16. Concerning reports on petitions, notice of the presentation of which has not been given.

RULE 17. Concerning petitions, memorials, &c.

RULE 18. Concerning the printing and binding of Documents.

RULE 1. The following Joint Standing Committees shall be appointed at the commencement of the January session, viz.:—

A Committee on Agriculture;

A Committee on Banks and Banking;

A Committee on Claims;

A Committee on Education;

A Committee on Expenditures;

A Committee on Federal Relations;

A Committee on the Fisheries;

- A Committee on the Library;
- A Committee on Manufactures;
- A Committee on Mercantile Affairs;
- A Committee on Insurance;
- A Committee on Military Affairs;
- A Committee on Parishes and Religious Societies;
- A Committee on Prisons;
- A Committee on Public Charitable Institutions;
- A Committee on Public Lands;
- A Committee on Railways;
- A Committee on Horse Railways;
- A Committee on Roads and Bridges;
- A Committee on the State House;
- A Committee on Towns;
- A Committee on Harbors;
- A Committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Green-field Railroad;

And each of said Committees shall consist of two on the part of the Senate, and five on the part of the House, except the Committee on Harbors, the Committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Greenfield Railroad, the Committee on Railways, and the Committee on Horse Railways, which shall each consist of three members on the part of the Senate, and eight members on the part of the House; and except the Committee on the Library, which, by law, is to consist of three on the part of each House; and except the Committee on Expenditures, which shall consist of the Committee on the Treasury of the Senate, and the Committee on Finance of the House. No member of either House shall act as counsel for any party before any committee of the legislature.

RULE. 2. It shall be the duty of the Committee on the Hoosac Tunnel and the Troy and Greenfield Railroad to visit the tunnel and railroad, examine into the condition and progress of the work, and to report fully the result of such examination.

RULE 3. The Joint Committees of the two Houses may report by bill, resolve or otherwise, to either House, at their discretion; and all bills and resolves reported by them shall be written in a fair, legible hand, without interlineation, on not less than a sheet of paper, with suitable margins, and spaces between the several sections or resolves.

- RULE 4. Reports of Joint Committees may be recommitted to the same committees at the pleasure of the House first acting thereon, without asking the concurrence of the other branch; and bills or resolves which have been previously acted on in one branch may be recommitted in the other without a concurrent vote, except when recommitted with instructions: provided, that, after such recommitment, reports shall, in all cases, be made to the branch which shall have ordered such recommitment.
- Rule 5. All papers, while on their passage between the two Houses, may be under the signature of the respective Clerks, except bills and resolves in their last stage. Messages may be sent by such persons as each House may direct.
- Rule 6. After bills shall have passed both Houses to be engrossed, they shall be in the charge of the Clerks of the two Houses, who shall deliver the same to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, to be engrossed in the manner prescribed by law; and, when engrossed, the said Clerks shall forthwith deliver the same to the Committee of the House of Representatives on Engrossed Bills; and when the same shall have passed to be enacted in that House, they shall, in like manner, be delivered to the Committee of the Senate on Engrossed Bills.
- RULE 7. If any bill, resolve or order, originating in one branch, is rejected in the other, notice thereof shall be given, under the signature of the Clerk, to the branch in which the same originated.
- Rule 8. The Clerk of the House in which a bill originated, shall make an indorsement thereon, certifying in which House the same originated, which indorsement shall be entered on the Journals by the Clerks respectively.

After said bills shall have passed both Houses to be enacted, the Clerk of the Senate shall lay them before the Governor for his approbation, and shall enter upon the Journal of the Senate the day on which the same were laid before the Governor.

RULE 9. All resolves and other papers, which are to be presented to the Governor for his approbation, shall be laid before him in the same manner as is prescribed in the case of bills.

RULE 10. All resolves proposing amendments of the Constitution, shall have three several readings in each House, and the final question upon adopting the same shall be taken by yeas and nays.

- RULE 11. The President of the Senate shall preside in Conventions of the two branches; and such Conventions shall be held in the Representatives' Chamber; and the Clerk of the Senate shall be Clerk of the Conventions.
- RULE 12. When an agreement has been made by the two branches to go into Convention, such agreement shall not be altered or annulled, except by concurrent vote.
- RULE 13. No business shall be entered on, in Convention, other than that which may be agreed on before the Convention is formed.
- RULE 14. In all elections by joint ballot, a time shall be assigned therefor at least one day prevous to such election.
- RULE 15. Committees of Conference shall consist of three members on the part of each House, representing its vote; and their report, if agreed to by a majority of each Committee, shall be made to the branch asking the conference, and may be either accepted or rejected; but no other action shall be had, except through a new Committee of Conference.
- RULE 16. No bill or resolve affecting the rights of individuals or private or municipal corporations, or the Commonwealth, shall be reported to the Legislature by any Committee, unless it shall be made to appear to the satisfaction of the Committee that notice had been given in the manner provided by law; or, unless such notice as the Committee shall direct shall have been given and proper proof of the same placed before the Committee; or, unless in the judgment of the Committee, no notice to the parties or the public is necessary.
- RULE 17. All petitions, memorials and applications embraced in the provisions of chapter 2 of the General Statutes and chapter 91 of the Acts of the year 1862, which shall be presented after the expiration of forty days from the commencement of the session, shall be referred to the next General Court. This Rule shall not be rescinded, amended or suspended, except by a concurrent vote of three-fourths of the members of each House present and voting thereon.
- Rule 18. The Committee on Printing shall act as a Joint Committee in cases requiring joint action; and as such may make regulations for the distribution of all documents printed or assigned for the use of the legislature, not otherwise disposed of, such regulations to be reported to and subject to the order of the two branches.

Under the general order to print a report, bill or other document, the number printed shall be eight hundred, with the exception of the Governor's Inaugural Address, of which three thousand copies may be printed without special order. Either branch, by special order, may direct a larger number than eight hundred copies to be printed, which order shall be referred to the Committee on Printing, who may report thereon at any time when the Orders of the Day are not under consideration.

Leave to report in print, shall not be construed to authorize the printing of extended reports of evidence.

No binding or engraving shall be ordered, except upon the report of the Joint Committee on Printing, accepted by the legislature.

Bills, reports and other documents, printed under the general order of either House, shall be distributed as follows, to wit: two copies to each member of the Senate and House of Representatives (to be placed on his file under the direction of the Sergeant-at-Arms, if desired by the member); three copies to each Clerk in either branch, and three copies to each reporter in regular attendance, to whom a seat has been assigned in either branch; twenty copies to the executive; twenty copies to the Secretary's Office; six copies to the State Library; and when the document is the report of a committee, ten copies shall be assigned to the committee making the report. The Sergeant-at-Arms shall preserve as many as may be necessary for the permanent files to be placed in the lobbies and distribute the remainder under such regulations as may be prescribed by said Joint Committee.

### [C.]

### ANNUAL REGISTER

OF THE

Executive and Legislative Pepartments

GOVERNMENT OF MASSACHUSETTS,

• 1871.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

NAME AND OFFICE.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	First year in office.
William Cladin, Governor,	. Newton, .	. Mar. 6, 1818, Milford,	•	Merchant,	1869.
Joseph Tucker, Lieutenant-Governor,	. Lenox,	Aug 21, 1832, Lenox,		Lawyer,	1869.
Marshall S. Underwood, Councillor, Dist. No. 1, Dennis,		June 29, 1812, Harwich,	Harwich, .	Grocer,	1869.
William L. Reed, "	2, Abington, .	Oct. 5, 1825, S. Abington,	·	Manufacturer,	1870.
Henry G. Crowell, " "	3, Boston,	Sept. 10, 1821, Yarmouth,.		Merchant,	1870.
Jonas Fitch, " "	4, Boston,	. Mar. 21, 1811, Pepperell,	Pepperell, .	Carpenter,	1871.
John F. Harris, " "	5, Marblehead, .		Marblehead, .	Shoe Manufacturer, .	1871.
Jonathan B. Winn, " "	8, Woburn,	Aug. 24, 1811, Burlington,		Leather Manufact'r, .	1870.
Elijah B. Stoddard, " "	7, Wbrester,	June 5, 1826, Upton,	•	Lawyer,	1871.
Sylvander Johnson, " "	8, Adams,	Feb. 2, 1815, Stafford, Ct.,	Stafford, Ct.,	Manufacturer, .	1870.
Charles H. Taylor, Governor's Private Secretary,   Somerville,		. July 14, 1846, Charlestown,		Journalist,	1869.

Heads of Departments,—						,					
Oliver Warner, Secretary,	<u>z</u>	orthampton, .	Apr	. 17,	,1818,	Northampton, . Apr. 17, 1818, Northampton, .	ı		ı		1858
Charles Adams, Jr., Treasurer,	<u>z</u>	. Brookfield, .	Jan	. 31,	1810,	N. Brookfield, . Jan. 31, 1810, Antrim, N. H., .	ı		ı		1867
Charles Endicott, Auditor,	$\frac{\circ}{\cdot}$	. Canton,	ő	. 28	1822,	Oct. 28, 1822, Canton,	. Lawyer,	•	•	•	1870
Charles Allen, Attorney-General,	<u>~</u>	Boston, .	Apr	. 17,	1827,	. Apr. 17, 1827, Greenfield, .	. Lawyer, .	•	•	•	1867
James A. Cunningham, Adjutant-General,	<del>.</del>	Gloucester, .	Nov	. 27,	1830,	. Nov. 27, 1830, Boston,	Farmer, .	•	•	•	1866
	$-\parallel$										

# LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

### SENATE.

•		PRESIDENT.
		Ä
i		DO
		Ä
		COOLIDGE,
1		_
1		Ħ
	•	G
		HORACE
		9

lst year in Leg.	1871. 1871. 1871. *1865. *1867.	1871. *1861. *1858. *1866.	*1863. *1866. 1869. *1861. *1862.
Occupation.	Marlborough, N.H., Commis'n Merch't, Saugus, Lawyer, Inholder, Lawyer, Boston, Lawyer, Lawyer, Fermoy, Ireland, Lawyer, Lawyer,	Shoe Manufactur'r, Lawyer, Leather Dealer, Librarian, Trader,	#1863 Merchant, #1866 Treasure of Corporate, 1869 Formerly Merch't, #1861 Shoe Manufactur'r, #1862
Native Place.	Marlborough, N.H., Commis' Saugus, Lawyer, Boston, Lawyer, Lawyer, Boston, Lawyer, Fermoy, Ireland, Lawyer,	Marblehead, Hamilton, Haverhill, Salem, Ipswich,	Charlestown, Medford, Worthington, Hopkinton, Acton,
Date of Birth.	July 18, 1826, June 16, 1828, Jan. 8, 1831, Feb. 11, 1832, Aug. 11, 1827, Mar. 12, 1844,	Dec. 22, 1837, Feb. 5, 1826, Oct. 7, 1820, Dec. 18, 1816, Nov. 29, 1831,	Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1827, C Malden, Jan. 20, 1837, M Cambridge, July 13, 1814, W Framingham, Apr. 18, 1802, B Acton, Aug. 8, 1827, A
Residence.	Chelsea, . Boston, . Boston, . Boston, . Boston, . Sockon, . So. Boston, .	Marblehead, . Hamilton, . Haverhill, . Georgetown, . Ipswich, .	Charlestown, Malden, Cambridge, Framingham, Acton,
Names.	Rufus S. Frost, Alonzo W. Boardman, William D. Park, Horace H. Coolidge, . James A. Fox, Patrick A. Collins,	William H. Caswell, Marblehead,. Dec. 22, 1837, Daniel E. Safford, Hamilton, Peb. 5, 1826, Orlando B. Tenney, Georgetown,. Dec. 18, 1816, Frederick Willcomb, Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1831,	William B. Long, . Charlestown, James Pierce, Cambridge, . James Wilson Clark, Framingham, John Fletcher, Jr Acton, .
Districts.	SUFFOLK COUNTY. First District, Second " Third " Fourth " Fith " Sixth "	Essex County. First District, Second " Third " Fourth "	Middlesex County. First District, Second " Third " Fourth "

*1861.   1871.	1871. *1868. *1867. 1871.	*1864. *1859.	*1869. 1871. *1867.	*1864.	*1864. *1865. *1847. 1870. *1867.
Lawyer,	Lawyer, Merchant, Lawyer, Mech. Eng'r & Machinist, Trader,	Merchant,	Manufacturer, Farmer, Lawyer,	Manufacturer,	Journalist, Lawyer, Lawyer, Farmer, Farmer,
Chelsea, Vt., Tyngsborough,	Mendon, Grafton,	Monson, . Stoughton, .	Salisbury,	Rutland,	Dedham, Londonderry, Vt., Dedham,
Oct. 28, 1804, Dec. 9, 1829,	Dec. 5, 1828, Aug. 10, 1822, Oct. 1, 1834, June 28, 1817, Oct. 15, 1830,	May 18, 1812, Apr. 18, 1831,	Aug. 14, 1827, July 28, 1818, Aug. 16, 1825,	Oct. 9, 1835, Rutland,	Aug. 28, 1826, June 15, 1817, Oct. 22, 1809, July 24, 1835, Feb. 8, 1819, Oct. 15, 1821,
Billerica, . Lowell,.	Worcester, Grafton, Southbridge, Winchendon, Clinton,	Monson, . Chicopee, .	Williamsburg, Lenox, Adams,	Orange, .	Boston, Dedham, Walpole, Wareham, E. Bridgew'r, Hingham,
George F. Elliot, .   Billerica	Adin Thayer, J. H. Wood, A. J. Bartholomew, Baxter D. Whitney, Henry C. Greeley,	Timothy F. Packard, Monson, George M. Stearns, . Chicopee	Stephen M. Groeby, . Richard Goodman, . Shepard Thayer, .	Andrew J. Clark, .	George H. Monroe, . Thomas L. Wakefield, Francis W. Bird, . James G. Sproat, . Jacob Bates,
Sixth District, Seventh "	WORCESTER COUNTY. First District, Second " Third " Fourth "	Hampden County. First District, Second "	Berkshire and Hameshire Counties. Hampshire District, Berkshire & Hampshire Dis., Berkshire District,	Franklin District,	NORFOLK AND PLYMOUTH COUNTIES. First Norfolk District, Second " " First Plymouth District, Second " Norfolk and Plymouth Dist.

House of Kepresentatives.

Districts.	Names.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	lst year in Leg.
BRISTOL COUNTY. First District,	Stephen H. Rhodes, . John A. Hawes, . Charles P. Stickney,.	Taunton, Fairhaven, Fall River,	Nov. 7, 1825, Sept. 23, 1823, Mar. 14, 1824,	Franklin, . Fairhaven, . Chester, N. H.,	Insurance,	1870. 1870. 1871.
BARNSTABLE, NANTUCKET AND DUKKS COUNTIES. Cape District, Island	Nathaniel E. Atwood, Provincet'n, . Charles Bradley, . Tisbury, .	Provincet'n, Tisbury,	Sept. 13, 1807, Apr. 21, 1816,	Provincetown, Edgartown,	Master Mariner,	*1857.
	OFFICE	* House of R	* House of Representatives.  OFFICERS OF THE SENATE.	ATE.		
NAME A.	NAME AND OFFICE.		Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	lst year in office.
Stephen N. Gifford, Clerk, .	•	· ·	Duxbury,	July 21, 1815,	Pembroke,	1858.
Samuel W. Foljambe, Chaplain, .	zin,		Malden,	i I	1	1871.
John Morissey, Sergeant-at-Arms,		<u>.</u>	Plymouth,	Sept. 22, 1818,	Boston,	1859.
		-		J		

## OF REPRESENTATIVES. HARVEY JEWELL, SPEAKER. HOUSE

				-		1
Districts.	Name of Representative.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	lst year in Leg.
SUFFOLK COUNTY.						
	Henry S Washburn,	Boston,	ó,	Providence, R. I., .	Manuf. of Iron and Wire, .	1871.
No. 1,	Edward Pearl,		Sept. 15, 1825,	Rochester, N. H., .	Manuf. of Paint & Varnish,	1871.
	Luther A. Wright, .			Grafton,	Merchant,	1869.
	Michael Carney, .		Nov. 12, 1827,	Culdaff, Ireland, .	Trader,	1869.
	James O. Fallon, .	•	Mar. 16, 1840,	Ireland,	Wines, etc.,	1870.
_	John Drynan,		Mar. 21, 1833,	Evergreen, Ireland,	Hotel Keeper,	1870.
	George Going,	•	4	New Ipswich, N H.,	Wines and Liquors, .	1871.
·	Theophilus Burr,		17,	Boston,	Carpenter & Build'r,	1871.
	John Newell,		Jan. 10, 1816,	Strong, Me., .	Life Insurance Agt., .	1871.
	Charles R. Train, .		Oct. 18, 1817,	Framingham, .	Lawyer,	1847.
4,	John A. Lamson, .	•	က်	Topsfield,	Physician	1871.
	John P. Ober,	•	۲,	•	Cooper,	1846.
	Charles L. Woodbury,	•	S,	Portsmouth, N. H.,	Lawyer,	1870.
	John W. Regan,		14,	Ireland,	Hose Maker,	1871.
•	John J. Murphy, .		ģ	Boston,	Brass Finisher,	1871.
	Harvey Jewell		28,	Winchester, N. H.,	Lawyer,	1861.
,	George L Ruffin, .		18,	_	Lawyer,	1870.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	Hugh Flood,		ထ်	St. John, N. B.,	Painter,	1870.
. <u> </u>	John E Fitzgerald, .	•	Nov. 17, 1844,	Ireland,	Lawyer,	1870.
7	Hugh A Madden, .	•	Mar. 31, 1839,	Boston,	Plumber,	1867.
	Hugh J. Toland,		Sept. 1, 1844,	Boston,	Watchmaker & Jeweller, .	1871.

Districts.	Name of Representative.	-Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	lst year in Leg.
SUFFOLK Co.—Con	<u> </u>					
No. 8,	Moses Kimball,   Ira L. Moore, '	Boston, .	Nov. 28, 1823,	Candia, N. H.,	Boston Museum, Physician,	1850. 1857.
	George Nowell,		Jan. 15, 1815, Feb. 10, 1801,	York, Me.,	Life Insurance Agent,	1870. 1857.
10,	Timothy Davis,	* * :	Apr. 12, 1821, Jan. 8, 1810,	;	Special Attorney, Wharfinger,	1870. 1856.
11,	Samuel J. Luttle,   Charles V. Poor,   Edward W. Grigos.		Nov. 29, 1822, Nov. 2, 1817, May 29, 1834,	Belfast, Me., Brimfield.	Mason and Builder, . Wholesale Druggist, . Grocer.	1871.
12,	Robert Johnson, Francis James,	3 3	July 17, 1823, July 16, 1819,	Me.,	Supt S. Boston R.R., Mason and Builder,	1863. 1870.
18,	Caleb Lombard, Horatio B. Hersey, Thomas Floyd,	Chelses,	Oct. 20, 1817, Jan. 18, 1828, Nov. 8, 1838,	Wellfleet, Boston,	Salesman, Leather Dealer, Farmer,	1869. 1871. 1871.
Essex Countr. No. 1,	John Hume,	Ameebury, Salisbury,	Mar. 20, 1822, Jan. 28, 1835,	Scotland, Salisbury,	Merchant Tailor, Grocer & Hardw'e Dealer, .	1871. 1871.
	Henry O. Burr, S. W. Hopkinson,	Haverbill, Haverbill, Bradford,	Aug. 21, 1840, Sept. 13, 1829, Oct. 1, 1828,	• • •	Lawyer,	1871. 1871. 1871.
	John K. Tarbox, Robert Bower, .	Lawrence, Lawrence, .	စ် စ	. jag.	Lawyer,	1868. 1870.
	Benj. P. Saunders, .	Lawrence,	Aug. 6, 1827, Aug. 1, 1828,	Fortsmouth, N. H., Tewksbury,	Iron Founder, Master Machinist, .	1871.

1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870. 1870.	1871. 1870. 1871. 1871. 1871.
Tailor,  n,  n,  n,  n,  n,  n,  near,  lear,  ler,  ler,  ler,  ler,  ler,  ler,  ler,  ler,  ler,	
Merchant Tailor, Journalist, Lawyer, Grocer, Clergyman, Merchant, Lawyer, Clergyman, Shoe Manufactur Merchant, Shoe Dealer, Merchant, Lawyer, Shoe Dealer, Merchant, Lawyer, Merchant, Mer	Machinist, Merchant, Lawyer, Lawyer, Shipwright,
Salisbury, Newburyport, Newburyport, Newburyport, St. Albans, Me., Gloucester, Gloucester, Chicopee, Beverly, Danvers, Danvers, Salem, Salem, Salem, Marblehead, Marblehead, Marblehead, Marblehead, Bradford, Salem, Bradford,	Plymonth, N. H., Charlestown, Tuftonboro', N.H., Charlestown,
Nov. 16, 1826, Jan. 12, 1819, Mar. 28, 1829, May 6, 1837, Sept. 26, 1818, - Cot. 4, 1837, Aug. 16, 1812, Dec. 3, 1835, Sept. 7, 1825, Aug. 29, 1842, Sept. 7, 1828, Apr. 28, 1838, Apr. 29, 1842, Sept. 21, 1811, Feb. 21, 1821, Sept. 7, 1825, Aug. 26, 1842, Sept. 21, 1811, Feb. 21, 1838, Jan. 5, 1838, Jan. 5, 1838,	Aug. 13, 1841, Aug. 10, 1825, Aug. 27, 1833, July 18, 1840, Aug. 10, 1827,
Georgetown, J. Newburyport, J. Newburyport, Newburyport, Newburyport, Rowley, Gloucester, Gloucester, Gloucester, Gloucester, Gloucester, Rockport, Beverly, Beverly, Janvers, Salem, Salem, Salem, A Salem, A Marblehead, A Lynn, F. Lynn, Lynn, J.	Charlestown, A A Charlestown, A Charlestown, A Charlestown, Unarlestown, A Charlestown, A
Stephen Osgood, George J. L. Colby Nathaniel Fierce, Moses H. Fowler, Edward T. Lyford, William A. Pew, Benjamin H. Corliss Charles P. Thompso George H. Vibbert, John I. Baker, George H. Peabody Robert S. Daniels, Samuel Calley, William Cogwell, George D. Glover, William Cogwell, Peter M. Neal, William Cogwell, Peter M. Neal, William R. Melden, Orrin Hewes, Daniel N. Barrett, Hiram A. Stiles,	Alfred K. Merrill, Thomas B. Harris, Joseph H. Cotton, Andrew J. Bailey,
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MIDDLESEX Co
No. No. 5, 5, 6, 5, 7, 7, 6, 6, 7, 7, 11, 12, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 18, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19	Middle No. 1, 2,

lst year in Leg.	1870. 1869. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.
Occupation.	Lawyer, Manuf. & Dealer in Leather, Music Publisher, Shipwright, Lawyer, Postmaster, Five Cas. Bar'gs Bk., Bost'n, Flysician, Engineer & Merch't, Auctioneer, Clergyman, Lawyer, Lawyer, Lawyer, Lawyer, Mechanic, Farmer, Farmer, Farmer, Millwri't & Carpent'r, Farmer, Farmer,
Native Place.	Charlestown,  Roxbury, Westminster, Vt., Rumney, N. H., Tamworth, N. H., Hopkinton, Cambridge, Cambridge, Freetown, Boston, N. Bunswick, N. J., Topsham, Vt., Sherborn, Hopkinton, N. Brunswick, N. J., Boston, Oncord, Concord, Concord, Concord, Concord,
Date of Birth.	May 11, 1840, June 11, 1825, Nov. 24, 1819, July 31, 1822, Dec. 22, 1836, Dec. 23, 1828, Mar. 6, 1812, Mar. 2, 1823, Apr. 7, 1818, Jan. 19, 1822, Aug. 24, 1824, Dec. 28, 1819, Dec. 28, 1819, Dec. 28, 1814, Feb. 18, 1824, 1814, Feb. 26, 1814, 1824, 1814, Feb. 26, 1814, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1824, 1
Residence.	Somerville, Somerville, Malden, Medford, Winchester, Cambridge, Cambridge, Cambridge, Cambridge, Cambridge, Cambridge, Cambridge, Newton, Brighton, Brighton, Wafertown, Wafertown, Machorough, Framingham, Ashland, Framingham, Concord, Carlisle, Carlisle,
Name of Representative.	Selwin Z. Bowman, Charles H. Guild, Joseph M. Russell, John S. Cotton, Samuel W. Twombly, Charles F. Walcott, John McDuffie, Robert O. Fuller, Curtis C. Nichols, James J. Walworth, George H. Howe, A. L. Richards, Thomas Hill, Joseph Dowse, Jr., Joseph Dowse, Jr., Joseph Dowse, Jr., George W. Gates, Edwin Wheeler, Humphrey Prescott, George W. Gates, Edward K. Thomson
Districts.	MIDDLESEX CoCon. 5, 7,

1871. 1850. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.	1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1867. 1868. 1870. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.
Shoe Manufacturer, Shoe Manufacturer, Farmer, Carpenter, Merchant, Contractor, Master Mason, Lawyer, Leather Dealer, Agent, Shoe Manufacturer, Farmer,	Manufacturer, Boot Manufacturer, Chair Manufacturer, Farmer, Manufacturer, Lawyer, Lawyer, Chair Manufacturer, Civil Engineer, Merchant, Farmer & Manufacturer, Merchant, Merchant, Merchant, Merchant, Merchant, Merchant,
Salisbury. South Reading. Wilmington. Chelmsford, Tamworth, N. H., Chelsea, Vt., Mereditth, N. H., Londonderry, N. H., Chester, Vt., Chester, Vt., Westford,	Sullivan, N. H., Athol, Gardner, Philipeton, Dana, Westport, N. Y., Fitchburg, Fitchburg, Concord, N. H., Oakham, Holden, Chesterfield, N. H., Worcester, Boston,
July 4, 1828, Dec. 7, 1818, Feb. 28, 1828, Oct. 9, 1820, Oct. 16, 1830, Sept. 30, 1814, Jan. 12, 1828, July 31, 1827, July 31, 1827, July 21, 1818,	June 3, 1824, Sept. 15, 1810, Dec. 10, 1800, May 1, 1822, May 2, 1829, Nov. 21, 1822, May 9, 1822, May 9, 1822, May 9, 1822, May 12, 1824, Sept. 2, 1826, Nov. 12, 1826, Aug 22, 1824, Sept. 9, 1810, May 15, 1814, Jan. 28, 1824,
Melrose,	Winchendon, Athol, Gardner, Phillipston, Dans, Fitchburg, Fitchburg, Lancaster, Clinton, W. Boylston, Horden, Worcester, Worcester, Paxton,
James C. Currier, E. H. Walton, Lemuel C. Eames, Edwin K. Parkhurst, Jonathan P. Folsom, George F. Scribner, Stephen Wallace, William H. Anderson, Willard A. Brown, James T. Burnap, Albert Leighton,	Orlando Mason, Ozi Kendall, Levi Heywood, James G. Smith, N. L. Johnson, Gharles H. Merriam, Henry A. Goodrich, George E. Towne, George A. Parker, Elisha Brimhall, Stephen Holt, Isaac N. Ross, Isaac N. Ross, Lewris Barnard, Lewris Barnard, William Mulligan,
<u> </u>	
• • • • • • • • • • •	GO
88 24 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	WORCESTE No. 1,

61

Districts.	Name of Representative.	Besidence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	lst year in Leg.
WORCEST'R Co.—Con.						
	Thomas Gates,	Worcester, .	ด์	Caroline, N. Y.,	Provision Dealer, .	1870.
$\overline{}$	Joseph R. Torrey, .	Worcester, .	Aug. 23, 1828,	New Salem, .	Manufacturer,	1871.
$\overline{}$	John S. Baldwin,	Worcester, .	م	New Haven, Conn.,	Editor and Publisher,	1871.
_	J. S. Nelson,	Grafton,	June 2, 1822,	Shrewsbury,	Shoe Manufacturer, .	1871.
	Arthur G. Biscoe, .	Westborough, .	26, 1	Grafton,	Lawyer,	1871.
	Davis P. Gray,	Northbridge, .		Easton,	Supt. Iron Foundry, .	1871.
	Bainbridge Hayward,	Milford, .	Aug. 2, 1813,	Upton,	Boot Manufacturer, .	1870.
$\overline{}$	Lawrence Reade, .	Milford,	25,	Kilkenny, Ireland, .	Real Estate,	1871.
	Lyman Paine,	Blackstone, .	<b>.</b>	Mendon,	Manufacturer,	1871.
$\overline{}$	William L. Davis, .	Dudley,	28,	Dudley,.	Merchant,	1871.
~	E. H. Hutchinson,	Sutton,	Aug. 22, 1821,	Sutton,	Farmer,	1871.
	Thomas H. Meek,	Douglas, .	င္တ	Fishkill, N. Y.,	Book-keeper,	1871.
~	John O. McKinstry, .	Southbridge, .		Southbridge,	Dry Goods,	1858.
~	Alfred E. Fiske,	Charlton,	8,	Wales,	Merchant,	1871.
Ţ	Martin L. Richardson,	Sturbridge, .	Apr. 18, 1830,	Woburn,	Clergyman,	1871.
~~	George S. Duell,	Brookfield, .	June 12, 1817,	Enceburg, Vt.,	Conveyancer,	1871.
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.						
-	William F. Arnold.	Northampton.	Sept. 20, 1815.	Enfeld.	Merchant	1858.
$\overline{}$	Samuel B. Ouiolev.	Southampton.	C	Chester	Farmer & Whip Manufac'r.	1871
_	Stephen Havward-Ir.	Plainfield	28,	Plainfield.		1871
	Elisha Hubbard.	Hatfield	Jan. 18, 1828,	Hatfield.	Farmer	1871
	Avery R. Cushman.	Amherst.	ŝ	Amherat	Paner Manufacturer.	1871.
	Phiness Bridoman.	Belchertown.	2	Relchertown	Farmer	1871.
	Sylvester F. Root	Green wich.	28,	(treenwich	Membant & P. M.	1871.
-		1	î			•

1871. 1871. 1871. 1870. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.	1868. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.	1871. 1870. 1871. 1843. 1871.
Farmer,  Hardware Merchant, Builder, Hotel Business, Publisher (formerly), Manufacturer, Dealer in Boots & Rhoss, Tress. Chloopes Sav'gs BE, Manufacturer, Manufacturer, Stonecutter & Mason, Farmer,	Farmer, Editor,	Civil Engineer, Lawyer, Lawyer, Manufacturer, Merchant,
Holland, Brighton, Sturbridge, Ledyard, Ledyard, Lyndon, Vt, Springfield, W. Springfield, Russell, Scotland, Tolland,	Orange, Shutesbury,	Adams,
Nov. 8, 1821, Oct. 16, 1828, May. 12, 1815, June. 7, 1815, Mar. 16, 1882, Sept. 21, 1882, Mar. 8, 1830, Dec. 13, 1842, -, 1825, Aug. 29, 1816, June 26, 1832,	Dec. 29, 1817, Mar. 25, 1814, Nov. 2, 1816, Dec. 21, 1814, Feb. 25, 1816, Jan. 26, 1821,	Feb, 1824, Mar. 31, 1846, July 6, 1812, Dec. 6, 1846, June 8, 1815,
Holland, Palmer. Palmer. Springfield, Springfield, Springfield, Chicopee, W. Springfield, Granville, Westfield,	Orange, Wendell, Greenfield, Deerfield,	Williamstown, Adams, Adams, Pittsfield, Dalton, Becket,
George L. Webber, Ebenezer Brown, Emerson Wight Justin M. Cooley, Joseph M. Hall, Charles A. Corser, Henry H. Harria, Geo C. S. Southw'th, Silas Noble, Alexander McKenzie,	John D. Flagg Samuel S. Eastman, . Leonard Barton, Harvey Severance, . Levi Gardner,	Calvin R. Taft, Henry J. Barker, Frederick P. Brown, Ensign H. Kellogg, Zenas Crane, Jr., Henry A. Bidwell,
Countr	OUNTY.	Sounty.
HAMPDEN C. 1,	Franklin C. No. 1,	Berkshire Country   No. 1,

Districts.	Name of Representative.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	lat year in Leg.
BERESHIRE Co.—Con No. 5,	Henry J. Dunham, . Prentias C. Baird, . Irwin D. W. Baldwin, H. D. Sisson,	Stockbridge, . Lee, . Egremont, . N. Marlboro',	June 26, 1832, Sept. 30, 1832, Jan. 21, 1815, Dec. 8, 1836,	Savoy,	Lawyer,	1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.
NORFOLK COUNTY.	John R. Bullard, John W. McKim, Moody Merrill, Charles H. Hovey,	bury,	Mar. 3, 1846, Nov. 25, 1822, June 27, 1836, Mar. 28, 1830,	Brooklyn, N. Y., . Charlestown, Plymouth, N. H., . Boston, .	Lawyer,	1868. 1870. 1869.
<b>~</b> .∽:	George Putnam, Benjamin Franklin, Laban Pratt,	Boston, . Boston, . Boston, .	8,4,1,a	Sterling, Guilford, Vt., Weymouth,	Clergyman, Stable Keeper, Lumber Dealer,	1870. 1869. 1871.
~~	John Quincy Adams, Asa T. Pratt, Edward Lewis.		, ŽŲŠ	Boston,	Casmer, Lawyer, Builder, Calfakin Cutter,	1866. 1871.
···	Eben Tirrell, Jr., Daniel Howard, Samuel L. Crane,	Weymouth, Randolph, Stoughton,	Mar. 26, 1844, June 11, 1828, May 28, 1821,	East Weymouth, Randolph, East Stoughton, .	Theological Student,. Boot & Shoe Man. & Dealer, Mechanic,.	1871. 1859. 1871.
نىنى	David W. Tucker, James S. Shepard, George P. Metcalf, Lowell R. Blake, Joseph A. Woodward,	Milton,	-, 1820, Mar. 31, 1815, May 17, 1834, Feb. 16, 1816, Sept. 9, 1828,	Milton,	Farmer, Manufacturer, Manuf. of Straw Goods, Farmer, Assistant, Postmaster,	1871. 1871. 1871. 1871.

1860. 1870.	1871. 1871. 1871.	1870. 18 <b>63.</b> 1871. · 1871.	1868. 1870. 1875.	1871. 1871. 1866. 1870.	1842. 1871. 1856. 1871. 1871. 1871.
Carriage Manufact'r,.	U. S. Asst. Assessor, . Clergyman,	Auctioneer, Lawyer, Grain & Flour Deal'r, Farmer, Teacher,	Blacksmith, Dentist, Lawyer, Cattle Trader,	Master Mariner, Coal Dealer, Druggist, Boot & shoe Manufacturer, Farmer,	Farmer,
₹; 	N. Y.,	• • • • •	н. Н. Н.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ate
Attleborough, Ludlow, Vt.,	Boston, . Brookfield, Taunton,	Taunton, Dennis, . Bristol, R. I Seekonk, Somerset,	Tiverton, R. Medway, Tiverton, R. Westport, Dartmonth	Dartmouth, Sandwich, Boston, . New Bedford Fairhaven,	Cohasset, Hingham, South Scitus Duxbury, Plymouth,
9, 1813,   20, 1825,				1818, 1824, 1824, 1836, 1814,	1826, 1826, 1822, 1836, 1817, 1827, 1843,
June 9 Aug. 20	Nov. 25 Dec. 12 Dec. 15	Sept. 7, Nov. 22, Oct. 23, Jan. 2, 2,			May 20, June 22, June 22, Feb. 21, Sept. 12, Apr. 6,
Medfield, Brookline, .	Attleborough,. Mansfield, Raynham,	• • • • •		New Bedford, New Bedford, New Bedford, New Bedford, Acushnet,	Cohasset, Hingham, Hanover, N Pembroke, Plymouth,
Jacob R. Cushman, . Alanson W. Beard, .	John T. Bates, Welcome Lewis, G. H. Lincoln,	Geo H. Babbitt, Jr., John E. Sanford, John H. Church, Solon Carpenter, George B. Buffington,	Weaver Osborn, George O. Fairbanks, Frederick A. Boomer, Stephen A. Brownell, William Barker, Ir	Joseph H. Cornell, Ellis Perry, Elijah H. Chisholm, Josiah W. Bonney, Walter Spooner,	Martin Lincoln, Hawkes Fearing, Henry J. Curtis, Francis P. Arnold, Rambleton E. Smith, Curtis Davie, George W. Morton,
• •		<del>ٽبٽ .</del> .	٠.	<u></u>	COUNTY.
• •	Countr	• • •	• •	• • • •	_
4,70,	BRISTOL 0. 1, 2, 8,	• • •	• •		LDOJ
No. 14, 15,	No. 1, 23, 2, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3, 3,	ୟ, ଅନୁ	్ ట్ య్య	6, 11, 21,	PLYMOUTH No. 1, 29, 4, 6, 6,

Districts.	Name of Representative.	Residence.	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	Occupation.	lst year in Leg.
Рьуморти Со.—Сол. No. 7,	Alden Besse, Cephas Haskins, . Henry H. Shaw,	Wareham, Lakeville, Middlebro', Bridgewater, N. Bridgew'r, E. Bridgew'r, Abington,	Apr. 9, 1821, July 25, 1825, Dec. 7, 1818, May 13, 1816, Jan. 20, 1820, July 3, 1831, , 1828, May 17, 1840,	Wareham, Middleborough, Middleborough, N. Bridgewater, E. Bridgewater, Springfield, Vt., Chelmsford,	Master Mariner, Postmaster, Express, Cotton Gin Manufr, Town Clk & Collec'r, Shoe Manf. & Dealer, Mechanic, Dry Goods Merch't,	1871. 1871. 1870. 1870. 1869. 1864. 1871.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY No. 1,	Henry Goodspeed, Ezra C. Howard, John B. D. Cogswell, Erastus Chase, Thomas Holway, Joseph P. Johnson, George T. Wyer,	Barnstable, Sandwich, Yarnouth, Dennis, Harwich, Chatham, Provincetown, Wellfleet,	Nov. 13, 1834, Sept. 1, 1831, June 6, 1829, Out. 8, 1827, May 26, 1826, Nov, 1825, July 18, 1813, Mar. 16, 1832,	Osterville, Sandwich, Yarmouth, Dennis, W. Harwich, Chatham, Essex, Conn, Provincetown,	Farmer, Lawyer,	1870. 1871. 1857. 1870. 1870. 1850.
DUKES COUNTY. No. 1, NANTUCKET COUNTY. No. 1,	Nath'l M. Jernegan, . Edgartown. Robert F. Gardner, . Nantucket,		Aug, 1820, Edgartown. Feb. 15, 1815, Nantucket,	Edgartown,	Master Mariner, Merchant,	1871.

487

OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE.

NAME AND OFFICE.	FICE					Residence.		Date	Date of Birth.	Native Place.	•	lst year in office.
William S. Robinson, Clerk, .	•	•	•	•	•	Malden, .	•	Dec.	7, 1818,	. Dec. 7, 1818, Concord, .		1862.
Charles C. Sewall, Chaplain,	•	•	•	•	•	. Medfield, .	•	May	10, 1802,	May 10, 1802, Marblebead,	•	1871.
												_

### [D.]

### THE OATH OF OFFICE.

### [See page 4.]

- I, (repeating your name,) do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. So help me, God.
- I, do solemnly swear and affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as a Representative, according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth. So help me, God.
- I, do solemnly swear, that I will support the Constitution of the United States. So help me, God.

### AFFIRMATION.

- I, (repeating your name,) do solemnly affirm, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and will support the Constitution thereof. This I do, under the pains and penalties of perjury.
- I, do solemnly affirm, that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as a Representative, according to the best of my abilities and understanding, agreeably to the rules and regulations of the Constitution and laws of this Commonwealth. This I do, under the pains and penalties of perjury.
- I, do solemnly affirm, that I will support the Constitution of the United States. This I do, under the pains and penalties of perjury.

### INDEX.

### A.

Accidents, Order rel. to further protection of persons from unguarded belts, &c., in manuf. estab'ts, 194; Res. (on above) conc. caused by unguarded machinery, &c., 294, 805, 838; refused 3d reading, 334.

Adams, Ivers W., et als., Pet. 98. See "Boston Base Ball Assoc'n."

Adjournment, Hour fixed, 7, 16, 85, 177, 282, 408.

Adjutant-General, Ann. Rep. of, 51.

Bill (H.) to estab. salaries of extra clerks in office of, 425, 429, 438; en'd, &c., 440.

Res. (H.) directing to obtain evidence of the service of Mass. men in war of 1812, 274, 277, 281; passed, &c., 297.

Agen, Bridget, Pet. 88; Rep. leave, &c., 247; acc'd, 249.

Aglar, Nathaniel, Pet. 235; Res. in favor of, 380, 348, 354, 358; passed, &c., 378.

Agriculture, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17. See "Mass. Ag. College."

Alewives, Bill (see "Fisheries") to limit the time for catching, 848, 354, 357; en'd, &c., 381.

Allen Passengers, Bill (Pet. Boston B'd of Trade) in rel. to arriving in regular lines of communication, 886, 889, 848, 851, 403, 414, 420, 428, 425, 484; en'd, &c., 440; Message of Gov. returning with objections, 450-55; Bill rejected, 455.

Allen, Henry M., et als., Pet. 71; Rep. leave, &c. (incorrectly printed "Mallen," p. 248); acc'd, 251.

American Cong'l Association, Pet. 42; Bill to auth. to hold add'l real and personal estate, 89, 95, 101; en'd and Gov. 147.

American Independence, Res. (on leave) conc. centennial celebration of, rejected, 449.

American Naturalist, Order rel. to the purchase of certain copies for distribution, 145.

Amesbury Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Wm. H. Haskell et als.) to incorp., 264; 8d reading omitted (p. 268), 272; en'd, &c., 298.

Amherst College, Bill (H.) in rel. to the election of trustees of, 103, 284, 238; recomm'd, 242; new draft, 298, 305, 309, 892; referred to next General Court, 400.

- Andrew, John A., Message from Gov. transmitting communication from Wm. Gray resp. statue of, 48; comm'd, 69; name of President added, 75; Rep. on, 102; Jt. Sp. Com. on reception of statue of, 104; copies of proceedings to be printed, 115; proposed inscription, 129, 144, 151; Order rejected by Ho., 150.
- Angel Guardian, House of, Pet. of Trustees of, 95; Res. in favor of, 166, 199, 204, 207; passed, &c., 223.
- Antietam Nat. Cemetery, Message from Gov. transmitting comm'n from Trustees of, 160, 181; Rep. on, 206; Res. in rel. tó, 280, 293, 806; passed, &c., 329.
- Anti-Woman's Suffrage Convention, Rem. vs. extension of rights of suffrage to women, 128.
- Appeals, Bill (on leave) conc. in civil actions, 314, 319, 325, 331, 334 (see "Boston"); en'd, &c., 412.
- Appropriations, Bill (H.) making for compensation and mileage of members of Legislature, &c., 48, 53, 59, 68; en'd, &c., 82.
  - Bill (H.) making for the maintenance of the Gov't, 52, 57, 62, 66; en'd, 85; Gov., 89.
  - Bill (H.) add'l, 64, 73, 79, 81; en'd, &c., 97.
  - Bill (H.) in further addition, 94, 106, 118, 118; en'd, 137; Gov. 143.
  - Bill (H.) making for expenses of State Almshouses, &c., 91, 97; en'd, &c., 114.
  - Bill (H.) making from funds and the income of funds, &c., 135, 148, 150, 155; en'd, &c., 169.
  - Bill (H.) making add'l for expenses auth'd in the year 1870, and previous years, 189, 155; en'd and Gov., 175.
  - Bill (H.) making from moiety of School Fund, &c., 270, 279, 286, 291; en'd, &c., 310.
  - Bill (H.) making to meet certain expenditures auth'd the present year, &c., 427, 481, 483, 484, 436, 441, 442, 448; en'd, &c., 449.
  - Bill additional, 442, 448, 445, 446, 448, 449; en'd, &c., 450.
  - Bill in further addition, 449; en'd, &c., 450.
- Apthorp, R. E., et als., Pet. 131; Pet. in aid, 160. See "Charles River." Arlington Lake Water Co., Bill (on leave) in rel. to 199, 299, 305; en'd, 344; Gov., 352.
- Arnold, Harvey, et als., Pet. 86. See "Water Wheels."
- Arson, Parglary, &c., Bill (on leave) rel. to punishment of, 82, 87, 89; en'd, &c., 161.
- Ashburnham Railway Co., Bill (Pet. Geo. C. Winchester et als.) to incorp., 299, 308, 312, 318, 323; en'd and to Gov., 352.
- Ashburnham Savings Bank, Bill (on leave) to incorp., 247, 287, 294, 301; en'd (incorrectly printed "R. R. Co.," p. 344); Gov., 351.
- Ashburnham Water Co., Bill (Pet. Geo. C. Winchester et als.) to incorp., 386, 391, 397, 402, 405, 415; en'd, &c., 440.
- Assessors and Overseers of the Poor, Order rel. to amend't of ch. 18, sect. 31, Gen. Stat., resp. election of, 47; Rep. inex., 73; acc'd, 79. Order rel. to compensation of, 250.
- Athol Music Hall Assoc'n, Bill (Pet. A. M. Sawyer et als.) to incorp, 139, 147, 151; en'd, &c., 169.

- Atkinson, Edward, et als., Pet. 34. See "Brookline Savings Bank." Attachments, Order rel. to dissolution of, 162; Bill in rel. to, 165, 171,
  - 175; en'd, &c., 218.
- Attleboro', town of, Res. to auth. Sel'n to remove certain tombs and remains of the dead, 140 (Pet. in aid, 218), 284, 290, 295; en'd, &c., 818.
- Attleboro' Branch R. R. Co., Bill to increase cap. stock of, comm'd, 64, 97, 105, 109; en'd, &c., 142.
- Attorney-General, Returns of votes for, 4; Rep. on, 10.
- Auditor of Accounts, Returns of votes for, 4; Rep. on, 10; Bill (H.) to establish salary of 2d clerk of, 894, 409, 420, 422, 428; Com. of Conf., 485; Rep., 488; en'd, &c., 440.
- Ayer, town of, Bill (Pet. Harvey A. Woods et als.) to incorp., 108; en'd, &c., 118.
  - Bill (on leave) add'l, 353, 866, 869, 877; en'd, &c., 412.

### B.

- Bacon, John W., et als., Pet. 140. See "Morse Institute."
- Bail Comm'rs, Order rel. to amend't of law resp. payment for services of, 67; Rep. inex., 74; acc'd, 79.
- Bail in Bastardy Cases, Order rel. to amendm't of laws resp., 45; Bill rel. to, 51, 56, 59; en'd, 187; Gov., 148.
- Bail in Criminal Cases, Bill (on leave) conc., 51; Rep. vs., 57; rej'd, 68.
  Order rel. to amend't of ch. 159, sect. 2, Gen. Stat., conc. bail in, 69;
  Rep. inex., 76; acc'd, 81.
- Baker, George M., et als., Pet. 78; Rems. vs. and Pet. in aid, 206. See "Marshfield, dams and dikes in."
- Baldwin, Wm. H., et als., Pet. 120. See "Young People's Savings B'k." Bail, Richard, et als., Pet. 141. See "Railroad tracks, &c."
- Ballots in towns, Bill (Order, see "Elections") concerning the preservation of, 64, 69, 75, 108; en'd, 137; Gov., 143.
  - Order conc. change in law, so that stock owned by a firm shall be taxed where parties (members) reside, 124; Rep. inex., 159; acc'd, 168.
- Bank Shares, Order rel. to repeal of Acts of 1865 and 1868, conc. returns and taxation of, 144.
  - Bill (on above) conc. taxation of, 382, 390, 897, 429; en'd, &c., 440.
- Barnes, Moses, et als., Pet. 126. See "Dudley, town of."
- Barnstable, town of, Bill (H.) to auth. reopening and maintaining an outlet from Lovell's Pond in, 94, 101, 109, 113; en'd, &c., 188.
  - Bill (see "High Schools") to exempt from maintaining a high school, &c., 306, 312, 317, 323, 375; en'd, 388; Gov., 389.
- Bassett, Rev. E. B., Pet. 95; Rep. leave, &c., 162; acc'd, 168.
- Bastard Children, Order rel. to amend't of sect. 4, ch. 72, conc. maintenance of, 45.
- Bastardy Cases, Bill (on leave) rel. to bail in, 51, 56, 59; en'd, 137; Gov., 148.
  - Bill (H.) rel. to bonds in, 94, 101, 109, 118; en'd, 187; Gov., 148.
- Baxter, Joan, Mrs., Pet. 87; Rep. leave, &c., 248; acc'd, 251.

- Baxter, S. S., et als., Pet. 136; Rems. vs., 186, 189, 160, 162, 178, 184; Rep. leave, &c., 278; acc'd, 278.
- Bedford R. R. Co., Bill to extend time for location of, 482, 484; en'd, &c., 441.
- Belcher, William B., Pet. 120; Bill to auth. to construct wharf in Winthrop, 274, 277, 281; en'd, &c., 297.
- Bellows, C. W., et als., Pet. 91; Pets. in aid, 91, 118, 141. See "Middle-sex R. R. Co."
- Benjamin Franklin Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Chas. W. Stewart et als.) to incorp., 96, 105, 109; en'd, 137; Gov., 143.
- Berkeley House Co., Bill (Pet. Berkeley Street Hotel Co.) to incorp., 74, 78, 81; en'd and Gov., 101.
- Berkeley Street Hotel Co., Pet. 48. See "Berkeley House Co."
- Berkshire Athenæum, Bill (Pet. E. H. Kellogg et als.) to incorp., 206, 210, 212; en'd, &c., 226.
- Berkshire County, Bill (H.) to change the time of holding terms of Superior C't for Criminal business in, 116, 119, 126, 150, 154, 158; en'd, 172; Gov., 176.
  - Bill (H.) to auth. Comm'rs of to borrow money, 170, 177, 181, 185; en'd, &c., 198.
  - Res. (Pet. Henry Noble et als.) rel. to claim of Comm'rs of for extra services, 274, 277, 280, 290, 296; passed, &c., 818.
  - Bill (H.) to amend acts estab'g District Courts of Northern and of Southern, 206, 214, 219, 222, 284 (non-concurrence omitted, p. 298); Com. of Conf., 804; Rep., 887, 889, 848, 851; en'd, &c., 864.
  - Bill to amend above, 411, 417, 419, 488; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Bill (H.) to auth. app't of Clerk of Southern District, 874, 879, 888; en'd, &c., 414.
  - Bill (H.) to fix the salary of the clerk of Northern District of, 874, 879, 883, 887; en'd, &c., 414.
- Betterments, Bill (H.) in rel. to, 862, 872, 877, 888, 891, 402, 434; en'd, &c., 440.
- Beverly Ins. Co., Pet. 32; Bill to extend charter of, 393, 400, 405; en'd, &c., 414.
- Bigelow, Andrew, et als., Pet. 52; Rep. leave, &c., 375; acc'd, 380.
- Birds, Order rel. to amending Act of 1870 resp. killing of quail and woodcock, 58; Rep. inex., 840, 842; acc'd, 851.
  - Pet. resp. amend't of rel. to killing of black duck. See "Fuller, S. D., et als."
  - Order rel. to amend't of last year resp. hunting of deer. See "Deer."
- Black Bass, Bill (Order rel. to amend't of Act of 1869) conc. the fisheries, 169, 174, 178; en'd, 216; Gov., 220.
- Blackstone Athenæum, Bill (on leave) to incorp., 257, 294, 801, 305; en'd, 344; Gov., 852.
- Blake, A. P., et als., Pet. 121; Com. discharged, 170.
- Blake, Ezekiel, et als., Pet. 214; Pets. in aid, 294. See "Springfield and Athol R. R. Co."

- Blaikie, Alexr., Pet. 28.
- Blue Hill Land Co., Bill (on leave) to incorp., 88, 128, 131, 187, 168; en'd, 175.
- Boston, city of, Pet. (to lay new main) 23; Rep. leave, &c., and recomm'd with instr'ns, 61; Bill to auth. to build new reservoir, 182, 188, 192, 258, 264; en'd, &c., 282.
  - Pet. (annexation of Charlestown), 24; Rems. vs., 55, 79, 88, 129, 152; Pets. in aid, 178.
  - Pet. (for relief from assesst. on account of displacement of tidewater), 28; Rep. leave, &c., 390; acc'd, 398.
  - Pet. (to lay out Beacon Street, &c.), 29; Bill in rel. to widening Beacon Street and adjacent avenues in, 110, 117, 122, 166, 171, 175; en'd and Gov., 198.
  - Pet. to lay out Beacon Street through Brookline, &c., 29; Rep. leave, &c., acc'd, 79.
  - Pet. (to take land for ferry purposes), 29.
  - Bill to auth. to take land, &c., 278, 277, 278, 290; en'd, &c., 318.
  - Pet. (for authority to open pub. library), 81; Rem. vs., 65.
  - Bill (H.) to cede jurisdiction to U, S. over certain land in, 129, 148, 154, 158; en'd, 179; Gov., 181.
  - Pet. First Presbyterian Ch. in, 88; Bill to confirm certain proceedings of, 89, 96, 100; en'd, &c., 147.
  - Union Exchange Co. in, Bill to extend time for organization of, 188, comm'd, 146.
  - Bill (H.) to change the name of the Proprs. of Odd Fellows' Hall in, 108, 110, 117, 122; en'd, &c., 148.
  - Buildings in, Bill (H.) to provide for the regulation and inspection of, 125, 815, 821, 827; en'd, &c., 861.
  - Atlantic Avenue in, Bill (H.) to auth. to extend, 180, 152, 840, 842, 851; en'd, &c., 864.
  - Bill to amend ch. 887 of Acts of 1870 to amend charter of, 149, 198, 205, 207.
  - Bill add'l to Act to auth. to lay out a public street or way across South Bay, 185, 270; ref'd to next Gen. Court, 275.
  - Bill (H.) to amend Act to abate nuisance in, &c., 173, 182, 188, 192; en'd, &c., 205.
  - Public park in, Bill for the laying out of one or more, 183, 266, 271, 275, 282, 285, 291 (298 omitted), 295, 800; rejected by the House, 858.
  - Trinity Church in, Bill to auth. to sell land, &c., 196, 265, 268, 272, 275, 278; en'd, &c., 297.
  - Bill (H.) conc. sidewalks in, 196, 202, 207, 210, 865, 886; rejected, 891.
  - Bill (H.) to extend jurisdiction of munic. court for Southern Dist. of, 388, 388, 342, 351; en'd and Gov., 364.
  - Bill, on leave, to fix the salaries of Justice and Clerk of above court, 478; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Bill (H.) to extend time for assessing betterments on estates on Fort Hill in, 270, 279, 286, 291; en'd, &c., 310.

- Boston, city of, Bill (H.) to amend ch. 327 of Acts of 1870 rel. to subtreasury and post-office site in, 270, 279, 286, 291; en'd, &c., 318; returned by Gov. at request of the Senate, 387; am'd, 337; rejected, 364.
  - Bill (on leave) to auth. to construct wharf at So. Boston, 287; new draft, 318, 320, 327; en'd, &c., 364.
  - Bill (H.) to amend Act to auth. and the town of W. Roxbury to improve Stony Brook, &c., 307, 313, 321, 327, 404; en'd, &c., 414.
  - Pet. Sch. Com. of, 807; Report, leave, &c., 878; acc'd, 384.
  - Order rel. to punishment of simple larceny in, 311. New draft. See "Larceny."
  - Bill (H.) to regulate the practice of pharmacy in, 248, 251, 256; recomm'd, 260; rep'd, 310, 317; rejected, 328.
  - Bill (see "Civil Actions") cone. appeals in civil actions before munic. court in, 388; en'd, &c., 412.
    - Mutual Life Ins. Co. of, Order rel. to extending time for organizing, 68; Rep., inex., 357; acc'd, 861.
    - Bill (Rep. of Harbor Comm's) add'l to certain Acts for the improvement of Harbor of, and the Comm'th's flats therein, 374, 392, 397, 402, 408, 420; en'd, &c., 440.
- Boston Art Club, Bill (H.) to incorp. comm'd, 58, 116, 121, 127; en'd, 151; Gov., 161.
- Boston Base Ball Assoc., Bill (Pet. Ivers W. Adams et als.) to incorp., 164, 171, 174, 195, 201; en'd and Gov., 226.
- Boston Belting Co., Pet. 274, 298; Report, leave, &c., 894; acc'd, 401.
- Boston Board of Trade, Pet. 144. See "Alien Passengers."
  - Another Pet. (Pilotage), 182; Report, leave, &c., 896; acc'd, 408.
- Boston Cooperative Building Co., Bill (on leave) to incorp., 373, 386, 390, 397; en'd, 426; Gov., 430.
- Boston Corn Exchange, Bill (H.) to change name of, 300, 304, 828, 828, 832 (Rem. vs., 387), 389; en'd, &c., 361.
- Boston Musical Hall Assoc., Bill (H.) to change name of, 49, 53; en'd, &c., 66.
- Boston North End Mission, Pet. 50.
- Boston Pier or Long Wharf, Bill (on leave) add'l to an Act to incorp., 34, 149, 154, 158, 200; en'd, 216; Gov., 220.
- Boston Sunday School and Missionary Soc. of the Meth. Epis. Church, Bill (Pet. J. A. Perry et als.) to confirm and make valid certain acts of, 314, 321, 327; en'd, &c., 361.
- Boston Theological Seminary, Pet. 85. See "Boston University."
- Boston Turnverein, Bill (Pet. Chas. N. Does et als.) to incorp., 57, 62, 66; en'd and Gov., 101.
- Boston University, Pet. 85; Bill (see "Boston Theolog. Seminary") add'l to Act to incorp., 94, 100, 105; new draft, auth. to unite, 214, 219, 222; en'd and Gov., 236.
- Boston Water Power Co., Bill add'l to Act to estab., 258, 288, 294, 301; en'd, &c., 309.

- Boston and Albany Railroad Co., Order rel. to further legislation to prevent union of with roads out of the Comm'th, 115. See "Railroad Corp'ns, Bill conc., whose roads extend beyond the State."
  - Order fixing time for choice of directors of, 185, 188; chosen, 172; notified, 172.
- Boston and Albany Railway Trust Co., Bill (see "Cheap Railway Traffic"), 892, 896, 898; rejected, 400.
- Boston, Barre and Gardner R. R. Co., Pet. 31; Pet'ns in aid, 49, 95, 99; Resolutions resp., 331, 384; Pet'ns resp., 386, 389; Bill to auth. to extend, &c., 294, 802, 806, 388; new draft, 378, 380, 388, 390, 897, 418, 420, 425; Com. of Conf., 429; Rep., 438; en'd, 440.
- Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg Railroad Co., Bill to auth. to extend tracks in Fitchburg, 120; 274, 278; en'd, &c., 292.
- Boston, Hartford & Erie R. R. Co., Rep. of Comm'rs of Sinking Fund, 11, 28; Rep. inex. acc'd, 189; Gov.'s address rel. to, 17. See Res. conc. "Berdell Bonds," "Railroads, conc. purchasers of."
  - Order requesting Gov. to furnish copy of decrees of S. J. C. rel. to, 34; reply, 90; extra copies of, 94, 111, 152; rep. comm'd, 182; Rep. inex., 276; acc'd, 281.
  - Order of inquiry as to amount of scrip now in the hands of Baring Brothers, &c., 165.
  - Order rel. to auth'g the Comm'th as a holder of Berdell Bonds to appear in any proceedings in bankruptcy rel. to, 180; Rep., 254, to Com. on the Treasury, 260; Rep., inex., 288, 295; acc'd, 802.
  - Res. (Gov.'s address) conc., 85, 41, 61, 66, 69; passed, 85; Gov., 98.
  - Res. (Gov.'s address) conc., 408, 411, 415, 429; passed, 441.
  - Res. (H.) in rel. to unexpended balance of scrip issued in aid of, 185; new draft, 481, 486; passed, 441.
  - Res. (Gov.'s address) rel. to certain Berdell Bonds held by the Comm'th, 421, 426, 428; passed, &c., 441.
  - Order rel. to enforcement of bond of John S. Eldridge and others to, 188; Res. conc., 276, 280, 297; Rep. ref'd to next Gen. Ct., 407, 418; acc'd, 422.
  - Message from Gov. resp. redemption of a mortgage given by, of certain flats, 481. See "Flats," also "Boston Harbor," &c.
- Boston and Lynn Union Railway Co., Pet. 45; Bill conc., 287, 242, 246; en'd, &c., 264.
- Boston and Portland Trust Co., Bill (from the files of last year) to incorp.), comm'd, 153. See "Cheap Railway Traffic."
- Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation, Bill (on leave) conc., 85, 89, 96, 100; en'd, &c., 147.
- Boston and Provincetown Steamboat Co., Bill to incorp., 108, 177, 180, 185; en'd, &c., 198.
- Boston and Richmond Steamboat Co., Bill to incorp., 183, 336, 339, 342; en'd, 364.
- Boston and West Roxbury, Bill (H.) to auth. to improve Stony Brook, &c., 307, 813, 821, 827, 404; en'd, &c., 414.

Boutwell, George S., Memorial resp. bust of, 48; Res. conc. bust of, 71, 75, 78; passed, 92.

Bradley, William, et als., Pet. 186. See "Edgartown."

Brattle Square, Church in, Bill to auth. the Proprs. of to sell its meeting-house, 231, 359, 363, 867; en'd, 388; Gov., 389.

Brayton, Mary, Pet. 145; Report, leave, &c., 252; acc'd, 256.

Bridges over tide-water, Order rel. to maintenance of by the Comm'th,228. Bridgewater, town of, Res. rel. to Normal School-house at, 228, 830, 849, 354, 358; passed, 378.

Brighton Branch R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Geo. A. Wilson et als.) to incorp., 294, 301, 305; en'd, 329.

Bristol County, Bill (Pet. Robert S. Cornell et als.) add'l to an Act auth'g Comm'rs of to lay out Hicks' Bridge, &c., 86, 88, 92; en'd, 187; Gov., 148.

Order resp. auth'g Comm'rs to remodel or rebuild jail at Taunton, 227; Bill auth'g, 308, 808, 812, 874, 880, 884; en'd, &c., 412.

Bristol Masonic Building Assoc., Bill (Pet. Thos. D. Sandland et als.) to incorp., 262, 265, 268; en'd, &c., 282.

Brock, L. M., et al., Pet. 24; Pet. in aid, 87; Bill to auth. to build wharf at Nahant, 127; Rems. vs., 74, 281. See "Swift, L. M., et al."

Brookline Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Edward Atkinson et als.) to incorp., 113, 117, 122; en'd and Gov., 148.

Brown, Alfred, et als., Pet. 99; Com. disch'ged, 185.

Brown, Jacob B., et als., Pet. 68; Report, leave, &c., 859; acc'd, 864. Brown, Nathl., et al., Pet. 109.

brown, Natm., et al., Pet. 109. Brown. Rufus H., et als., Pet. 117: Pet'ns in aid.

Brown, Rufus H., et als., Pet. 117; Pet'ns in aid, 145, 187; Rem. vs., 184; Rep., leave, &c., 196; acc'd, 202.

Brown, William B., et als., Pet. 184, 195.

Brown, William H., et als., Pet. 52; Rep., leave, &c., 375; acc'd, 880.

Bryant Literary Soc. of Williams College, Bill (on leave) to incorp., 77, 162; rejected, 168.

Bubier, S. M., et als., Pet. 167; Com. disch'ged, 178.

Builders' Mut. F. Ins. Co., Bill to auth. to issue policies out of the State, 285; new draft, 342, 351, 355; en'd, &c., 381.

Burkhardt, Gottlieb, et als., Pet. 55. See "Evangelical Lutheran Ch." Burnap, James T., Pet. 22; Pet'ns in aid, 36, 46, 55, 65, 68, 75, 116, 188,

187. See "Nashua, Acton & Boston R. R. Co."

Burns, T. J., Pet. 274; Rep., leave, &c., 804; acc'd, 809.

Burrill, Charles, Bill (see "Recruiting Purposes") to auth. the city of Boston to pay to, the sum of 40,000 dollars, 198, 204, 207, 216, 219; en'd, &c., 275.

Butman, James L., Pet. 270; Rep., leave, &c., 398; acc'd, 406.

Butterfield, J. B., et als., Pet., 134; Pet'ns in aid, 184, 141. See "Middlesex County."

C.

Cady, S., et als., Pet. 78. See "Templeton Savings Bank."
Cambridge, city of, Bill (Pet. Edward Kendall et als.) to incorp. Pilgrim Cong. Church in, 253, 258, 268; en'd, &c., 279.

### INDEX.

Cambridge, city of, Bill (on leave) rel. to sidewalks in, 850, 869, 877, 880.

Cambridge Athensum, Bill (Pet. Isaac Livermore et als.) to incorp., 61, 66, 69; en'd, 85; Gov., 92.

Bill to change name of, 842, 862, 865, 869, 878; en'd, &c., 881.

Cambridge Hospital, Bill (Pet. Isaac Livermore et als.) to incorp., 70, 75, 78; en'd, &c., 110.

Cambridge Land and Building Assoc., Pet. 108; Bill conc., 287, 242, 245; en'd, &c., 268.

Campbell, Edward F., Pet. 267; Res. in favor of, 807, 814, 821, 828; passed, &c., 852.

Canning, Josiah D., et als., Pet. 217. See "Gill and Montague."

Canton and Hyde Park and Stoughton Branch R. R. Cos., Bill rel. to, 109, 185, 191, 195, 221; en'd, &c., 288.

Cape Cod Harbor, Gov.'s address rel. to, 18.

Cape Cod R. R. Co., Bill (on leave) to extend time for location of, 862, 378, 882; en'd, &c., 414.

Captain's Island, Res. (on leave) auth'g sale of, 270, 389, 348; passed, &c., 364.

Carney Hospital and St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Pet. 47; Rep., leave, &c., 250; Res. proposed as a sub., 253, 256; Res. rejected; Rep. acc'd, 260.

Carroll, John, et als., Pet. 298. See "Konkapot R. R. Co."

Carter, Geo. W., Pet. 142; Rep., leave, &c., 180; acc'd, 185.

Carter, Henry, et als., Pet. 87; Rep., leave, &c., 250; acc'd, 258.

Cary Improvement Co., Pet. 26; Bill add'l to an Act to incorp., 76, 81, 84; en'd, &c., 114.

Cathedral F. Ins. Co., Bill (on leave) to incorp., 44; Rep. ref. to next Gen. Ct., 287; acc'd, 295.

Cattle, contagious diseases among, Res. (Rep. of Cattle Comm'rs) to aid in the suppression of, 55, 59, 68; passed, 85; Gov., 98.

Cattle Commissioners, Rep. of, 24.

Central Mut. F. Ins. Co., Bill to auth. to issue policies out of the Comm'th, 885, 889, 842; en'd, &c., 861.

Chambré, A. St. John, Pet. 28; Rep., leave, &c., 157; acc'd, 161.

Chapin, Marvin, et als, Pet. 105; Rep., leave, &c., 315; acc'd, 322.

Chaplain, time assigned to choose, 5; chosen, 13; notified, 13.

Res. (H.) for the compensation of, and others, 428, 433; passed, &c.,

Charitable Inst'ns, Order of inquiry as to whether any are holding more real estate than auth'd by law, 153; Rep., inex., 214; acc'd, 248.

Charles River, Bill (Pet. R. E. Apthorp et als.) to repeal ch. 358, Acts of 1869, auth'g boat-house on, 223, 229, 283; en'd, &c., 268.

Charles River Navigation Co., all to revive the charter of, 187, 250, 258, 256; en'd, &c., 272.

Charles River and Fort Point Channel, Order to obtain amount of traffic through draws and over the bridges on, 165; Rep., 265; acc'd, 269.

- Charles River and Fort Point Channel, Order rel. to requiring all vessels in passing through draws to employ steam tugs, 275; Rep., inex., 315; acc'd, 321.
  - Res. on Order below, rel. to traffic across, 362, 367, 870, 876; en'd, &c., 415.
- Charles and Miller's Rivers and Fort Point Channel, Order rel. to petitions to Congress to close, to the passage of certain class of vessels, 102; Rems. vs. 160; Rep. inex., 162, 168, 209, 216, 302; to Com. on Harbors, 808.
- Order rel. to relief of travel over, 808; rejected by the House, 820. Charles and Mystic Rivers, and Fort Point Channel, order rel. to fixing hours of opening draws (incorrectly printed Miller's, p. 262); Rep., inex., 857; acc'd, 861.
- Charlestown, city of, Bill (H.) add'l to Act for supplying with pure water, 203, 209, 212, 216, 219; en'd, &c., 249.
  - Chase, B. H., et als., Pet. 88. See "Fairbaven, &c."
  - Chase, Edwin, Res. in favor, 80; passed and Gov., 56.
  - Chase, Edwin, et als., Pet. and pet. in aid, 258. See "Holyoke and Belchertown R. R. Co."
    - Ano. Pet. 124, 161. See "Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co."
  - Cheap Railway Traffic, Res. (Bill to incorp. Boston and Portland Railway Trust Co.) rel. to, 355, 360; recomm'd 367; rep'd, 379, 384 (see also "Railroads"), 388. See "Boston and Albany Railway Trust Co."
  - Cheap Transportation, Order for Com. on Railways to consider Report on, 214.
  - Cheever, S. G., Pet. 129; Rep., leave, &c., 224; acc'd, 229.
  - Chelsea Gas Light Co., Bill to enable to extend its pipes into the town of Everett, 228; Pet. in aid, 281.
  - Chemical Fire Extinguisher Co., Bill (on leave) in rel. to, 814, 319, 826; en'd, 844; Gov., 852.
  - Chenery, J., et als., Pet. 217. See "Gill and Montague."
  - Chick, Thomas C., Pet. 264; Rep., leave, &c., 280; acc'd, 286.
  - Children, Bill (H.) conc. the adoption of, 320, 349, 354, 357; en'd, 381.
    - Order rel. to amend't of ch. 110 of Gen. Stat. rel. to, 128; Rep., inex., 356; acc'd, 360.
      - Apprenticing of, Order rel. to, 44; Rep., inex., 162; acc'd, 168.
      - Order rel. to further legislation resp. indenturing of such as are supported as paupers, 356. See "Minor Children."
  - Churchill, G. A., et als, Pet. 276; Rep., ref. to next General Court, 834; acc'd, 338.
  - Civil Actions, Bill (see Recognizances) to amend ch. 129 of the Gen.
    Stat. resp. pleadings in. 67, 72.45; rejected by House, 188.
    - Stat. resp. pleadings in, 67, 72, 45; rejected by House, 188.

      Bill (on leave) conc. appeals in, 57, 319, 325, 331, 334; am'd (see "Boston, Munic. Court in"); en'd, &c., 412.
  - Civil Offices, Order rel. to providing that when an officer elected to and dying before commencement of term, an election shall be had to fill vacancy, 29; Rep., inex., 42; acc'd, 47.

Clarke Inst'n for Deaf Mutes, Bill (on leave) to auth. to hold add'l estate, 119, 178, 178; en'd, &c., 218.

Clerk chosen, 4; thanks, 447.

Assistant appointed, 88.

Order rel. to compensation of, &c., 436; Res. fixing, 438, 447.

Clerks of the two branches and Sergeant-at-Arms, Res. fixing compensation of, 442, 449; passed, &c., 450.

Coal, Res. in rel. to repeal of duty on, 148; passed, 168.

Cogswell, Nathaniel, et als., Pet., 240; Rep., leave, &c., 311; acc'd, 317.

Collins, Jenny, et als., Pet., 74; Pet'ns in aid, 103; Rep., leave, &c., 280; acc'd, 285.

Coolidge, H. J., Pet., 28; Res. in favor of, 874, 882, 886, 891; passed, and Gov., 418.

Commerce, &c., Gov.'s address, rel. to, 18.

Committees, Standing, appointed, 18.

Joint, appointed, 19.

Joint Special, appointed, 21.

Order rel. to requiring to give statement of facts with reports, 27; Rep., inex., 88; acc'd, 87.

Required to report, 425.

Res. on leave to provide for contingent expenses of, 449; passed, &c., 450.

Common Nightwalkers, Bill (see "Rogues and Vagrants") to provide for the punishment of, 310, 817, 822; rejected by House, 375.

Commonwealth Savings Bank, Bill (Geo. F. Williams et als.) to incorp., 298, 805, 311, 317, 225; rejected by the House, 361.

Connecticut River R. R. Co., Pet., 49; Pet'ns in aid, 157, 208, 266; Rems. vs., 247, 262; Rep., leave, &c., 266.

Minority report. See "Mount Tom and Easthampton R. R. Co."

Constable of the Commonw'th, Rep., 28; ex. copies, 89, 47. Rep. of number of deputies on less than stated pay, 61, 132.

Bill (see "Intox'g Liquors") rel. to, and deputies, 248, 251, 258; ref. to Com. on St. Police, 258. See "State Police."

Constitution of the Commonwith, Order for appit of J't Sp. Com. on amendit of, 88; Com. appid, 39.

Order rel. to providing for blennial sessions of Legislature, 33; Rep., 804; acc'd, 809.

Order rel. to changing tenure of office of members of Leg., 33, 304; acc'd, 308.

Order rel. to holding convention for amendment of, 33; Rep., inex., 304; acc'd, 309.

Res. providing for amendment of, to fix compensation of members of Leg., 287; Rep., inex., 325; acc'd, 333.

Order rel. to amend't of, to prohibit Special Acts and Loans of the Commonw'th to private corporations, 135; Rep., 805; acc'd, 308.

Order rel. to amend't of, resp. tenure of office of judges, &c., 45; Rep., inex., 805; acc'd, 308.

- Constitution of the Commonwith, Res. providing for amendmit of granting right of suffrage to women, 45; Memorial of Women Suffrage Conventions, resp., 70; Rem. of Anti-Women's Suff. Assoc. vs., 128.
  - Order rel. to amendm't of, resp. tenure of office of Treasurer and Receiver-General, 51; Rep., inex., 304; acc'd, 309.
  - Res. providing for amend't of resp. qualifications of voters, 178.
  - Res. same title (from files of last year), comm'd, 188, 188, 191, 201, 204; rejected, 210.
- Consumptives' Home, Bill (H.) to incorp., 68, 98, 100, 105; en'd and Gov., 147.
- Contingent Fund, Res. (on leave) to provide for for both branches, 489. Cook, B. F., Pet., 191; Rep., leave, &c., 341; acc'd, 351.
- Cooperative Associations, Bill (H.) rel. to the cap. stock of, 177, 189, 194, 198; en'd, &c., 218.
- Coroners, Bill (H.) in aid to the pay of, 287, 248, 245, 248, 250; am'd ("rel. to fees of"), 258; en'd, &c., 852.
- Corporations, Order rel. to requiring all persons asking for special charters, to organize under Act of 1870, 26. Orders rel. to amend't of above Act, 51, 55.
  - Bill (on orders) add'l to an Act conc. manuf'g and other, 127, 136, 146, 151; en'd, 216; Gov., 220.
  - Order rel. to dissolving certain, 94; Rep. inex., 127; acc'd, 187.
  - Bill (H.) rel. to fees paid by, 404; en'd, &c., 426.
  - Order rel. to taxing partners in firms where each resides, 124; Rep. inex., 159; acc'd, 168.
  - Bill add'l to an Act conc. increase of cap. by, 482, 487; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Bill in rel. to returns of shareholders in, 816.
  - Bill (on leave) conc. registered, 254.
  - Rep. vs., included in Rep. on Pet. of Josiah Quincy.
- Councillors, Returns of votes for, 4; Rep. on, 12; qualified, 16; notified, 16.
- County Comm'rs, Order rel. to restricting powers of, 108. See "Highways."
- Connty Law Libraries, Bill (H.) rel. to, 170, 176, 181, 197, 201; rejected, 205.
- County Libraries, Order rel. to furnishing St. Documents to, 330. See "Law Libraries."
- County Maps, Order rel. to renewal of, of certain counties, 248; Res. in rel. to certain, 811, 824, 381, 885; passed, 881.
- Courts, Clerks of, Order rel. to pay't of by a salary, 111; Rep. inex., 128; acc'd, 181.
  - Order rel. to estab't of those of inferior jurisdiction in counties, 144. Bill to estab. Dist. Court of Southern Worcester, 819, 325, 428, 381, 488; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Order rel. to amend't of Act of last year resp. salaries of asst. clerks of, 199; Bill to fix salaries of, of S. J. C. and Superior for civil session, 208, 212, 215, 220, 225; en'd, &c., 292.

- Cranberry Lands, Bill (H.) to provide for proportional pay't of expenses of erecting and maintaining dams, &c., 214, 220, 225, 229; en'd, &c., 249.
- Crane, Margaret B., Pet., 803; Rep., leave, &c., 858; acc'd, 858.
- Criminal Cases, Bill (on leave) conc. trial in, 51; Rep. vs., 57; rejected, 68.
  - Order rel. to change in chap. 159, sect. 2. of Gen. Stat., conc. bail in, 69; Rep., inex., 76; acc'd, 81.
- Criminals, Sentence of, Bill conc. See "Offences."
- Crosby, S. W., et als., Pet., 141; Pet. in aid, 180, 191, 328, 333. See "Dukes Co."
- Crowell, David, Bill to auth. to extend his wharf in Beverly Harbor, 211; new draft, 261, 265, 268; en'd, &c., 297.
- Crowley, Catharine, Pet., 126; Rep., leave, &c., 251; acc'd, 256.
- Cymon, Henry, et als., Pet., 61.

# D.

- Dana, town of, Pet. of Overseers of the Poor, 104; Res. in favor of, 190, 199, 204; passed, &c., 223.
- Danvers Savings Bank, Pet., 47, 64; Res. in favor of, 190, 199, 204, 207; en'd, &c., 228.
- Dartmouth, town of, Bill (H.) for the protection of shell-fish in, 408, 415, 420; en'd, 427; Gov., 481.
- Davis, Nathan S., et als., Pet., 80.
- Davis, William H., et als., Pet., 61; Pet'ns in aid, 65; Rep., leave, &c., 252; acc'd, 256.
- Day, James M., Pet., 121; Rep., leave, &c., 287; acc'd, 295.
- Deaf Mutes, Bill (Rep. Sec'y B'd of Education) rel. to, 358, 357, 360; en'd, 388; Gov., 389.
- Dean Academy, Order rel. to furnishing pupils with muskets for purposes of drill, 153; Res. auth'g issue of arms to, 189, 195, 198; passed, 216; Gov., 220.
- Dean Library Association, Bill to auth. to hold add'l real and personal estate, 267, 324, 381, 385; en'd, &c., 364.
- Dearborn, Margaret K., Pet., 154; Res. in favor of, 190, 199, 204; passed, &c., 228.
- Death Penalty, Order rel. to abolishing, 111; Rep., inex., 182; acc'd, 188. Dedham, town of, Bill to incorp. Public Library and Reading Room in,
  - lham, town of, Bill to incorp. Public Library and Reading Room in 140, 185, 191, 195; en'd, &c., 222; Pet. Sel'n of, 228.
- Dedham Gas Light Co., Bill (on leave) to change name of, 804, 816, 841, 854; en'd, &c., 878.
- Deeds, Bill (on leave) to aid in the construction of, 42, 57; rejected, 68. Deeds, Registers of, Bill (H.) to amend Act conc. 58; eng'd, 64; en'd, 76; Gov., 87.
  - Order rel. to fixing by law salaries of, 94; Rep. inex. 114; acc'd, 122.
  - Order rel. to prohibiting use of office of for making conveyances, 111; Report inex. 180; acc'd, 185.

- Deer, Bill (on Order rel. to the subject) conc. the further preservation of, 819, 827, 882, 869; en'd, 898; Gov., 404.
- Deerfield Valley Ag'l Soc., Bill (Pet. A. L. Tyler et als. to incorp.), 264, 268, 272; en'd, &c., 292.
- Denton, William, et als., Pet. 28; Rep. leave, &c., 228; acc'd, 233.
- Derby, Benjamin, et als., Pet. 91; Rep. leave, &c., 152; acc'd, 158.
- Destitute Cath. Children, Home for, Res. (sub'd for Rep. on pet. of Patrick Donahoe et als.), in favor of, 381, 388, 387; rejected by the House, 399.
- De Zea, Mary Jane, Res. auth'g to sell real estate, 265, 310, 317, 322; rejected by the House, 369.
- Disabled Soldiers, Pet. of Comm'rs under Act of 1870, rel. to support of, 90; Res. in favor of, 167, 197, 202, 207; passed, &c., 234.
  - Order, repeal of Act of 1870, 98; Rem. vs. 124, 128, 184, 144, 166, 189.
  - Order requesting Gov. to transmit Rep. of Comm'rs, 165; Reply, 185; comm'd, 185.
  - Employment Bureau, Res. (H.) in favor of, 394, 409, 415, 420; passed, 427; Gov. 431.
- Discharged Convicts, Rep. of Agent of, 72; Pet. of Agent of, 115; Bill increasing expenditures and compensation of Agent, 862, 867, 870; en'd, 888; Gov. 389.
- Discharged Female Prisoners, Asylum for, Pet. in behalf of, 29; Pet. in aid, 115; Res. in favor of, 129, 148, 150, 155, 158, 167, 176; Com. of Conf. 180; Rep. 225, 229; passed, &c. 249.
- District Attorney for So. Eastern District, Order rel. to salary of, 191; Bill to fix, 208, 212, 215, 217, 222; rejected by the House, 289.
- District Courts, Bill (see "County Courts") to estab. for Southern Worcester, 319, 325, 331; new draft, 428, 438; en'd, &c. 440.
- Divorce, Order rel. to placing jurisdiction of under Probate Courts, 128; Rep. inex. 156; acc'd, 161.
  - Order rel. to amending ch. 403 of Acts of 1870, 182; Bill in rel. to, 313, 321, 389, 343, 351, 355, 363, 364, 366; rejected by the House, 409.
- Divorce Cases, Bill (on leave) rel. to proceedings in, 217, 221, 225, 229; rejected by the House, 252.
- Dodge, John F., et als., Pet. 108; Pet. in aid, 212, 221, 267; Rem. vs. 197. Does, C. N., et als., Pet. 26. See "Boston Turnverein."
- Dogs, Bill (H.) rel. to, in the city of Boston, 86, 89, 96, 100; en'd, &c. 133.
  - Order rel. to further protection of travellers from mischievous, 107; Rep. inex. 128, 131, 150; Rep. acc'd, 154.
  - Order rel. to amendment of Acts of 1869; resp. amounts paid for licenses, 108; Rep. inex. acc'd, 434.
- Dominica, Res. in rel. to annexation of to U. S., 27; Order directing Com. to report upon, 240; rejected, 245.
- Donahoe, Patrick, et als., Pet. 112; Rep. leave, &c. 375. See "Carney Hosp."
- Douglas, Hugh, Pet. 28; Rep. leave, &c. 188; acc'd, 188.

- Douglas, James A., Pet. 46; Rep. leave, &c. 98; acc'd, 100.
- Doyle, Henry P., Pet. 82; Rep. leave, &c. 186; acc'd, 192.
- Doyle, Thomas, Pet. 28; Rep. leave, &c. 97; acc'd, 106.
- Drunkenness, Order rel. to amend't of Gen. Stat. resp. single acts of, 88; Rep. inex. 128; acc'd, 187.
- Dudley, town of, Bill (Pet. Moses Barnes et als). to auth. to raise the sum of \$15,000 for Nichols Academy, 159, 163, 168, 190; en'd. &c., 205.
- Dukes County, Bill (see "S. W. Crosby et als.) sub'd for Rep. on, to authorize Co. Comm'rs of, to build bridge, &c., 382, 384, 388, 396, 401; en'd, &c. 487.
- Dukes County Academy, Pet. Trustees, &c. of, 140, 208, 266, 271, 275; passed, &c. 292.
- Duncan, Charles M., Pet. 157. See "Sweeney, Charles."
- Duncklee, H. L. Pet. 82; Rep. leave, &c. 880; acc'd, 886. •
- Dunham, Josiah, et als., Pet. 807.
- Duxbury Wharf Co., Bill (on leave) to incorp., 83, 127, 136, 142; en'd, 179; Gov. 181.
- Duxbury & Cohasset R. R. Co., Bill (on leave) to auth. to extend its road, &c. 98; Pet'n in aid, 152, 164, 171, 174; en'd, &c., 205.
- Dyer, D. H., et als., Pet. 22 (see "Weetamoe Mills," Bill to incorp.); ano. Pet. 26 (see "Weetamoe Mills," Bill to auth., to build wh'f).

### E.

- Earle, Edward, et als., Pet. 120; ref'd to Jt. Sp. Com. 156; Rep. leave, &c. 254; acc'd, 261.
- East Boston Dry Dock Co., Pet. 211; Bill to auth. to reduce cap. stock, 244, 248, 250; en'd, &c. 282.
- Eastern R. R. Co., Bill to auth. to construct draw in bridge over Annisquam River, 140; Rem. vs. 224, 393, 400; en'd, &c. 414.
- Eastern Yacht Club, Pet. 48; Bill to incorp. 58, 62, 66; en'd, 85; Gov. 92.
- Easthampton Pub. Lib. Assoc., Bill in rel. to, 194, 254, 258, 263; en'd, &c. 414.
- East Walpole Br. R. R. Co., Bill (on leave) to revive charter of, 111; new draft, Bill add'l to incorp., 379, 383, 387; en'd, &c. 414.
- Edgartown, Bill (Pet. Wm. Bradley et als.) to auth. to raise money for a certain purpose, 186, 191, 195; en'd, &c. 223.
  - Bill (H.) to protect the fisheries in, 358; Pet. rel. to, 363; Rep. ref. to next Gen. Court, 398; acc'd, 401.
- Edson, Francis, et als. Pet. 126.
- Education, Gov.'s address rel. to, 18.
  - Ann. Rep. of Sec'y B'd of, 99. See "Public Schools."
  - Order rel. to changing tenure of Board of, 285; Bill for changing, 325, 382, 358; rej'd, 357.
- Edwards, E. A., Pet. 98. See "Hampshire Co. Bill, fixing salaries of Commissioners of."
- Election Sermon, Com. to present thanks to preacher of, &c., Rep. 26; acc'd, 36.
  - Extra copies, 90, 97, 106.

Elections in towns, Order rel. to amend't of Act of 1863, resp. preservation of ballots, 47. See "Ballots."

Ellis, H. G. O., et als., Pet. 116. See "Sandwich, town of."

Ellis, Rufus, et als., Pet. 240, 303.

Ely, A. B., Pet. 187; Rep. leave, &c., 807; acc'd, 812.

Emery, Henry, Arraignment, &c., of. See "State Police."

Epizoötic Aptha, Order of inquiry rel. to, 41.

Rep. on, 310; acc'd, 817.

Equitable Investment Co., Bill (on leave) to incorp., 882.

Essex Branch R. R. Co., Bill to auth. to mortgage its road, 334, 336, 398, 400, 405; en'd, 426.

Essex County, Order rel. to placing bridges in, under the direction of County Comm'rs, &c., 78, 88; Rep. inex. 217; acc'd, 222.

Estabrook, James E., Pet. 266. See "Falmouth Heights Land & Wh'f Co."

Estates, Order rel. to further legislation resp. forfeiture of, 45; Rep. inex. 107; acc'd, 118.

Bill (H.) resp. sale of encumbered by contingent remainders, &c., 385, 891, 896, 401; en'd, &c. 414.

Evangefical Lutheran Church for works of mercy, Bill, Pet. Gottlieb Burkhardt et als., 155, 161, 163; en'd and Gov., 198.

Evans, A. H., et als., Pet. 27; in aid, 46, 105. See "Everett & Chelsea Street Railway Co."

Evening Schools, Order rel. to amending laws resp., 33; Rep. inex. 44; acc'd, 51.

Everett, town of, Bill (H.) in add'n to Act to incorp., 94, 101, 113; en'd, 187; Gov. 148.

Bill (Pet. A. Waterman et als.) to supply with pure water, 254, 263, 266; en'd, &c. 297.

Everett and Chelsea Street Rallway Co., Bill (Pet. A. H. Evans et als.) to incorp., 169, 174, 180, 185; en'd, &c., 228.

Exchange Ins. Co. of Lynn, Pet. 27; Bill to change location of, 865, 369, 378; en'd, 898; Gov. 404.

Executions, Bill (H.) rel. to recording levies of on lands not attached on mesne process, 196, 199, 204, 207; en'd, &c., 228.

Executors, administrators, &c., Bill conc. suits against, 265, 311; en'd, 344; Gov. 352.

Executors and trustees, Bill (H.) conc. sales of real estate by, 885, 892, 896, 401; en'd, &c., 414.

Express Companies, Bill (H.) conc. those not organized in the State, 425, 428; en'd, &c., 440.

# F.

Fairbanks, J. H., et als., Pet. 140; Rep. leave, &c., 869; acc'd, 377. Fairbanks, Moses, et als., Pet. 128. See "Wollaston Hotel Co."

Fairhaven, town of, Bill (Pet. B. H. Chase et als.) to auth. abutters on Herring River in to erect flood-gates, 149, 154, 158; en'd, 172; Gov. 175.

- Fall River, city of, Bill (H.) for supplying with pure water, 193, 199, 204, 207; en'd, &c., 226.
  - Bill (on leave) to fix salary of justice of Police Court in, 487.
- Falmouth, town of, Bill (H.) to cede to the U. S. jurisdiction over certain lands in, 421, 424, 428 en'd, &c., (omitted on page 440).
- Falmouth Heights Land & Wharf Co., Bill (Pet. E. J. Estabrook et als.) to incorp., 298, 305, 309; en'd & Gov. 368.
- Faneuil Hall Ins. Co., Bill (Pet. George Howe et als.) to incorp., 89, 95, 100, 125; en'd, &c., 187; Gov. 148.
- Females, Order to Tax Comm'r to return number taxed, &c., 206; Order rel. to printing extra copies of, 898; Rep. vs., and Order rej'd, 408.
- Finances of the Comm'th, Gov.'s address rel. to, 28; Rep. inex. acc'd, 431.
- Fire Districts, Bill to amend sect. 38 of ch. 24, Gen. Stat. rel. to choice of engineers of, 86, 89, 96, 100; en'd, &c., 127.
  - Bill (H.) providing for the use of check-list in election of officers of, 194, 199, 204, 207; en'd, &c., 223.
- Firewards, Bill (H.) to provide for the app't of, 59, 78, 78, 81; en'd and Gov., 101.
- Fisher, M. M., et als., Pet. 27; Pet'ns in aid, 89, 69, 91. See "Medway Savings B'k."
- Fisheries, Resolutions on subject of (see Am. Fishing Vessels), 189; passed, 147.
  - Order rel. to effect of Treaty of Washington upon, 409, 421, 425; Rep. inex. acc'd, 487.
  - Inland, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17; Rep. of Comm'rs on, 28; extra copies of, 88, 44, 51; committed, 74; Rep. inex. 803; acc'd, 808.
- Fishes, Useful, Order rel. to amend't of sect. 30, Acts 1869, resp. cultivation of, 188.
  - Bill add'l to Act auth. cultivation of, 819, 825, 831; en'd, 868.
  - Bill (on leave) to amend sect. 29, ch. 384 of Acts of 1869, rel. to, 314. See "Alewives."
- Fitchburg, town of, Bill (H.) providing for a clerk of the Police Court of, 135, 148, 154, 158; en'd, 172; Gov. 175.
  - Bill to incorp. Young Men's Chris. Assoc. in comm'd, 135, 173, 178, 181; en'd, &c., 198.
- Fitchburg R. R. Co., Pet. 22, 252; ref'd to next Gen. Court, 256.
- Flats of the Comm'th, Order requiring from Auditor am'ts expended by Committees, &c., in 1867 and 1869, 148; Reply, 159; Rep. inex. 315; acc'd, 321.
  - Com. on, authod to employ reporter, 196; Bill (H.) conc. the division of, 399, 406, 411, 416, 420; en'd, 426; Gov. 480.
  - Message from the Gov. conc. the redemption of mortgage on certain, at So. Boston, 431; Res. on leave conc. Comm'th's near So. Boston, 439; passed, &c., 441.
- Florida, town of, order rel. to estab'g school in for children of persons employed on Hoosac Tunnel, 61. See "Hoosac Tunnel."
- Florida Bridge, Bill (Pet. S. D. Negus et als.) conc. the building and maintaining across Deerfield River, 337, 389, 343; en'd, &c., 364.

Ford, Elliot W., Pet. 386; Bill to legalize marriage of, 395, 401, 411, 420; en'd, &c., 439.

Forest River R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Henry F. Pitman et als.) to incorp., 811, 317, 323; en'd, 344; Gov. 352.

Fowler, Henry, et als., Pet. and pet. in aid, 65; Rems. vs. 120, 129, 163, 170. See " Maynard, town of."

Fowler, Samuel, et als., Pet. 40. See "Westfield Water Works."

Framingham and Lowell R. R. Co., Bill to auth. to issue bonds, 30; new draft, 42, 46, 50, 58, 56; recomm'd, 58; new draft, Bill to auth. to mortgage its road, 32, 87, 89, 92, 96; en'd, 137; Gov. 143.

Franconia Iron and Steel Co., Pet. 112. See "R. R. tracks."

Franklin, town of, Pet. for estab't of Savings Bank in, 71.

Frazar, Douglas, Pet. 178; Rep. leave, &c., 884; acc'd, 888.

Freeland, Eliza L., Pet. 87; Res. in favor of, 94, 106, 118, 118; passed, &c., 148.

Freeman, Albert, et als., Pet. 99; Rep. leave, &c., 838; acc'd, 388.

Freeman, Nath'l, Pet. 28; Rep. leave, &c., 58; acc'd, 59.

French, A. J., Pet. 145.

French, H. F., et als., Pet. 92; Rep. leave, &c., 231; acc'd, 235.

French, Matilda, Pet. 207; Res. in aid of, 280, 287, 294, 301; passed, &c., 818.

Frost, Lucy A., Pet. 92; Rep. leave, &c., 206; acc'd, 210.

Fuller, Joseph, Pet. 116; Rep. leave, &c., 178; acc'd, 179.

Fuller, S. D., et als., Pet. 121; Rep. leave, &c., 319; acc'd, 828.

### G.

Gardner, town of, Bill to incorp. Young Men's Christian Assoc. in, 276. Gardner, Anthony, et als., Pet. 42; Rep. leave, &c., 88; acc'd, 87.

Gardner, H., et als., Pet. 145; Bill to auth. to extend wharf in Weymouth, 211, 215, 219; en'd, 233.

Gas and Gasmeters, Rep. of Inspector of, 116; Rep. inex. 170; acc'd, 174. Gay Head, town of, Pet. of School Com. of, 277; Res. granting aid for support of public school in, 380, 849, 854, 858; passed, &c., 373.

Gill and Montague, towns of, Bill (Pet. J. D. Canning et als.) to auth to subscribe to the stock of Turner's Falls Br. Co., 318, 320, 328; en'd, &c., 364.

German Evangelical Lutheran Trinity Soc., Bill (on leave) to incorp. 808.

Gloucester, town of, Pet. in behalf of, 863.

City of, Bill to estab., 408, 419, 428; en'd, &c., 487.

Gloucester Harbor, Bill (Pet. Wm. Parsons et als.) to change lines in, 97, 105, 109; en'd, 151; Gov. 161.

Governor, Inaug. Address of, 15; extra copies of, 15; Com. on disposition of, 16.

Res. (H.) auth'g to employ add'l clerical assistance, 350, 354, 357, 360; passed, &c., 381.

Governor and Lieut. Gov., returns of votes for, 5; Rep. on, 8; Com. to notify, 12; Rep. 14; qualif'd, 15.

- Governor, Lieut.-Gov. and Ex. Council, Res. (H.) in rel. to compensation of, 894, 409, 415, 420; pass'd, 427; Gov. 481.
- Grafton and Millbury R. R. Co., Pet. 128; Pet'ns in aid, 217, 238; Rems. vs. 237, 238; Rep. leave, &c., 807; acc'd, 812.
- Grain and Meal, Order rel. to further legislation resp. measurement and sale of, 157; Rep. inex. 363; acc'd, 367.
- Granite Railway Co., Bill (H.) in rel. to, 94, 102, 109, 113; en'd, 137; Gov. 143.
- Graves, Andrew F., et als., Pet. 171. See "State Prison."
- Greenfield, town of, Bill (Rep. Prison Commission) conc. use of jail at, 390, 409, 415, 420; en'd, 426; Gov. 481.
- Grove Hill Seminary, Bill (on leave) to exempt from taxation, ref'd to next Gen. C't, 858.
- Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Co., Bill to repeal an Act conc., 824, 838, 342; en'd and Gov. 889.
- Guardians, Bill (H.) rel. to the appointment of, 340, 349; recomm'd, 355; Rep. vs. 480; rej'd, 430.
  - Bill (H.) in rel. to mortgages of real estate by, 350, 354, 357; en'd, &c. 368.
- Guardians and Trustees, Order rel. to the investment of funds by, 102. Bill (on above) to auth. to purchase annuities, &c., 261, 265, 268; rej'd by the House, 334.
- Guide to the Study of Insects, Order rel. to purchasing for the State, 186; Rep. inex. 815; acc'd, 821.
- Gulld, C. E., et als., Pet. 91; Rep. leave, &c., 850; acc'd, 355.

### H.

- Half-time Schools, Res. in rel. to, 289, 303, 408, 419, 423; pass'd, 441.
- Hall, S. W., et als., Pet. 84; Rep. leave, &c., 248; acc'd, 250.
- Hamant, Charles, et als., Pet. 85; Rep. leave, &c., 228; acc'd, 283.
- Hammett, B., Pet. 834; Rep. ref. to next Gen. C't, 866; acc'd, 370.
- Hampden County, Order rel. to auth'g Comm'rs of to take land for court house, &c., 60; Bill auth'g to take land, &c., 115, 126, 133, 162, 166; en'd, &c., 175.
- Hampshire County, Bill (Pet. E. A. Edwards et als.) fixing salaries of Comm'rs of, 226, 232, 239, 246; en'd, 344; Gov. 352.
- Harbor Commissioners, Order for printing extra copies of Ann. Rep. of, 61, 70, 76; Ann. Rep. 140; Rep. inex. acc'd, 431; Supplementary Rep. 314, 323.
  - Order rel. to providing rooms for in St. House, 194; Rep. disch'g Com. 804; acc'd, 809.
  - Res. to provide rooms for, 340, 354, 358; pass'd, 378.
- Harbor and Land Comm'rs, Bill (on leave) to estab. Board of, 107, 169, 174, 176, 179, 311, 817, 322, 828, 339, 343; rejected, 350.
  - Order for statement of expenses of, from 1866 to 1871, 124; Reply, 149; comm'd, 213; Rep. inex. 315; acc'd, 321.
  - Order requiring statement of amounts paid for engraving, printing, &c., since 1861, 176; Reply, 186; comm'd, 218; Rep. inex. 814; acc'd, 821.

Hardy, Anson, Jr., et als., Pet. 22; Rep. leave, &c., 76; acc'd, 82. Harris, Theodore S., Pet. 145; Rep. leave, &c., 209; acc'd, 218.

Harvard College, Pet. Pres't and Fellows of, 136; Bill to auth. to extend wh'f in Cambridge, 209, 212, 216; en'd, &c., 280.

Ano. Pet. 342; Bill to auth. to extend wh'f, 359, 863, 367; en'd, &c.,

Haskell, Wm. H., et als., Pet. 126. See "Amesbury Savings B'k."

Haverhill, city of, Bill (H.) to increase salary of clerk of Police Court of, 374, 379, 383, 386; en'd, &c., 412.

Haverhill Bridge, Bill for maintenance and repair, 173, 177, 849; rejected, 355.

Bill (H.) to repeal Act of 1870, conc. travel on, 186, 196, 201, 205; en'd, 228.

Hayden, Lewis, et als., Pet. 191; Com. on ordered to report, 281.

Hayden, William R., et als., Pet. 185; Rep. leave, &c., 285; acc'd, 291.

Hayes, Sarah M., Pet. 217; Rep. leave, &c., 284; acc'd, 289.

Hervey, L. D., et als., Pet. 255.

Heywood, Charles, et als., Pet. 95. See "Boston, Barre & Gardner R. R. Co."

Heywood Br. R. R. Co., Bill to incorp., 120. See "Railroad Tracks." Hicks' Bridge. See "Bristol County."

High Schools, Order rel. to amend't of ch. 88 of Gen. Stat., &c., rel. to, 194. See "Barnstable."

Highways and town ways, Bill (see "County Comm'rs") to repeal ch. 75 of Acts of 1867, conc. 128, 181, 186; rejected by the House, 179.

Order rel. to repeal of all laws providing for repair of by a tax to be paid by labor or material, 183. See "Highway Tax."

Highway Tax, Bill (on above) to abolish, 823, 881, 885; en'd, &c., 878. Hill, Luther, et als., 87. See "Spencer Savings Bank."

Hillman, Samuel and Robert, Pet. 46; Rep. leave, &c., 170; acc'd, 174.

Hitchcock Free Grammar School, Pet. 166; Bill to change name, &c., 179, 184, 188; en'd, &c., 223.

Holbrook, Jonathan, et als., Pet. 121.

Holbrook Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. M. V. Jefferson et als.) to incorp., 262, 265, 268; en'd, &c., 282.

Hollis, Thomas, et als., Pet. 84 (see "Public Schools"); Rep. leave, &c., 278; acc'd, 807.

Hollis Evangelical Soc. in Framingham, Bill (on leave) to change name of, 183, 202, 207, 210; en'd and Gov., 246.

Holmes, Nath'l, Bill (Pet. Holmes, Wood & Co.) to auth. to maintain a boom across Conn. River, 342, \$51, 885; en'd, &c., 368.

Holmes, Wood & Co., Pet. 59.

Holmquist, Mrs. A., et als., Pet. 71; Rep. leave, &c., 183; acc'd, 188.

Holyoke, town of, Pet. Sel'n of, 118; Rep. leave, &c., 804; acc'd, 809.

Bill (Pet. W. B. C. Pearsons et als.) to estab. Police Court in, 208, 212, 215; en'd, &c., 263.

Holyoke and Belchertown R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Edwin Chase et als.) to incorp., 849, 854, 857; en'd, &c., 872.

- Holyoke and Northampton Boom & Lumber Co., Bill (Pet. Edwin Chase et als.) to incorp., 849, 855, 858, 860, 868, 367, 877, 421; en'd, &c., 487.
- Hoosac Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. B. F. Robinson et als.) to incorp., 208, 212, 215; en'd and Gov. (omitted p. 249).
- Hoosac Tunnel, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17; Order for Gov. to transmit copy of Rep. of James Laurie, &c., 829, 860, 881; Rep. inex. 890; acc'd, 897; Supplementary Rep. 411; Rep. to be printed, 417.
- Hoosac Tunnel, Bill (see Florida) to estab. and maintain a school at, 874, 386, 391, 397; passed, &c., 415.
- Hopkinson, Thos. M., et als., Pet., 84; Rep., leave, &c., 267; acc'd, 272.
- Horse Railways, Rep. of R. R. Comm'rs on, General Laws conc., 156.
  - Order rel. to limiting number of passengers to be carried on cars of, 64; Rep. inex., 231; acc'd, 235.
  - Order resp. General Laws for the formation of companies, 149.
  - Bill (on above) conc. Street Railway Corp'ns, 882, 886, 391, 898, 400, 427; en'd, &c., 489.
- Horton, Samuel, et als., Pet., 78. See "Woronoco Savings Bank."
- House of Reps., Notice of organization of, 5.
- Howe, George, et als., Pet., 29. See "Faneu# Hall Ins. Co."
- Howland, Edward, et als., Pet., 27.
- Howland, George, Memorial of, 70; Rep., leave, &c., 198; recomm'd, 197; Rep., leave, &c., 202; acc'd, 208.
- Hudson, Charles, et als., Pet., 62. See "Lexington Savings Bank."
- Hutchinson Papers, Message from the Gov., transmitting comm'n from Att'y-Gen. conc., 407, 410, 411, 415; passed, &c., 440.
- Hyde Park Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Wm. T. Thacher et als.) to incorp., 166, 171, 175; en'd and Gov., 192.

# I.

- Indians, Ann. Rep. of guardians of certain, 72; Reports of Treasurers of Marshpee and Herring Pond Plantation, 72.
  - Rep. of B'd St. Charities resp. support and removal of certain, 72. Reports on above, inex., acc'd, 298.
  - Pet. of Dudley for aid, 78; Rep., leave, &c., 316, 822; acc'd, 328.
- Inebriates, Asylum for, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17.
  - Rep. of Comm'rs, 28; comm'd, 50; Rep., inex., 305; acc'd, 808. Order rel. to estab'g county asylums for, 89.
- Infants, Order rel. to further legislation for the protection of, 107.
  - Bill for the better protection of, 188, 142, 147; rejected by House, 252.
- Ingalls, Samuel, Pet., 46; Bill to auth. to construct wh'f in Winthrop, 116, 122, 127; en'd, 151; Gov., 161.
  - Ano. Pet., 212; Rep., leave, &c., 315; acc'd, 322.
- Ingalls, Wm., et al., Pet., 56. See "Maine, State of."
- Insane, Bill (H.) in rel. to the discharge of persons confined as, 99; new draft, 818, 826, 881, 874; en'd, 888; Gov., 889.

- Insane, Bill (on leave) revising the laws for the discharge of persons confined as, 282.
  - Bill (see "Widows") to protect the rights of insane persons and minors, 110, 117, 122; from House am'd in title, 170; en'd and Gov., 193.
- Insurance, Order rel. to change in laws conc. fire, marine and life, 221.

  Insurance Companies, Order rel. to extending time in which to organize Mutual Life, of Boston, 68.
  - Bill to auth. the organization of mutual fire, 189; Bill rel. to, 841, 850, 855; en'd, &c., 381.
  - Order rel. to repeal of sect. 57, ch. 58 of Gen. Stat., 190; Rep., inex., 307; acc'd, 812.
  - Order rel. to greater security of policy-holders of Life Ins. Cos., 200.
  - Bill to fix the surrender value of policies of life insurance, 385; ref. third reading, 391.
- Intoxicating Liquors, Gov.'s address rel. to, 31; Comm. app'd, 39; Order resp. repeal of chaps. 389 and 90 of Acts of 1870, 49.
  - Order rel. amend't of Act of 1869 conc. liability of persons furnishing liquors, 45.
  - Order rel. to repeal of chap. 415 Acts of 1869, resp. compensation of assayers of, 60.
  - Order rel. to giving cities and towns authority to allow or prohibit the sale of, 64.
  - Bill conc. requirements of physicians' prescriptions by city and town agents, 46.
  - Bill to regulate the sale of, 86.
  - Order rel. to proposing to cities and towns certain questions resp. to sale of, 102-3; Rep., inex., 183; acc'd, 142.
  - Pet. for reenactment of Act of 1869, 121.
  - Pet'ns for repeal of Act of 1870, and reënactment of that of 1868, 70. Pet'ns for repeal of present law and reënactment of that of 1867, 145, 153, 157, 167, 178, 184, 187, 190, 194, 197, 200, 201, 203, 221.
  - Pet'n Norfolk W. Temp. Union, 366, 381.
  - Bill to regulate the manufacture and sale of, 68; Rep. disch'g committees, 200; acc'd, 205.
  - Bill (on leave) to suspend statute rel. to seizure of, 248. See "Constable of the Comm'th."
  - Bill (on leave) in add'n to an Act conc. the manufacture and sale of, 214, 861, 870, 371, 872, 878, 881, 409, 415; en'd, 426; Gov., 480.
  - Bill (Rep. St. Liquor Commissioner) in further add'n, 409, 419, 422; en'd, &c., 489.
- Issues of Fact, Questions of, to be for the jury and not for the court, &c., 26; Rep., inex., 119; acc'd, 127.

J.

Jacobs, Harriet, Pet., 142; Rep., leave, &c., 248; acc'd, 245.
Jamaica Plain Land Improvement Co., Bill (Pet. P. Meechan et als.) to incorp., 270, 274, 278; en'd, &c., 297.

Jeffers, William, et als., Pet., 124; to Com. on Expenditures, 183. Jefferson, M. V., et als., Pet., 146. See "Holden Savings Bank." Jewett, Sylvester, et al., Pet., 50; Rep., leave, &c., 112; acc'd, 118. Johnston, Col. Geo. H., Pet., 140.

Jones, George H., et als., Pet., 186. See "Newton Free Library." Jordan, Marsh & Co., et als., Pet., 214.

Judges of Police or Dist. Courts, Order rel. to the practice of in courts, 365; Rep., inex., 408; acc'd, 406.

Juries, Order rel. to further legislation to prevent being unreasonably detained, 26; Rep., inex., 48, 53, 68 (acceptance omitted p. 69).

# K.

Kelliher, John, Pet., 90; Rep., leave, &c., 238; acc'd, 243.

Kellogg, E. H., et als., Pet., 118. See "Berkshire Athenæum."

Kendall, Edward, et als., Pet., 180. See "Pilgrim Cong. Church in Cambridge."

Kenrick, William A., Pet.; Res. in favor of, 874, 882, 886, 891; passed, &c., 412.

King, Dexter S., Pet., 11; Com. on Pet. of, auth. to send for persons and papers, 36.

Report with Res., also Minority Rep., leave, &c., 898, 406, 407; Rep., leave, &c., acc'd, 410.

Res. (on leave) in favor of, 420; Order to pay the sum of \$800, 455. Kittridge, Alfred, et als., Pet., 214; Pet. ref'd to Com. on Manuf., 228; Rep., leave, &c., 267; acc'd, 272.

Knapp, Oren S., et als., Pet., 24; Pet'ns in aid, 82, 87, 59, 77; Rep., leave, &c., 93; acc'd, 100.

Konkapot Valley R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. John Carroll et als.) to incorp. 342, 351, 855; en'd, &c., 368.

### L.

Labor, Rep. of Bureau of Statistics of, 57, 68.

Labor Question, Gov.'s address rel. to, 18.

Pet'ns that ten hours' labor may constitute a day's work, 85, 87, 48, 52, 63, 75, 91, 95, 99, 109, 121, 167, 187, 225, 227, 228, 231, 244, 285, 288; Bill (on above) to regulate the hours of in manuf. establs., 362, 867, 373; ref. 3d reading, 375.

Pet. Boston Eight Hour League, 160; Pet'ns in aid, 222, 227, 281, 235, 255, 258; Rep. ref. to next Gen. Court, 408; acc'd, 416.

Ladd, Jonathan, et als., Pet., 62; Rep., leave, &c., 255; acc'd, 261.

Laffin, Cutler, et als., Pet., 140; Rep., leave, &c., 325; acc'd, 388.

Lancaster Railroad Co., Pet., 36; Bill conc., 202, 207, 210; en'd and Gov., 228.

Land Damages, Bill (H.) conc. assess't of, 218, 227; rejected, 233.

Landers, Mary J., Pet., 884; Res. in favor of, 874, 882, 886, 891; passed, &c., 413.

- Lane, Laura, Pet. of Sel'n of Rockport in favor of, 69; Rep., leave, &c., 140; acc'd, 147.
- Lapham, Louis, et als., Pet., 111, 119.
- Larceny, Order rel. to punishment of (see "Boston,") 311; Bill rel. to punishment of, 813, 821, 827; rejected by the House, 395.
- Law Library Societies, Order rel. to furnishing State Documents to, 830; Bill to provide for furnishing documents to, 424, 428, 435; en'd, &c., 440.
- Leavitt, Roger H., et als., Pet., 84; Pet. in aid, 194; Rep., leave, &c., 380; acc'd, 386.
- Lee, Harriet N., Pet., 225; Res. in favor of, 280, 287, 295, 301; passed, &c., 318.
- Lee and Hudson R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. George H. Phelps et als.) to incorp., 186, 191, 204, 207; en'd and Gov., 249.
- Legislature, Order rel. to amend't of Const'n providing for a longer term of office of one or both branches, 38; Rep., inex., 304; acc'd, 309.
  - Res. providing for amend't to fix compensation of, 237; Rep., inex., 325; acc'd, 333.
  - Bill (H.) fixing compensation of members of, 206, 254, 258, 268; en'd, &c., 282.
- Legislative Business, Com. to inquire into condition of, 262; Rep., 269; acc'd, 275.
  - Ano. Com., 860; Rep., 898.
- Leland, James H., Pet., 11; to Sp. Com., 11; Rep., leave, &c., acc'd, 80.
- Lenox, town of, Bill (on leave) in rel. to the county buildings in, 193; new draft, 310, 316, 322, 328, 363; rejected by the House, 390.
- Lenox Glass Co., Pet., 22; Rep., leave, &c., 199, 205; &cc'd, 233.
- Leominister, town of, Bill (H.) for supplying with pure water, 316, 319, 326, 332; en'd, &c., 352.
- Lewis, Amelia P., Res. (Pet. Overseers of the Poor of the town of Westport) in favor of town of Westport for the benefit of, 218, 258, 260, 263; passed, &c., 279.
- Lewis, Winslow, et als., Rem. of, 183.
- Lexington Ministerial Fund, Bill (Pet. Franklin Patch et als.) to provide for further distribution of income of, 386, 389, 841, 342; en'd, &c., 351.
- Lexington Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Charles Hudson et als.) to incorp., 160, 168, 168; en'd and Gov., 198.
- Liens on Buildings and Land, Order rel. to allowing clerks of courts to give notice to owners of buildings upon which, &c., 60.
  - Order rel. to amend't of sect. 14, ch. 150, Gen. Stat., resp., 60. Bill to amend, 85, 88, 92, 144, 151, 155; en'd, &c., 169.
- Lippitt's Practical Treatise on the Art of War, Order rel. to supplying military organizations with, 150.
- Livermore, Isaac, Pet., 82. See "Cambridge Athenseum."
- Ano. Pet., 85. See "Cambridge Hospital." Look, James H., Pet., 128; Rep., leave, &c., acc'd, 430.
- Loring, Henry A. & Co., Pet., 104. See "State Prison."

- Loring, John G., et als., Pet. 166; Rep. leave, &c., 186; acc'd, 192.
- Lovejoy, J. C., Pet. 95. See "Intoxicating Liquors."
- Lovering, William C., et als., Pet. 27. See "Taunton Street Railway Co."
- Lowell, city of, Odd Fellows' Hall in, Bill (Pet. J. G. Peabody et als.) to incorp., 58, 62, 66; en'd, 85; Gov., 92.
  - Bill (Pet. Hiram Parker et als.) to incorp. Central Savings Bank in, 118, 126, 182; en'd, &c., 169.
  - Bill (on leave) to amend ch. 65 of the Acts of 1850, conc. certain manuf'g and other corp'ns in, 815. See "Tremont and Suffolk Mills."
  - Pet. of Mayor of, 878. See "Small-pox."
  - Bill (on leave) to amend charter of, 376.
- Lowell Gas Co., Pet. 120; Bill to inc. cap. stock of, 164, 171; en'd, &c., 218.
  - Bill (H.) add'l, 227; en'd, &c., 246.
- Lowell, John A., Pet. 266; Res. on pet. of, 310, 317, 322; passed, &c., 415.
- Lunt, Jacob K., Pet. 68; Rep. leave, &c., 896; acc'd, 401.
- Lynn, city of, Bill (H.) conc. juvenile offenders in, 240, 249, 253; en'd, &c., 279.
  - Pet. of Trustees of Maple Street Meth. Epis. Church in, 288. Res. to auth. to mortgage their meeting-house, 356, 360, 364; passed, &c., 389.
- Lynn, Pet. of City Bank of, 131; Bill to revive for certain purposes, 169, 174, 178; en'd, &c., 213.
  - Pet. of St. Paul's Meth. Epis. Ch. in, 194; Res. on pet. of, 298, 305, 309, 340; passed, &c., 358.
  - Bill (H.) for supplying with pure water, 227, 284, 288, 248, 250, 264, 280, 286; en'd, &c., 309.
- Lynn Odd Fellows' Hall Assoc., Order rel. to reducing par value of shares of, 29; Bill in rel. to, 56, 62, 66, 184, 142, 147; en'd and omitted, 164.

# M.

- McKenney, Mary W., Pet. 139; Rep. leave, &c., 224; acc'd, 229.
- Machinery, Order rel. to further protection of persons from unguarded, 194; Res. in rel. to accidents caused by in manuf. estab'ts, 294, 305, 383; ref'd 3d, 384.
- Macy, Alfred, et als., Pet. 77. See "Nantucket."
- Magistrates and trial justices, Order rel. to allowing to take affidavits, &c., in any county, 162; Bill rel. to the jurisdiction of, 169, 174, 178; rejected by the House, 201.
- Maine, State of, Bill (Pet. Wm. Ingalis et als.) conc. the claims of owners of lands on the N. E. boundary of, 325, 331, 335; passed, &c., 352.
- Malden Masonic Building Assoc., Bill to incorp. comm'd, 49; rep'd, 105, 109, 118; en'd, 137; Gov., 143.

- Mann, Albert W., Pet. 75; Bill to auth. to extend Harris' Whf. in Boston, 145, 150, 155; en'd, &c., 169.
- Mann, Horace, Order rel. to placing copy of Lectures, &c., of, in publibraries, 71; Rep. inex., 325; acc'd, 338.
- Manning, John T., et als., Pet. 34. See "Winchester Savings Bank."

Manual, Order rel. to preparation of (omitted p. 25), 455.

- Manufacturing Companies, Bill (on leave) in rel. to meetings of directors of, 873, 886; rejected, 891.
- Manufacturing and other corporations, Order resp. amend't of Act of last year. See "Corporations."
- Manufacturing estab'ts and shops, Order rel. to better protection of persons from belts in, 194. See "Accidents."
- Maple Street Meth. Epis. Church in Lynn, Pet. Trustees of. See "Lynn."
- Marblehead Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. J. H. Orne et als.) to incorp., 177, 180, 185; en'd, &c., 198.
- Marblehead and Lynn Railroad, Pet. of Sel'n of Marblehead for extension of time within which to locate, 228; Bill to extend, &c., 816, 321, 327; en'd, 352.
- Marchant, B. C., Pet. 140; Rep., Com. disch'ged, 880; Res. (on pet.) in favor of, 899, 406, 411; passed, 427; Gov., 481.
- Married Women, Bill (on leave) conc. conveyances of real estate by, 129, 156, 253; rej'd, 260.
- Marshfield, town of, Bill (Pet. Geo. M. Baker et als.) to improve Green Harbor Marsh in, 302, 319, 326, 382, 365; en'd, 388; Gov., 389.
  - Bill add'l, 407, 408; en'd, &c., 426.
  - Bill (Pet. Thos. J. Tolman) to auth. construction of dam across So. River in, 418, 421; en'd, &c., 439.
- Mason, Albert, et als., Pet. 99; Pet'ns, 121, 189, 141, 150, 158, 165, 171; Rems. vs., 168, 167, 184, 187. See "Plymouth and Sandwich R. R. Co."
- Massachusetts, Bill (H.) to procure duplicate Surveys of coast of, 330, 354, 358; rejected, 360.
- Mass. Agricultural College, Ann. Rep. of Trustees of, 79; extra copies of, 79, 98, 100; Rep. of Commission on, 119.
  - Bill to amend Act incorp'g, 430, 438; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Res. in rel. to, 430, 432, 433; passed, &c., 441.
- Mass. Central R. R. Co., Pet. 31; Rem. vs., 55, 80.
  - Bill to auth. to extend road, &c., 208, 212, 220, 222, 225, 229; en'd and Gov., 279.
- Mass. Char. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Pet. 141; Res. in aid of, 280, 287, 295, 802; passed, &c., 829.
- Mass. Infant Asylum, Pet. 141; Rep. leave, &c., 284; acc'd, 239.
- Mass. Medical Benevolent Soc., Bill to incorp., 320, 324, 832; en'd, 343; Gov., 351.
- Mass. Naut. School, Pet. of Trustees of, 72; Rep. inex. acc'd, 299.
- Mass. School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth, Rep. of Trustees of, 72; Rep. inex. acc'd, 299.
- Mass. School Fund, Rep. of Comm'r on, 17, 23; Rep. inex. acc'd, 189.

- Mass. School Fund, Bill (H.) making app'ns from moiety of, &c., 270, 279, 291; en'd, &c., 310.
- Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Pet. 48; Rep. leave, &c., 298; acc'd, 808.
- Mass. Temp. Alliance, Pet. See "Intox'g Liquors."
- Mattoon, Charles, Res. (H.) in favor of widow of, 74, 77, 81, 85; passed, &c., 101.
- Maynard, town of, Bill (Pet. Henry Fowler et als.) to incorp., 257, 262, 265; en'd, &c., 297.
- Mayo, Henry & Co., Pet. 276, 290; Bill to auth. to extend wharf at E. Boston, 318, 320, 326; en'd, &c., 361.
- Meat, diseased, Order rel. to preventing sale of, 30; Rep. inex., 76; acc'd, 81.
- Medford, town of, Pet. 40; Bill to auth. to build bridge, 120, 126, 132; en'd, 151; Gov., 161.
  - Ano. Pet., 99; Bill to auth. to issue add'l bonds, 144, 150, 155; en'd, &c., 169.
- Medway Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. M. M. Fisher et als.) to incorp., 91, 96, 101; en'd, &c., 133.
- Meehan, P., Pet. 211.
- Melrose Savings Bank, Bill to incorp., 350, 353; Pet. in aid, 354.
- Memorandum, Clerks to prepare, 24.
- Merchandise, Pet. for repeal of law resp. purchase of under false pretences, 167. See "Bubler, S. M., et als."
- Merchants' Ins. Co. in Boston, Pet. 78; Bill to continue in force certain Acts rel. to, 189, 147, 151; en'd, 169.
- Meridian Lines, Order rel. to estab'g in cities and towns, 258.
  - Bill add'l to an Act resp. estab. of, 365, 369, 378, 380, 388; en'd, &c., 412.
- Merriam, D. H., et als., Pet. 267. See "Normal Sch. at Worcester."
- Merrimack River, Order rel. to extension of provisions of Act of 1869 rel. to the taking of fish in, 184, 252, 255; Rep. inex., 257; acc'd, 263.
- Merrimack River Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. J. G. Peabody et als.) to incorp., 112, 117, 122 (enactment omitted, 148).
- Meth. Epis. Churches, Order rel. to allowing to mortgage their property at any time, 187; Rep. inex., 339; acc'd, 343.
- Middlesex Central R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. C. W. Bellows et als.) to incorp., 230, 235, 239, 242, 243, 256; en'd, &c., 269.
- Middlesex County, Bill to auth. to erect a new jail, &c. (from the files), 224, 288, 295, 301; en'd, &c., 378.
  - Bill (Pet. J. B. Butterfield et als.) to auth. Comm'rs of to lay out a highway, &c., 234, 243, 253, 256, 260; en'd, &c., 292.
- Middlesex North Ag. Soc., Order rel. to auth'g to take land, &c., 111. Bill to auth., &c., 269, 274, 277; rejected by the House, 325.
- Mileage of the Senate, Order to make up, 23; Rep., 80; acc'd, 34.
- Military Encampments, Order rel. to further protection of property in vicinity of, 164; Rep. inex., 303; acc'd, 308.

- Militia, Gov.'s address resp., 17.
  - Pet. of officers of First Light Battery of, 145; Rep. leave, &c., 190; acc'd, 195.
  - Bill (Pet. Albert Freeman et als.) conc. app't of, 849, 854, 857; en'd, &c., 868.
  - Res. (H.) for supplying with breech-loading arms, 394,409, 415, 420; passed, 427; Gov., 481.
- Milk, Bill (H.) rel. to sale and delivery of, 888, 389, 342, 851, 854, 858, 862; Com. of Conf., 365; Rep. on and Bill rejected, 443.
- Millbury, town of, Res. (Pet. Sumner S. Waters et als.) auth'g sale of meeting-house in, 329, 334, 338; passed, 368.
- Millbury Building Co., Bill (Pet. John Rhodes et als.) to incorp., 170, 174, 179; en'd and Gov., 198.
- Mills, Edwin, et als., Pet. 24; Pet. in aid, 40. See "Somerville High School Assoc."
- Minor Children, Order rel. to further legislation resp. custody of, 89.
  - Bill to amend ch. 109, Gen. Stat., rel. to guardianship of, 101, 109, 113; en'd, 216; Gov., 220.
  - Order resp. apprenticing of from pub. inst'ns, 44; Rep. inex., 162; acc'd, 168.
  - Bill conc. supported by cities and towns, (see "Children supported as paupers"), 404, 411, 420; en'd, &c., 489.
- Moen, Philip L., et als., Pet. 98. See "Worcester, Memorial Hosp. in." Monson, town of, Bill (Pet. E. E. Towne et als.) to legalize certain Acts of town meeting in, 279, 286, 291; en'd, 344; Gov., 352.
- Mooney, Amos W., Pet. 228; Bill to auth. to extend whf. in Newburyport, 804, 308, 312; en'd, 344; Gov., 352.
- Morse, Daniel F., Pet. 130; Rep. leave, &c., 252; acc'd, 256.
- Morse, Horatio, et als., Pet. 90. See "Waltham Bank."
- Morse Institute in Natick, Bill (Pet. J. W. Bacon et als.) to incorp., 211, 215, 219; en'd, &c., 233.
- Mount Pleasant Assoc. in Abington, Bill (H.) to confirm the organization of, 202, 209, 212, 216; en'd, &c., 230.
- Mount Tom and Easthampton R. R. Co., Bill (sub'd for Rep. on pet. Conn. R. R. R. Co.) to incorp., 266, 271, 278, 314, 328; en'd, 343; Gov., 351.
- Municipal and Police Courts, Bill (H.) conc. the returns of writs issued by, 116; Rep. vs., 198; rejected, 147.
- Municipal, Police and District Courts, Judges of, Order resp. practice of in courts, 865; Rep. inex., 403; acc'd, 406.
  - Order rel. to change in mode of app't of, 45.
- Murdock, A. L., Pet., 49; Rep., leave, &c., 157; acc'd, 161.
- Murphy, Timothy, Pet., 62; Res. in favor of, 190, 199, 204, 207; passed, 216; Gov., 220.
- Museum of Comp. Zoölogy, Gov.'s address rel. to, 18; Rep. of Trustees of, 417, 480; Res. (H.) in favor of, 865, 879, 384, 887, 391; passed, &c., 443.

## N.

- Nantucket, town of, Pet., 203; Bill for the protection of the fisheries in, 314, 321, 327; en'd, 364.
- Nashua, Acton and Boston R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Jas. T. Burnap et als.) to incorp., 281, 285, 239, 241, 245, 248; en'd, &c., 268.
- Nashua and Lowell R. R. Co., Pet., 129; Bill to auth. to increase its cap. stock, 211, 215, 219; en'd and Gov., 233.
- Natick, town of, Bill (Pet. Thos. F. Power et als.) to annex a part of to the town of Framingham, 265, 268, 271; en'd, &c., 309.
- Natick Indians, Bill (Rep. of B'd of State Charities) in rel. to a fund for the benefit of, 324, 381, 385; en'd, &c., 357.
- National Affairs, Gov.'s address rel. to, 15.
- Needham, Hannah M., Res. (H.) in favor of, 485; passed, &c., 441.
- Negotiable Instruments, Bill conc. notices of non-acceptance and non-pay't of in city of Worcester, 252; new draft, 286, 295; am'd (making it general in application), 301; en'd and Gov., 852.
- Neponset Bank, Bill (on leave) to revive for certain purposes, 38, 119, 126, 133; en'd and Gov. (omitted, 164.)
- New Bedford, city of, Bill (H.) to amend charter of, in rel. to highway surveyors, 250, 251, 256, 260; en'd, &c., 272.
- New Bedford Inst'n for Savings, Pet., 231; Res. for reimbursement of taxes paid by, \$11, 324, 331, 335; en'd, &c., 352.
- New Bedford and Taunton R. R. Co., Pet., 31; Pet'ns in aid, 37, 40, 48; Bill to auth. to extend its road, 91, 96, 101, 106; en'd, 187; Gov., 143.
- Newburyport, city of, and towns of Amesbury and Salisbury, Bill to enable to take stock in Newburyport and Amesbury R. R. Co., 329, 362, 369; en'd, &c., 412.
- Newburyport and Amesbury Horse R. R. Co., Bill to revive Act to incorp., 190, 230, 235, 239; en'd, &c., 251.
- New England Labor Reform League, Pet., 105; Rep., leave, &c., 186; acc'd, 192.
  - Ano. Pet., 65. See "Pub. Libraries."
- New England Hosp. for Women and Children.
  - Pet., 86.
  - Rep. (in part), leave, &c., 80; acc'd, 82.
  - Res. (on same) in favor of, 91, 97, 105, 109; passed, 187; Gov., 148.
  - Ano. Pet., 153; ref. to next Gen. Ct., 157; reconsided and referred, 226.
  - Bill to auth. to hold real and personal estate, 240, 245, 248; en'd, &c., 282.
- New England Shoe and Leather Association, Bill (Pet. W. B. Spooner et als.) to incorp., 71, 75, 78; en'd and Gov., 92.
- New England Trust Co., Pet., 95; Bill add'n to Act to incorp., 138, 147, 154, 227, 238, 235; en'd, 243; Gov., 244.
- Newspapers, Clerk to furnish, 6.
- Newton Free Library, Bill (Pet. Geo. H. Jones et als.) to incorp., 179, 184, 188; en'd, &c., 228.

- New York Mutual Life Ins. Co., Bill to auth. to purchase real estate in this Commonwealth, 252, 284, 290, 295; en'd, &c., 317.
- Nickerson's Wharf Co., Pet., 88; Bill to amend Act to incorp., 189, 147, 151; en'd, &c., 161.
- Nitro-Glycerine, Bill (Rep. R. R. Comm'rs) to regulate the transportation of, 58, 62, 66; en'd, 85; Gov., 92.
- Noble, Henry, et als., Pet., 142. See "Berkshire County."
- Noonan, Thomas, Pet., 50; Rep., leave, &c., 116; acc'd, 122.
- Norfolk, town of, Pet., 35; Rem. vs., 46; Rep., leave, &c., 55; acc'd, 59. Norfolk County, Pet. Treasurer of, 112, 114.
  - Pet. Assistant Register of Probate and Insolvency of, 284, 299, 380; Bill to estab. salary of, 394, 409, 419, 428; en'd, &c., 441.
- Normal School, Pet'ns for estab't of in Worcester, 37, 52, 116, 274, 285, 288; (at Lancaster, 126;) Res. estab'g, 338, 393, 401; passed, 427.
- Normal School Boarding-Houses at Framinghan and Bridgewater, Res. (Gov.'s address) rel. to, 234, 238, 242; passed, 286; Gov., 292.
- North American F. Ins. Co., Pet., 46; Bill to amend act incorp'g, 287, 242, 245; en'd, &c., 263.
- Northampton, town of, Bill (H.) for supplying with pure water, 97, 98; en'd, &c., 110.
- Northampton Bridge, Bill (Pet. Eliphalet Williams et als.) to make free, 247, 250, 253; en'd, 269.
- North Attleboro' Odd Fellows' Hall Assoc., Bill (Pet. John Thompson et als.) to incorp., 224, 229, 288; en'd, &c., 249.
- North Attleboro' Union Building Assoc., Bill (Pet. J. D. Richards et als.) to incorp., 116, 121, 127; en'd, 151; Gov., 161.
- North Bridgewater, town of, Pet. Sel'n of, 116; Pet'ns rel. to change of name, 184, 203; Bill to change, 265, 268, 272; en'd, &c., 292.
- North Bridgewater Ag. Soc., Bill (Pet. Henry W. Robinson et als.) to incorp., 118, 126, 132; en'd, 172; Gov., 175.
- North Cambridge and Somerville Horse R. R. Co., Bill (see "Knapp, Oren S., et als.") to incorp., 129, 150; rejected, 154.
- North Chelsea, town of, Pet., 131; Bill to change the name of, 189, 194, 197; en'd, &c., 230.
- North River, Bill to revive chap. 194 of the Acts of 1868, resp. bridge across, 104, 177, 180, 185; en'd, &c., 198.
- Norwich and Wor. R. R. Co., Rep. of Comm'rs of Sinking Fund of, 11; comm'd, 23; Rep. inex. acc'd, 189.
- Nye's Pond in Sandwich, Bill (see Trout) to amend Act for the protection of trout in, 836, 339, 342; en'd, &c., 361.

## 0.

- Oaths, Order rel. to abolishment of administration of, 57; Rep. inex., 67; acc'd, 72.
- Offences, Order resp. punishment of all as *first*, unless otherwise alleged in complaint, 57; Rep. inex., 156; acc'd, 161, 171, 174, 185, 188, 192, 260, 263, 266; rejected by the House, 307.

- Old Colony and Newport Railway Co., Pet., 82; Bill conc., and the Granite Railway Co., and to auth. to increase its cap. stock, 94, 100, 105; en'd and Gov., 148.
  - Bill (see "Shawmut R. R. Co,") to auth. to construct branch in 16th ward, and conc. the Shawmut R. R. Corp'n, 374, 380, 384; en'd, 414
- Onion, Henry, et als., Pet. (omitted p. 63); Pet'ns in aid, 215; Rep., leave, &c., 238; acc'd, 243.
- Orange Savings Bank, Bill (on leave) to incorp., 119, 214, 219, 222; en'd, &c., 283.
- Orne, J. H., et als., Pet., 27. See "Marblehead Savings Bank."
- Osborn, Lydia P., Pet., 184; Res. in favor of, 807, 314, 321, 328; passed, 352.
- Otis, Theodore, et als., Pet., 55.

## Ρ.

Parker, Hiram, et als., Pet., 81. See "Lowell, Central Savings Bank in." Parks, Jane, Pet., 205.

Parsons, Louisa, Pet., 142; Rep., leave, &c., 187; acc'd, 192.

Parsons, William, et als., Pet., 50. See "Gloucester Harbor."

Partition of Lands, Bill (H.) rel. to, 153, 164, 171, 174, 179, 200; en'd, &c., 218.

Patch, Franklin, et als., Pet., 184; Pet. in aid, 196. See "Lexington Ministerial Fund."

Paupers, Order rel. to auth'g B'd of St. Charities to contract with Overseers of the Poor for the support of in St. Almshouses, 187; Rep., inex., 221; acc'd, 226.

Bill (on leave) conc. the settlement of, 414, 417, 419, 422; en'd, &c., 489.

Pay Roll, Order to make up, and reported, 485.

Peabody, Josiah G., et als., Pet., 24. See "Lowell. Odd Fellows' Hall iu."

Ano. Pet. See "Merrimack River Savings Bank."

Pearsons, W. B. C., et als., Pet., 170. See "Holyoke."

Peck, Horace, Pet., 50; Rep., leave, &c., 329; acc'd, 885.

Peck, John, Pet., 46; Res. in favor of, 190, 199, 204; passed, &c., 223.

Pemberton Mut. F. Ins. Co., Bill (Pet. A. J. French et als.) to incorp., 341, 351, 355; en'd, &c., 368.

People's Banks and other Registered Assoc'ns, Bill (on leave) conc., 128; Rep. vs., 254; acc'd, 261.

People's Mut. F. Ins. Co. in Worcester, Bill to continue in force Acts rel. to, 264, 294, 801, 806; en'd, 829.

Permanent Peace Fund, Pet. of Trustees of, 126; Bill conc., 211, 215, 219; en'd, &c., 246.

Pews, Order rel. to amendment of ch. 80, sect. 39, Gen. Stat. resp. taxation of, 130.

Phelps, A. H. C., et als., Pet., 112; Rep., leave, &c., 138; acc'd, 147.

Ano. Pet., 112; Ref. to Jt. Sp. Com., 123; Rep., leave, &c., 254; acc'd, 261.

Ano. Pet., 112; Pet. in ald, 180.

- Phelps, A. H. C., ano. Pet., 218; ano. Pet. from House, 120. See "Women's Garden Economical Homestead League."
- Phelps, George H., et als., Pet., 28; Pet'ns in aid, 80, 95, 125. See "Lee and Hudson R. R. Co."
- Philbrick, Edward S., Pet., 81; Rep., leave, &c., 63, 69, 72, 76; Res. (sub. in House) in favor of, 185, 164, 171, 175; passed and to Gov., 198.
  - Order to request Gov. to transmit copy commun from, resp. railroad from Hoosac Tunnel to No.:Adams, 244; reply, 249, 252.
- Pigeon Hill Granite Co., Pet., 248; Bill to auth. to construct wharf in Rockport, 294, 801, 806; en'd, &c., 829.
- Pilgrim Cong. Church in Cambridge. See "Cambridge."
- Pilotage, Pet'ns for change in law resp., 23, 26, 82, 40, 68, 87, 91, 99, 121, 125, 181, 186, 177; Rems. vs., 48, 99, 104, 121, 141, 149; Bill conc., 369, 877, 880; en'd, 898; Gov., 404.
- Pitman, Henry F., et als., Pet., 36; Pet. in aid, 74. See "Forest River R. R. Co."
- Pittsfield, Hancock and Tyringham, towns of, Order rel. to reimbursing certain taxes alleged to have been erroneously paid by, 185; Res. allowing, 218, 258, 258, 263; passed, &c., 282.
- Pleadings in civil actions, Bill (see "Recognizances") rel. to, 67, 72, 75; rejected by the House, 187.
- Plymouth County Ag. Soc., Pet., 85; Bill to auth. to hold add'l real and personal estate, 58, 59, 68; en'd and Gov., 92.
- Plymouth County R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. David Whiton et als.) to incorp., 820, 826, 832; en'd, &c., 858.
- Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, Order rel. to the hunting of deer in. See "Deer, &c."
- Plymouth and Sandwich R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Albert Mason et als.) to incorp., 279, 286, 291, 296; en'd, &c., 378.
- Police, Bill (Gov.'s address, sundry Orders and Rep. of St. Constable) to establish better system of, 407, 418, 416, 417, 418, 428, 427; returned from Gov. and amended, 489; en'd, &c., 440. See also "St. Police."
- Police and Municipal Courts and Dist. Court of Central Berkshire, Bill (H.) to increase jurisdiction of, in civil cases, 209, 211, 215, 219; en'd, &c., 288.
- Pollard, J. E., et als., Pet. 69. See "Franklin Savings Bank."
- Poll Tax, Order rel. to increas'g of, 107; Rep. inex., 114; acc'd, 122.
- Poor Debtors, Bill (on Order) conc. notice to be given by, 76, 81, 84; rej'd by the Ho., 109.
- Poor Debtors' Oath, Order rel. to amending sect. 12, ch. 124, Gen. Stat., rel. to, 67. See above.
- Pope, Lemuel, Pet. 277; Rep. leave, &c., 337; acc'd, 340.
- Power, Thomas, et als., Pet. 50; Pet. in ald, 184. See "Natick," &c.
- President chosen, 4; Thanks to and reply, 448, et seq.
- President of U. S., Order rel. to reception of, 849; Com. on, 856; rejected by Ho., 895.
- Printing, Com. on to give estimate of cost, in its reports, 51.

Prison Commissioners, Spec. Rep. of, 120; Rep. inex. acc'd, 421.

Order rel. to amendment of Act of 1870, respecting, 151; Rep. inex. acc'd, 421.

Prison Reform, Res. in rel. to an international Congress on, 86.

Prisons, Com. on auth. to visit, 444. See "Bristol Co., Midd'x Co.," Rep. on general condition of, 424, 428.

Private Libraries, Order rel. to exempting from taxation, 86.

Probate Courts, Bill (H.) revising statutes requiring oaths to proceedings in, 112, 193, 197, 201; en'd, &c., 213.

Prorogation, 455.

Public Char. Inst'ns, Com. on auth'd to visit, 38.

Public Lands, Ann. Rep. of Comm'rs of, 72; Rep. inex., 357; acc'd, 361.

Public Libraries, Order rel. to auth'g cities and towns to place in books received from the State, 36.

Bill (on above) in rel. to depositing books, 91, 95, 100; en'd, &c., 127.

Public Schools, Order rel. to making vocal music one of the branches taught in, 27.

Bill (on leave) rel. to instruction in, 114, 129; rejected, 806.

Order resp. uniformity of text-books in, 108; Rep. inex., 159; acc'd, 163.

Order resp. auth'g cities and towns to appoint superintendents of, 200.

Bill to auth., 269, 275, 277; rejected by the Ho., 807.

Res. (Rep. of Sec'y of Board of Education) providing for revision of laws resp. attendance on, 359, 363, 367; passed, &c., 415.

Public Worship, Governor notif'd of readiness to attend, 7.

Pulsifer, David, Pet. 118; Rep. leave, &c., 820; acc'd, 829.

### O.

Quincy, Josiah, et als., Pet. (from the files), 23; Pet'ns in aid, 55, 80; Rep. leave, &c., 254; acc'd, 261.

Ano. Pet., 23; Pet'ns in aid, 29, 33, 36, 39, 43. See "Cheap Transportation on Railroads."

Quorum, 4.

Quo Warranto, Bill (H.) to amend sect. 17, of ch. 145, Gen. Stat., conc. information in the nature of, 432; en'd, &c., 440.

### R.

Rabbits, Coney, Order rel. to forbidding the killing of with ferrets, and limiting time within which to kill, 125.

Bill to aid in the preservation of, 208, 212, 216, 219, 222; rejected by the Ho., 243.

Railroad Corporations, Order rel. to giving greater power to keep intruders from stations, 60. See "R. R. Police."

Order rel. to prosecution of, and others, for violation of law, 60; Rep. inex., 254; acc'd, 261.

66

- Railroad Corporations, Bill conc. whose roads extend beyond the State, 385, 891, 397, 424; Com. of Conf., 429; Rep., 435; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Order rel. to the taxation of gross receipts of, 159; Rep. inex., 368; acc'd, 377.
  - Order rel. to repeal of law resp. the guarantee of bonds of connecting, 316; Bill to auth. to guarantee bonds connecting roads, 432, 436; en'd, &c., 440.
  - Order rel. to limiting issue of shares to proper proportion of each mile of road built, 357.
  - Bill (on above) requiring to have adequate capital stock before beginning to build, &c., 393, 400, 411; en'd, &c., 430.
  - Rep. of Joint Commission on subject of terminal facilities of certain on north side of city of Boston, 257, 261, 276, 281, 376; Rep. ref. to next Gen. C't, 385; acc'd, 392.
  - Order resp. rights of to enter upon, unite with, and use the tracks of each other, 267.
  - Bill (on above) to define the relation of connecting, 436; refused 3d read'g, 438.
- Railroads, Bill to regulate the location of, 30; Rep. vs., 186; rejected, 192.
  - Order rel. to providing that members of Legislature should pass free over, 33; Rep. ref'd to next Gen. C't., 95; acc'd, 101.
  - Order conc. the use of fuel on locomotives on, 95; Rep. lnex., 353; acc'd, 358.
  - Order rel. to change in the laws resp. the putting off of passengers from, 115; Rep. inex., 127, 137, 146; recomm'd with instructions, 151. See "R. R. Police."
  - Order for app't of Jt. Sp. Committee on the subject of narrow gauge on, 104; Com. app'd, 117; to rep. in print, 157.
  - Bill (on above) to auth. the construction of, 365, 379, 393, 401; ref'd 3d reading, 404.
  - Bill (Pet. Josiah Quincy et als.) to auth. special contracts for transportation of passengers on designated trains, 206, 210, 213; en'd, &c., 230.
  - Res. (H.) directing R. R. Comm'rs to report to next Gen. Ct. information rel. to certain, 438; passed, &c., 441.
  - Bill (Gov.'s address resp. B. H. & E. R. R. Co.) to enable purchasers of, sold under judicial decree, or otherwise, to operate the same, 403, 424; rejected, 428.
  - Bill (see "Cheap Railway Traffic") fixing a minimum rate of two cents a mile for passengers on certain, 378, 385, 387, 395, 398; rej'd, 399.
  - Bill (Rep. R. R. Comm'rs) to regulate freight charges upon, 127, 136, 142, 147, 151, 424; en'd, &c., 437.
- Railroad Commissioners, Ann. Rep. of, 28; Rep. on codification of laws conc. railroads, 105; Rep. lnex., 385; acc'd, 391.
- Railroad Crossings, Order rel. to further protection of travellers at, 26.

  Bill (in part) for the better protection of travellers at, 76, 82, 90, 96, 101, 106; en'd, &c., 414.

- Railroad Crossings, Bill (on same) to prevent obstruction of highways by R. R. Corporations, 118, 126, 142; en'd, 179; Gov., 181.
  - Bill (on leave) in add'n, 362, 367, 369, 402; en'd, &c., 412.
- Railroad Police, Bill (see Order rel. to keeping stations free from intruders, &c.) to provide for the better protection of travellers at stations, 273, 277, 281, 325; Com. of Conf., 360; Rep., 899, 406; en'd, &c., 430.
- Railroad Returns, &c., Order rel. to printing extra copies of, 80, 102; rejected, 110.
- Railroad Tracks, Bill (Pet. Richard Ball et als., Franconia Iron and Steel Co., and Bill to incorp. Heywood Br. R. R. Co.) to auth. the construction of for private use, 294, 301, 305; en'd, 329; Gov., 333.
- Railroad Trains, Bill (Rep. of R. R. Comm'rs) requiring to be equipped with tools, &c., 58, 63, 66; en'd, 85; Gov., 92.
- Railways; Com. on auth. to send for persons and papers, 26, 33; auth'd to employ clerical assistance, 51.
  - Bill (Rep. R. R. Comm'rs) requiring safety switches to be placed on the main lines of, 42, 46, 50, 52, 67, 72, 78, 98; en'd, &c., 183.
- Railway System, Res. (on leave) creating a law to inquire into the defects of, 424; indef. postponed, 432.
- Rape, Order rel. to amendm't of ch. 160, sect. 16, resp. punishment of, 67, 72, 75, 103; en'd, &c., 127.
- Rape and Arson, Order rel. to making offences of bailable, 102.
  - Bill making bailable, 107, 113, 117; en'd, &c. (omitted p. 164).
- Raynham, town of, Pet. 49; Pet'ns in aid, 52, 145; Rem. vs., 120. See "Taunton Great River."
- Recognizances, Bill (on leave) conc. suits on in favor of the Comm'th, 51, 67. See "Pleadings in civil actions."
  - On Bonds, Order rel. to amending ch. 124, sect. 46, Gen. Stat., resp., 67; rep. inex., 76; acc'd, 81.
- Reconsideration, Suspension of rule resp., 403.
- Recruiting purposes, Bill (on leave) add'l to an Act to auth. cities and towns to raise money for, 119. See "Boston, city of," "Chas. Burrill."
- Rhodes, John, et als., Pet. 104. See "Millbury Ruilding Co."
- Rice, George, Pet. 109; Res. in favor of, 425, 428; passed, &c., 441.
- Richards, J. D., et als., Pet. 43. See "Attleboro' Union Building Assoc."
- Richardson, Sumner, et als., Pet. 258; Rep. leave, &c., 307; acc'd, 313.
- Roads, Gov.'s address resp., 18; Comm'n from Sec'y of B'd of Agriculture, 30; com'd, 84; rep. inex. acc'd, 435.
- Roads and Bridges, Com. on auth. to visit, 159.
- Road Comm'rs, Bill (H.) to provide for election of, 200, 220, 225, 229; en'd, &c., 249.
- Roberts, Chester B., Res. (H.) in favor of, 264, 271, 274, 278; passed, &c., 297.
- Robinson, B. F., et als., Pet. 90; Pet. in aid, 195. See "Hoosac Savings Bank."

Robinson, Henry W., Pet. 55. See "North Bridgewater Ag. Soc." Rockport, town of, Pet. Selectmen of, 69. See "Laura Lane."

Rogues and Vagabonds, Order rel. to amendment of ch. 165 Gen. Stat.

in rel. to, 284.

Bill. See "Common Night-walkers."

Rowe's Wharf, Pet. Prop'rs of, 288.

Bill to auth. to extend in Boston, 313, 320, 326; en'd, &c., 361.

Roxbury Br. R. R. Co., Bill to revive the charter of, 262, 285, 290, 295; en'd, &c., 318.

Roxbury Creek, Rem. vs. filling up, 188.

Roxbury Young Men's Christian Assoc., Pet. 141.

Bules and Orders of the Senate of last year adopted, 5.

Joint of last year adopted, 5.

Of the Senate, Com. to prepare, 6; Rep., 17, 18, 24, 25.

Joint, Com. to prepare, 7; Rep., 18, 22.

Eighteenth Senate Rule (reconsideration) suspended, 403.

Buss, Augustus, Bill (H.) to confirm certain acts done by as justice of the peace, 370, 379, 388; en'd, &c., 414.

### S

Salem, city of, Bill (H.) concerning the purchase of water rights by, 246, 249, 253, 256; en'd, 282.

Salem Gas Light Co., Pet. 99; Bill to auth. to increase cap. stock of, 183, 188, 192; en'd, &c., 205.

Salisbury R. R. Co., Pet. 255; Bill to extend time for locating road, &c., 284, 290, 295; en'd, &c., 318.

Sanborn, G. O., Pet. 52; Rep. leave, &c., 264; acc'd, 269.

Sandland, Thomas G., et als., Pet., 187, 195; Pet. in aid, 209. See "Bristol Masonic Building Assoc."

Sandwich, town of, Bill (Pet. H. G. O. Ellis et als.) to protect an alewife fishery in, 254, 258, 263; en'd, &c., 282.

Sargent, David, et als., Rep. on Pet. of (from the files), 65. See "State Prison, Bill conc. salaries of certain officers of."

Savings Banks, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17, 18; Rep. inex., 393; acc'd, 401.
Order rel. to limiting dividends of 49. Rep. inex., 247. acc'd, 250.

Order rel. to limiting dividends of, 49; Rep. inex., 247; acc'd, 250; Rep. of Comm'r, 95.

Order rel. to further legislation to secure and equalize earnings of

deposits of, 86; Rep. inex., 247; acc'd, 251.

 Bill (Rep. of Comm'r) in rel. to unclaimed dividends and deposits in, 819, 326, 382; en'd, &c., 361.
 Sawin Academy, Bill (Pet. Jonathan Holbrook et als.) to incorp., 250,

253, 256; en'd, &c., 272.

Sawyer, E. T., et als., Pet. 65. See "Mount Tom and Easthampton R. R. Co."

Sawyer, M. A., et als., Pet. 58. See "Athol Music Hall Assoc."

Sawyer, Wesley C., Pet. 237; Rep. leave, &c., 340; acc'd, 343.

School Districts, Order rel. to amend't of Act of last year resp., 30, 43; Rep. inex., 116; acc'd, 122.

- School Fund, Rep. of Comm'rs of, 17, 22; Rep. inex. acc'd, 189.
- School-houses, Order rel. to the better enforcement of laws resp. 49.
- Bill to amend sect. 30, ch. 38, Gen. Stat., in relation to maintenance of, 206, 210, 213; en'd, &c., 230.
- Schools, Order rel. to providing for technical instruction in certain, 104. Bill rel. to, 325, 381, 385; passed, &c., 352.
- School Ship Geo. M. Barnard, Order rel. to sale of, 849; Rep. ref., 899, 406, 410, 415, 420; acc'd, 428.
- Scott, Saul B., et als., Pet. 22; Rem. vs., 69; Rep. leave, &c., 90; acc'd, 96. Seats, Com. to arrange, 7; Rep., 8.
- Secretary of the Comm'th, Returns of votes for, 5; Rep., 9.
- Senate, Returns of votes for members of, 6; Rep., 18.
  - Mileage of members of, Order to make up, 28; Rep., 30; acc'd, 34; add'l to S. Thayer, 439.
  - Order to Serg't-at-Arms to furnish add'l cases for files of, 89. Journal of, Order to print, 67.
- Senator in Congress of U. S., Time assigned to choose, 29; chosen, 37, 38; Convention of both branches to ascertain if an election has been made, 40; Gov. notified, 40.
- Sergeant-at-Arms chosen, 5; Res. (on leave) fixing compensation of and the clerks of the two branches, 442; eng'd, 449; passed, 450.
- Sewall, S. E., et als., Rem. of. See "Swift and Brock."
- Shaw, Josiah M., et als., Pet. 112; Rep. leave, &c., 316; acc'd, 322.
- Shaw, Laura, et als., Pet. 285.
- Shaw, William E., Pet. 34; Rep. leave, &c., 108; acc'd, 114.
- Shawmut R. R. Co., Bill to auth. to contract with O. C. & N. R. Co., &c., 231. See "O. C. & N. R. Co."
- Sheffield, town of, Bill (Pet. Archibald Taft et als.) to annex a portion of to the town of New Marlborough, 206, 210, 219; recomm'd, 223; Rep., 269, 275, 278; en'd, &c. (omitted p. 292).
- Sheldon, Geo., et als., Pet. See C. W. Stewart et als.
- Sherborn and So. Natick R. R. Co., Bill (H.) to incorp., 200, 204, 207; en'd, &c., 228.
- Ship-Building Interests, Res. in favor of, 88, 128, 181, 190.
- Ship Owners, Res. (on leave) in favor of, 42, 86, 89; passed, 92.
- Shove, Charles O., et als., Pet., 111; Rep., leave, &c., 156, 161; acc'd, 181.
- Shurtleff, W. S., Pet., 293, 299; Res. in favor of, 374, 382, 886, 891; passed, &c., 413.
- Sidewalks, Order rel. to further legislation resp. removal of snow and ice from, 74; Rep. inex., 209; acc'd, 218.
- Slaughter Houses, &c., Bill (H.) for the better regulation of, &c., 218, 227, 238, 286, 243; en'd, 263.
- Sleeper, Jacob, et als., Pet. 247; Rep., leave, &c., 807; acc'd, 812.
- Small-pox, Bill (see "Lowell, Bill to amend charter of city of") to repeal sect. 51, ch. 26, conc., 399, 406, 420; rejected, 423.
- Smith Academy, Bill (H.) to incorp., 98; new draft, 110, 117, 122 (en'd, omitted, p. 164).
- Smith College, Bill (H.) to incorp., 98, 110, 117, 122; en'd and Gov., 161.

- Smith College, Bill (H.) to auth. town of Northampton to raise 25,000 dollars for, 103, 110, 117, 122; en'd and Gov., 148.
- Smith, J. B., et als., Pet., 209. See Hayden, Lewis, et als.
- Smith, Milo J., et als., Pet., 71; Rems. vs., 84, 125, 157; Pet. in aid, 121; Rep., leave, &c., 178; acc'd, 181.
- Smith, Samuel, et als., Pet., 43; Rep., leave, &c., 140; acc'd, 147.
- Smith, S. C., et als., Pet. 363.
- Soldiers' Diplomas, &c., Order rel. to amendment of Act of 1869, granting, 86; Res. in rel. to, 160, 164, 171, 175; en'd, &c., 198.
- Somerset Cooperative Foundry Co., Pet., 24; Bill to auth. to extend wharf in Somerset, 43, 50, 53; en'd, 85; Gov., 92.
- Somerville, town of, Pet., 31; Bill to estab. city of, 251, 256, 260; en'd, &c., 278.
- Somerville High School Assoc., Bill (Pet. Edwin Mills et als.) to incorp., 76, 81, 84; en'd, &c., 187; Gov., 148.
- South Bay, Comm'n from Harbor Comm'rs in rel. to navigation in, &c., 814, 323; Bill for improvement of, &c., 869, 377, 380, 386; Com. of Conf., 394; Rep., 408; en'd, &c., 480.
  - Bill rel. to and the Comm'th's flats near South Boston, 448; en'd and Gov., 449.
- Southbridge and Sturbridge, towns of, Bill (see "Sturbridge") to estab. boundary lines between, 323, 332; en'd, &c., 340.
- South River. See "Marshfield."
- Southwick, town of, Pet. Sel'n of, 271; Bill to legalize certain acts of annual town meeting in, 279, 286, 291; rejected by House, 325.
- Special Laws, Order restricting Legislature from passing when Gen. Stat. provide for the same, 54.
  - Res. (on leave) rel. to distribution of, 434; passed, &c., 441.
- Spencer Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Luther Hill et als.) to incorp., 221, 225, 229; en'd, &c., 251.
- Spooner, Wm. B., et als., Pet., 32. See "N.E. Shoe and Leather Assoc."
   Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, Pet., 99; Res. in favor of, 167, 182, 188; passed, 216; Gov., 220.
  - Ano. Pet., 225; Rep., leave, &c., 264; acc'd, 268.
- Springfield and Athol R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Ezekiel Blake et als.) to incorp., 849, 354, 357; en'd, &c., 372.
- Stafford Mills, Bill (Pet. Chas. P. Stickney et als.) to incorp., 42, 46, 50, 52, 56; en'd, 88; Gov., 92.
- State Aid, Order referring so much of Auditor's Rep. as relates to, 307;
  . Bill rel. to the pay't of, 329, 334, 337; en'd, &c., 381.
  - Bill conc. to soldiers' and their families, 894.
- State Almshouses, Pet. of Insp'rs of at Tewksbury, 45.
  - Bill to provide for building hospital at, 135, 143, 150, 155; en'd, 172; Gov., 176.
  - Rep. of Insp'rs of, 72; Rep., inex., acc'd, 299.
- State Arsenal, Rep. on condition of, 128, 131.
- State Board of Health, Ann. Rep., of, 48; ex. copies of, 48, 54, 59; comm'd, 175.

- State Charities, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17; Ann. Rep. of B'd of, 99; Rep. inex. acc'd, 299.
  - Comm'n from Sec'y resp. certain Indian accounts, 73. See "State Visiting Agency."
- State House, Res. (H.) providing for repairs and improvements in and around, 394, 408, 415, 420; passed, 427; Gov., 431.
- State Industrial School, Rep. of Trustees of, 72; Rep. inex. acc'd, 299. State Library, Rep. of Trustees of, 72.
- State Liquor Commissioner, Order requesting from Gov. a copy of Report of, 177; transmitted, 186; comm'd, 202. See "Intox'g Liquors."
- State Lunatic Hospitals, Rep. of Trustees of, 72; at Worcester (see "Worcester"); Rep. inex. acc'd, 299.
- State Map, Order for clerk to furnish to members, 60.
  - Order rel. to furnishing cities and towns with copy of new, 250; Rep. inex., 316; acc'd, 322.
- State Police, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17.
  - Order rel. to repeal of Acts of 1866 and 1867, estab'g, &c., 83; Bill (on leave) add'l to Act estab. 448.
  - Com. on auth. to send for persons and papers, 130; to employ reporter, 199; auth'd to sit during session, 274, 312.
  - Bill (H.) for the better discovery of testimony and the protection of witnesses before Com. on, 149, 162, 168; en'd, 179; Gov., 181.
  - Rep. that Michael Carney refuses to testify, 272; Order for arrest, 273, 278, 281; warrant for arrest, 281; Order disch'g, 287.
  - Rep. as above, resp. Henry Emery and order for arrest, 283; warrant, 284; return on, 344; arraigned, 344; warrant to commit, 345; comm'd, 348; return on warrant, 412; disch'g'd, 412.
  - Order rel. to right of S. J. C. to admit to bail, 359, 373; Rep. on, 407, 411, 419, 422, 428, 433; Rep. acc'd, 436.
  - Rep. as above, resp. Benj'n F. Goddard, 289; warrant, 293; return on, 411; Serg't-at-Arms directed to make no service upon, 412; return upon warrant, 427.
  - Rep. as above, resp. Ezekiel Johnson, 289, 295, 302; indef. post-poned, 412.
- State Prison, Rep. of Inspectors of, 72; Bill auth'g expenditures of money for educational purposes in, 385, 391, 397; en'd, &c., 480.
  - Order rel. to change in mode of app't of, 111; Rep. inex., 217; acc'd, 222.
  - Order for app't of commission to adjust differences rel. to flats lying near, 299; Bill to provide for, 324, 331, 335; en'd, &c., 381.
  - Res. (Pet'ns H. A. Loring & Co. and A. F. Graves & Co.) for pay't of certain sums due for books furnished, 280, 288, 2959 302; passed, &c., 318.
  - Bill (Pet. David Sargent et als.) conc. salaries of officers of, 340, 348, 354, 357; en'd, &c., 368.
  - Order rel. to estab't of for women, 248; Res. conc. 385, 391, 397; passed, &c., 415.
- State Prison and Prison Commissioners, Gov.'s address rel. to, 17.

- State Reform School, Rep. of Trustees of, 72; Rep., inex., acc'd, 299.
- State Tax, Bill (H.) to apportion and assess, of \$2,500,000, 359, 392, 396, 401; en'd, &c., 480; Bill (H.) add'l, 434; en'd, &c., 440.
- State Visiting Agency, Bill (Rep. B'd of St. Charities) to amend Act rel. to, 298, 305, 309, 408, 419, 422; en'd, &c. (omitted p. 440).
- Statistics of Labor, Rep. of Bureau of, 44, 330.
- Stearns, Geo. M., Pet., 6; Rep. on, 11; qualified as senator from 2d Hampden Dist., 11.
- Stevens, Adeline V., Res. in favor of, 374, 386, 391, 397; passed, &c., 415. Stewart, Charles W., et als., Pet., 31; Pet. in aid, 49. See "Benj'n Franklin Savings Bank."
- Stickney, Charles P., et als., Pet., 22. See "Stafford Mills."
- Stock in Trade, Order rel. to assess'g tax upon average amount of, 22; Rep. inex. acc'd, 67.
- Stockbridge, town of, Bill to prohibit the taking of black bass in Lakes

  Averic and Mahkeenac in, 185.
- Stockbridge Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Marshall Warner et als.) to incorp., 284, 290, 295; en'd, &c., 317.
- Stone, Jeremiah, et als., Pet., 24; Rep., leave, &c., 160; acc'd, 163.
- Stone, William B., et als., Pet., 221; Rep., leave, &c., 254; acc'd, 261.
- Streets and highways, Bill (H.) add'l to an Act conc., 270, 280, 286, 291; en'd, &c., 310.
- Street Railway Corporations, Order resp. general law conc., 149.
  - Bill conc., 382, 386, 391, 898, 400, 427; en'd, &c., 439.
- Sturbridge and Southbridge, towns of, Pet., 800. See "Southbridge." Suffolk County, Order rel. to amendm't of Act of last year resp. salary
  - of Judge of Probate and Insolvency, 247; Bill to increase salary of, 257, 262, 269, 274, 278, 856; en'd, &c., 367.
- Supreme Judicial Court, Order rel. to furnishing copies of proofs of decisions of to other courts in advance of publication, 159; Rep. inex., 176; acc'd, 181.
  - Order rel. to changing time of holding term in Suffolk County, 176; Bill to change, 182, 188, 192; Bill (H.) to change the time of holding October term of, 211, 226, 232, 236; en'd, &c., 263.
- Surgeon-General, Rep. of, 28, 69; Rep., inex., 320; acc'd, 328.
- Swallow, Alpheus, et als., Pet., 42; Pet'ns in aid, 65, 68, 80, 90, 91. See "Tyngsboro' and Brookline R. R. Co."
- Sweeney, James, Res. (Pet. Charles M. Duncan) in favor of, 217, 269, 275, 278; passed, &c., 297.
- Swift, W. H., et als., Bill (Pet. L. M. Brock et al.) to auth. to build wharf at Nahant, 178; (Rems. vs., 128, 146), 150, 152, 155; en'd and Gov., 226; returned with objections, 237; rejected, 240.

## T.

- Taft, Archibald, et als., Pet., 77; Pet. in aid, 105; Rems. vs., 167, 168. See "Sheffield."
- Tarbox, George W., Pet., 180; Rep., leave, &c., 178; acc'd, 179.

- Taunton, city of, Pet. of Mayor of, 55; Bill to auth. to change the course of Little River in, 234, 238, 242; en'd, &c., 268.
- Taunton Great River and Newmasket River, Pet'ns for change in the laws rel. to fisheries in, 249; Rep., leave, &c., 315, 322; acc'd, 328.
  - Bill conc. fisheries in, 250, 261, 310, 317, 323, 328, 332, 335, 338; en'd, &c., 361.
- Taunton Ins. Co., Order rel. to extending time for organizing, 115; Rep. vs., 341; acc'd, 351.
- Taunton Street Railway Co., Bill (Pet. Wm. C. Lovering et als.) to revive charter of, 112, 117, 122; en'd, &c., 142.
  - Bill (on leave) to increase cap. stock of, 431, 434; en'd, &c., 440.
- Tax Commissioner, Deputy, Bill (H.) fixing salary of, 374, 379, 383, 387; en'd, &c., 414.
- Taxes, Order rel. to further legislation to secure more equal apportionment of State and County, 70; Bill to secure, 107, 114, 117, 204; en'd, &c., 223.
  - Order rel. to further legislation resp. abatement of, 110; Rep. inex., 156, 161; acc'd, 175.
  - Order rel. to requiring assessors of cities and towns to report expense of collecting for 1870, 119; Bill requiring, 159, 163, 168, 196; en'd, &c., 213.
  - Res. (H.) granting to the several countles, 208, 217, 222, 225; passed, &c., 246.
- Templeton Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. S. Cady et als.) to incorp., 267, 271, 275; en'd, &c., 292.
- Tewksbury, State Almshouse at, Pet. of Insp'rs of, 45.
  - Bill to provide for building hosp. at, 135, 143, 150, 155; en'd, 172; Gov., 176.
  - Order rel. to amend't of Act of last year resp. insane asylum at 240; Rep., inex., acc'd, 421.
  - Ano. Order resp., 240; Res. to enable to erect an addition to their building for the harmless and incurable insane, 374; new draft, 379, 384, 386, 391; passed, 427; Gov., 431.
  - Order rel. to auth'g Insp'rs of to purchase add'l real estate, 244; Rep. inex. 311; acc'd, 317.
  - Pet. Selectmen of, 142; Rep., leave, &c., 380; acc'd, 885.
- Thacher, William T., et als., Pet., 40. See "Hyde Park Savings Bank." Thayer, Nathaniel, et als., Pet., 98. See "Union Ag. Soc."
- Thayer, Shepard, Order in favor of, 488. See "Mileage."
- Thompson, James, Pet., 142; Res. in favor of, 285, 288, 295, 802; passed, 318.
- Thompson, John, et als., Pet., 136. See "North Attleboro' Odd Fellows' Hall Assoc."
- Tilden, A. K., Pet., 125; Rep., leave, &c., 231, 235; acc'd, 278.
- Tinker, E. R., Pet., 88; Rep., ref., 337; acc'd, 340.
- Tolman, Thomas J., et als., Pet., 27; Rems. vs., 37, 77; Pet'ns in aid, 66, 108, 218. See "North River, &c."
- Towne, E. E., et als., Pet., 26. See "Monson."

Treasurer and Receiver-General, Returns of votes for, 4; Rep., 9.

Rep. of Com. to examine securities of, 44, 50; Res. sub. in House, auth'g destruction of certain plates and bonds, 71, 75, 78; passed, 92.

Res. (H.) auth'g to borrow money, 49, 53; passed and Gov., 59.

Order rel. to changing tenure of office of, 51; Rep. inex., 304; acc'd, 809.

Treasury, Order rel. to making a bank of deposit for sums above \$1,000, 89; Rep. inem., 379; acc'd, 384.

Tremont Mills and Suffolk Manuf. Co., Bill (on leave) uniting and consolidating Prop'rs of, 200, 208, 212, 216; en'd, &c., 246.

Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Bill (see "Lowell") to auth. to enter into contracts for mut. insurance, 330, 384, 387; en'd, &c., 358.

Trial Justices, Bill (H.) to increase jurisdiction of, 188, 186, 192, 195; en'd, &c., 218.

Bill (H.) rel. to criminal proceedings before, 485; en'd, &c., 440.

Trials, Order rel. to questions of issues of fact in, 26; Rep. inex., 119; acc'd, 127.

Trout and other Fish, Order rel. to further protection of in private ponds, &c., 109. See "Useful fishes."

Another Order resp., 218. See "Useful fishes."

Order rel. to amending ch. 94 of year 1862, resp., 218. See "Nye's Pond, &c."

Troy and Greenfield R. R. and Hoosac Tunnel, Rep. of Com. of 1870 on, 90; comm'd, 110; ex. copies of, 120; Rep. inex., 148; acc'd, 154.

Bill (H.) to provide for the construction of road between western portal and No. Adams, 874, 896, 400, 405; en'd, &c., 426.

True, Jabez, et als., Pet. 180; Rep. leave, &c., 815; acc'd, 822.

Trustee Process, Order rel. to providing that judgment may be awarded vs. persons adjudged trustees without a soire facias, 58; Rep. inex., 67; acc'd, 72.

Order rel. to further legislation resp., 849.

Bill conc., 403, 406, 411; rejected by the Ho., 485.

Trustees, Order rel. to change in mode of app't and powers of, 119.
Bill rel. to, 866, 369, 377; en'd, &c., 414.

Tyler, A. L., et als., Pet. 141; aid, 203. See "Deerfield Valley Ag. Soc."
Tyngsboro' and Brookline R. R. Co., Bill (Pet. Alpheus Swallow et als.)
to incorp., 280, 285, 242, 245, 257; en'd, &c., 269.

Tyringham, town of, Pet. 99; Res. allowing certain sums as corp'n taxes. See "Pittsfield, &c."

# U.

Undebatable matters to be first acted upon, 74.

Union Aqueduct Co., Bill (Pet. Nathl. Thayer et als.) to incorp., 303, 308, 312, 341, 850, 854; en'd, &c., 383.

Union Exchange Co. in Boston, Bill to extend time for organizing, 188, 146.

- United States, Order rel. to reception of, 356; rejected by the Ho., 395.
  - Message from Gov. with comm'n from Com. Shubrick conc. purchase of lands by for light-house purposes, 214, 219.
  - Bill (on above) to provide for the relinquishment to in certain cases of the title to lands for sites of light stations, &c., 227, 232, 236, 238, 242.
  - Bill (on above) to give the consent to the purchase by of land for public purposes, 227, 283, 289, 242.
  - Bill (H.) (substitute for the above Bills) to provide for the acquisition of title by for light-house purposes, 284, 808, 312, 317; en'd, &c., 340.
  - Res. (H.) asking Congress for protection for life, liberty and property in all parts of, 270, 302; indef. postponed, 308.
  - Resolutions (Pet. Lewis Hayden et als. and J. B. Smith et als.) in rel. to further legislation to secure life, liberty and property in, 287, 242, 252, 256, 298; indef. postponed, 308.
- Uxbridge, town of, Bill (on leave) to legalize acts and doings of the town of held on the 1st of May, 1871, 841, 372; rejected, 377.

## V.

- Valuation Committees, Order requiring the Treasurer to send statement of expenses of for 1850, '60, and '64, 44; reply, 138.
- Valuation of property of Comm'th, Bill to provide for, 107. See "Taxes."
- Vandenhoop, Wm. A., Jr., et als, Pet. 116; Rep. leave, &c., 819.
- Venue in capital cases, Bili (H.) allowing a change in, 295, 808, 817; en'd, 344; Gov., 352.
- Vermont Central R. R. Co., Pet. 55; Bill to reimburse for expenditures on the Troy and Greenfield R. R., 144, 150, 154; en'd, 172; Gov., 175.
- Vermont and Mass. R. R. Co., Pet. 55; Bill to auth. to lease a part of its road, 144, 150, 154; en'd, 172; Gov., 175.
- Vocal Music, Bill (on leave) rel. to instruction in, 114, 129; rejected, 806. Order rel. to making a study in public schools, 27.
- Volunteer Militia, Pet. of certain officers and soldiers in rel. to Record of as published by Adj. Gen., 149; Order rel. to printing add'l copies of, 181; Rep. (on pet.) leave, &c., 220; acc'd, 226.
  - Res. (H.) on Order conc. the publication of list of, &c., 408, 418, 417, 428, 434; passed, &c., 441.
  - Comm'n from Treasurer with amount of money credited to as allotments, 167; Rep. inex., 198; acc'd, 197.

# W.

- Wakefield, Cyrus, et als., Pet. 88. See "Wakefield Real Estate and Building Co."
- Wakefield Real Estate and Building Co., Bill (on above) to incorp., 198, 197, 201; en'd, 216; Gov., 220.

- Wakefield, Melrose and Malden R. R. Co., Bill to extend time for locating and constructing, 303.
- Waltham Bank, Bill (Pet. Horatio Moore et als.) to revive for certain purposes, 118, 126, 133; en'd, &c., 169.
- Walton, E. H., et als., Pet. 131; Rep. leave, &c., 224; acc'd, 229.
- Walton, Melia, Pet. 95; Res. in favor of, 190, 199, 204; passed, &c., 223.
- Ware, town of, Pet. Sel'n of, 149; Rep. leave, &c., 244, 249, 269; Res. proposed as a sub., 290; rej'd and Rep. acc'd, 297.
- Wareham Bank, Bill (on leave) to revive, 311, 350, 354, 358; en'd, &c., 381.
- War of 1812, Res. directing Sec'y of the Comm'th to obtain certain facts of the service of men in, 224; new draft. See "Adj. Gen."
- Warner, Marshall, et als., Pet. 95; Pet. in aid, 121. See "Stockbridge Savings Bank."
- Warren, G. Washington, Rep. on pet. of (from the files), 46; Pet'ns in aid, 113, 129, 136, 156, 161, 162, 165, 170, 177; Rems. vs., 156, 170.
- Washburn, William, & Son, Res. (from the files) in favor of, 75, 374, 382, 386, 391; passed, &c., 412.
- Washingtonian Home, Pet. 59; Pet. in aid, 177, 187, 191, 225.
- Ano. Pet., 211; Res. in favor of, 285, 288, 295, 300; passed, &c., 318.
- Washingtonian Inebriate Asylum, Pet. 284; Rep. leave, &c., 316; acc'd, 322.
- Washington Statue, Order rel. to the removal of the glass in Doric Hall in front of, 77; Rep. inex., 408; acc'd, 416.
- Waterman, A., et als., Pet. 134. See "Everett, town of."
- Waters, Simeon S., et als., Pet. 141. See "Millbury."
- Water-wheels, Bill (Pet. Harvey Arnold et als.) rel. to inspection and testing of, 257, 268, 266, 323, 326; rejected by the House, 366.
- Watson, A., Pet. 284; Rep. leave, &c., 811; acc'd, 317.
- Webster F. Insurance Co., Pet. 271; Rep. leave, &c., 375; acc'd, 380.
- Weetamqe Mills, Bill (Pet. D. H. Dyer et als.) to incorp., 89, 96, 100; en'd, &c., 147.
  - Bill (Pet. D. H. Dyer et als.) to auth. to build wharf in Fall River, 134, 142, 147; en'd, &c., 161.
- Weights and Measures, Bill in rel. to the sealing of, 163, 428; refused third reading, 433.
  - Res. (on leave) to furnish certain towns with and law reports, &c., 313, 321, 327, 350; passed, &c., 368.
- Wells, David A., Order for Sec'y of Comm'th to procure copies of Rep. on, 149.
- Wells & Perry, et als., Pet. 87; Rep. leave, &c., 316; acc'd, 322.
- Wellesley Cong. Soc., Pet. 55; Bill to auth. to sell real estate, 169, 174, 197, 201; en'd and Gov., 230.
- Wenham Lake, Bill (H.) to regulate the use of for bathing purposes, 116, 123, 131, 137; en'd, &c., 155; Gov., 162.
- West Boston and Cragie Bridges, Bill (Rep. of Harbor Comm'rs) in add'n to an Act rel. to, 316, 321, 327; en'd, &c., 352.

- Western R. R. Sinking Fund, Rep. of Comm'rs of, 13, 23; Rep. inex. acc'd, 189.
- Westfield Water Works, Bill (Pet. Samuel Fowler et als.) to incorp., 189, 147, 171; en'd, &c., 193.
- Westgate, Mary M., Pet. 203; Rep. leave, &c., 255; acc'd, 261.
- Weston, George M., Pet. 231.
- Westport, town of, Pet. of Overseers of Poor of, 142.
  - Res. in favor of, 218, 253, 260, 263; passed, &c., 279.
- West Roxbury, town of, Bill (on leave) for supplying with pure water, 324; Rep. ref. to next Gen. Ct., 409; acc'd, 416.
  - Bill (H.) to confirm organization of Central Cong. Soc. in Jamaica Plain in, 340, 350, 356; en'd, &c., 364.
- Wharves and Structures upon tide-water, Bill to regulate the building of, 116.
- White, Joel, Res. (H.) to confirm and make valid certain deeds made by the guardian of the minor children of, 840, 859, 363, 367; passed, 889; Gov., 389.
- White, John D., Pet. 203; Rep. leave, &c., 283; acc'd, 291.
- Whiton, David, et als., Rep. on pet. of (from the files), 184; Pet. in aid, 271. See "Plymouth County R. R. Co."
- Whitman and Miles Manuf. Co., Bill to auth. to increase cap. stock of, 79. Widows, Order rel. to allowing guardians of to waive provisions of will of deceased husband, 107. See "Insane persons."
  - Bill (H.) in rel. to the rights of in estate of deceased husbands, 257, 265, 268, 272; en'd, &c., 292.
- Wilder, C. L., et als., Pet. 40; Rep. leave, &c., 875; acc'd, 880.
- Willcott, L. F., et als., Pet. 173.
- Williams, Eliphalet, et als., Pet. 95. See "Northampton Bridge, &c."
- Williams, George F., et als., Pet., 136. See "Comm'th Savings Bank."
- Williams, Hartley, Pet., 134, 153, 160. See "Worcester, Munic. Court in."
- Williams, John, et als., Pet., 35; Rep., leave, &c., 83; acc'd, 87.
- Williamsburg Reservoir Co., Bill (on leave) rel. to, 315, 319, 326; en'd, &c., 352.
- Wilson, George A., et als., Pet., 37. See "Brighton Br. R. R. Co."
- Winchester, town of, Pet., 49.
- Winchester Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. John T. Manning et als.) to incorp., 189, 147, 151; en'd, &c., 169.
- Winchester, George C., et als., Pet., 184. See "Ashburnham Railway Co."
  - Ano. Pet., 141. See "Ashburnham Water Co."
- Wingate, D. B., et als, Pet., 141; Rep., leave, &c., 330; acc'd, 335.
- Winnisimmet Cong. Soc., Pet., 121; Bill to change name of, 189, 194, 198; en'd, &c., 230.
- Winnisimmet Ferry Co., Pet., 58; Bill to auth. to widen their slip and to take land, &c., 226, 232, 236, 264; en'd, &c., 282.
  - Bill to amend above, 860, 378, 383, 387; en'd, &c., 414.
- Winthrop, Robert C., et als., Pet., 23. See "Winthrop, William."
- Winthrop, William, Res. (as above) in favor of the Trustees under the will of, 70, 75, 78; passed, 415.

- Winthrop R. R., Bill (on leave) to extend the time for the location of, 411, 419, 422; en'd, &c., 439.
- Woburn, town of, Pet., 68; Bill to supply with pure water, 340, 342, 351, 355, 357; en'd, &c., 381.
- Wollaston Hotel Co., Bill (Pet. Moses Fairbanks et als.) to incorp., 164, 171, 174; en'd, &c., 205.
- Woman's Economical Garden Homestead League, Bill (Pet. A. H. C. Phelps et als.) to incorp., 318, 321, 326; en'd, &c., 404.
- Women, rights of to property and children, Jt. Sp. Com. on, 18.
- Woods, Harvey A., Pet., 28. See "Ayer, town of."
- Wood, William B., et als., Pet., 71; Rems. vs., 125, 131; Rep., leave, &c., 183; acc'd, 188.
- Worcester, city of, Bill (H.) conc. the election of Mayor of, 30; Rep., eng'd and en'd, &c., 32.
  - Pet. of Sch. Com. of, 37; Pet. in aid, 52, 116, 274, 288 (126, 285, "Lancaster"); Res. estab'g Normal School in, 383, 393, 401; passed, &c., 426.
  - Order rel. to enlarging jurisdiction of municip. court in, 138; Bill (on order and Pet. Hartley Williams et als.) conc. municip. court in, 189, 195, 230, 242; rejected by the House, 325.
  - Memorial Hosp. in, Bill (Pet. Philip S. Moen et als.) to incorp. Trustees of, 118, 126, 132; en'd, 172; Gov., 175.
  - Order rel. to amend't of Act of 1869, conc. union passenger depot at. 140.
  - Pet. of Mayor of, rel. to same, 141; Rem. vs., 174, 212, 215, 218, 231; Bill to provide for a union passenger station and for the removal of railroad track from certain public ways, &c., 390, 896, 401; en'd, &c., 426.
  - Bill (H.) add'l to an Act conc. sewers and drains in, 342, 385, 390, 397; en'd, &c., 414.
  - Bill add'l to act to supply with water, 853, 890, 896, 401; en'd, &c., 414.
  - Bill (on leave) to estab. city hosp. at, 365, 376, 380, 384; en'd and Gov., 480.
- Worcester County, Pet. Comm'rs of, 36; Res. auth'g to borrow money, 53, 59, 63; passed, &c., 92.
- Worcester County Hort. Soc., Pet., 139; Rep., leave, &c., 815; acc'd, 822. Worcester County Mechanics' Assoc, Bill (on leave) add'l to an Act to incorp., 398, 405; en'd, 426; Gov., 480.
- Worcester Gas Light Co., Pet., 22; Bill to auth. increase of cap. stock, 78, 81, 85; en'd and Gov., 127.
- Worcester Manuf'rs' Mut. Ins. Co., Pet., 70; Bill to auth. to issue policies on property out of the State, 265, 267, 292; en'd, &c., 809.
  - Ano. Pet., 878; Res. in favor of, 418, 419, 428; passed, &c., 487.
- Worcester Real Estate and Building Assoc., Bill (on leave) to incorp., 244, 279, 286, 291; rejected by the House, 409.
- Worcester South-East Ag. Soc., Pet., 64; Bill in rel. to, 203, 222, 225; en'd, &c., 251.

- Worcester and Nashua R. R. Co., Bill (on leave) to auth. to lease its road to Nashua and Rochester R. R. Co., 199, 316, 321, 327; en'd, 344; Gov., 352.
- Worcester and Shrewsbury Street Railway Co., Bill (Pet. Henry Chapin et als.) add'l to Act to incorp., 206; recomm'd, 210; Rep. vs., 294; rejected, 305.
- Woronoco Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. Samuel Norton et als.) to incorp., 816, 821, 327; en'd, &c., 852.
- Wyman, Isaac, et als., Pet., 28. See "Marblehead Savings B'k."

## Y.

- Yerrinton, J. M. W., Pet., 84; Res. in favor of, 160, 164, 171, 175; passed and Gov., 193.
- Young People's Savings Bank, Bill (Pet. W. H. Baldwin et als.) to incorp., 298, 305, 311, 317; rejected by the House, 366.

# Z.

Zoar Bridge, Pet'n rel. to location of, 77. See "Florida Bridge."

•

.

